

Date	City	State or Country	Cat	Code	Rating	BB	NC flag	LC	Description
411200	Mozambique	Africa	1						Mozambique and Island of Madagascar strange globe glowing with greenish light about half the size of full moon. (Page 17 Ref. 1)
501202	Nanyika, Kenya	Africa	1			845			pearly, iridescent object with a flattened top
<a href="#">510219</a>	Mt. Kilimanjaro, Kenya	Africa	11	A	5	BBU			Lodestar Crew Sees Stationary Silver Elongated Object
<a href="#">530523</a>	Capetown, Union of South Africa	Africa	9	R	5				South African headquarters announced in November that on May 23, radar had tracked an unidentified object near the Cape at over 1000 mph. [Prescott Evening Courier, May 22; UFOE, VIII]
540618	French Equatorial	Africa	1						sighted an unidentified flying object over Laketi in the Likuala Mossaka region of the middle Congo.
540719	French Equatorial	Africa	1			BBU			(Jan Aldrich)
540725	Southern Rhodesia	Africa	1						J. H. Flanagan (a policeman) and some friends recently observed six unidentified objects in the sky over Enkeldoorn
700130	Mrewa, Zimbabwe	Africa	3						Three shiny ovals hovering nearby; headlights remained off until 10 minutes after UFOs departed. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 16, No. 5; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 48 (L) police car
<a href="#">75Jan-Mar</a>	Algeria	Africa	2						The UFOs in this report were seen by multiple witnesses. The objects landed and took off. They were also spotted on radar and seen visually simultaneously. Message sent to Henry Kissinger, from the American embassy in Algiers, Algeria.
<a href="#">75Jan-Mar</a>	Algeria	Africa	6						The UFOs in this report were seen by multiple witnesses. The objects landed and took off. They were also spotted on radar and seen visually simultaneously. Message sent to Henry Kissinger, from the American embassy in Algiers, Algeria.
<a href="#">75Jan-Mar</a>	Algeria	Africa	9		5				The UFOs in this report were seen by multiple witnesses. The objects landed and took off. They were also spotted on radar and seen visually simultaneously. Message sent to Henry Kissinger, from the American embassy in Algiers, Algeria.
800512	Bulawayo, Zimbabwe	Africa	2						A brilliant blue disc hovered at a low altitude for ten minutes over Bulawayo. It shot straight up, stopped, then shot up again and was gone.
880211	Beira, Mozambique	Africa	11						Airliner encounters huge object with lights
550114	Bet. Virginia and Kansas	air space	11			BBU			Airliner pilot saw a dark object leaving a contrail
<a href="#">470711</a>	Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage	AK	1	D	5	BBU			Round 3' Aluminum Object At Great Speed
<a href="#">470804</a>	Bethel	AK	11	A	5	BBU			smooth surfaced black object larger than a DC-3
<a href="#">470917</a>	Ft. Richardson	AK	1			BBU			a 2-3 ft silver sphere traveling S at tremendous speed (McDonald list; Mary Castner/CUFOS)
480418	Fairbanks	AK	1			BBU			a noiseless object with a flat disc shaped object 8 inches in size
480709	Unknown City	AK	11						Two Air Force officers reported approximately 20 discs or spheres milling around in formation and making a jet-like sound. (Fund Report * C-7; 2 pp.)
490329	Shemya AFB - Aleutian Islands	AK	11			BBU			bombers see a dull-yellowish light flying at 2,400 ft
<a href="#">500122</a>	Kodiak NAS	AK	3			BBU			USN P2V3 Patrol Plane and USS Tillamook Encounter "threatening" Radar Target and E-M

<a href="#">500122</a>	Kodiak NAS	AK	9	R	5	BBU		USN P2V3 Patrol Plane and USS Tillamook Encounter "threatening" Radar Target and E-M
<a href="#">500122</a>	Kodiak NAS (near)	AK	11			BBU		maneuvering red exhaust-like or orange ball of fire circle
<a href="#">500131</a>	Aleutian Islands (north of)	AK	11			BBU		3 ft red and white elliptical object flying
500901	McKorruk, Nunivak Island, Aleutians	AK	1			BBU		strange deep red ball of fire near the horizon
501211	Gulkana (10 miles NW of)	AK	1			849		2 white flashes, followed by dark cloud - rose and split in 2
<a href="#">510226</a>	Ladd AFB	AK	1	D	5	897		Oblong Object Hovers Over Runway
<a href="#">520122</a>	Nenana (E of)	AK	9	R	5	BBU		radar operator at ADC tracks object Alaska, G,A
520705	Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage	AK	1			BBU		(FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520721</a>	Beluga Lake	AK	9	R	5			Aircraft Has Radar Contact But No Visual
<a href="#">520724</a>	Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage	AK	9	R	5	BBU		(FUFOR Index) F-94 Makes Radar Contact
521206	Angoon	AK	1			BBU		2 shiny spheres connected by a solid rod heading S
521208	Ladd AFB	AK	1			2266		white, oval light which changed to red at higher altitude
<a href="#">530208</a>	Barter Island	AK	1	D	5	BBU		Object With Falling Leaf Motions Over Airfield
<a href="#">530216</a>	Willow	AK	11	A	5	BBU		C-47 Chases Maneuvering Light
530217	Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage	AK	1			BBU		Nocturnal light with rapid vertical takeoff
<a href="#">540128</a>	Cold Bay	AK	11	A	5	BBU		Red Fireball Hovers Near C-54
<a href="#">550128</a>	Fairbanks	AK	9	R	5			GCI Tracks Uncorrelated Target Over Alaska
571104	Kodiak	AK	3					A "steady dit-dit-dit" interference on police radio during UFO sighting
<a href="#">580111</a>	Atka Island, Aleutian Islands	AK	9	R	5	BBU		P2V-5F Encounters 3 Lights Tracked at 1,000 MPH
<a href="#">581216</a>	Hawk Inlet	AK	3	E	5			Diesel Generator Disrupted On Fishing Boat
600214	Nome	AK	1					Airline employee, others, saw a silvery rocket-like object with orange flame trail curving up and away "as if it were manned and controlled." A similar second UFO was sighted at Unalakleet moving rapidly NW leaving contrails. [NICAP UFOE, X]
600519	Dillingham	AK	1			BBU		Silver-colored round object 20-25 ft wide with hanging appendages
620225	Kotzebue	AK	1			7818		red light, trailed 30 secs later by a blue light
620527	Palmer	AK	1			7931		(NARA)
<a href="#">650128</a>	Various Locations	AK	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Tear Drop Shaped Object Tracked on Radar
661026	Cold Bay AFS	AK	2			11092		tower operator saw a white object approach runway
670212	Barrow	AK	2					Night. A man saw a basically red object that also emitted some bright green light. The object maneuvered and reportedly landed on ice for up to 20 minutes. It also hovered over a theater. A power failure occurred about the same time. (Fairbanks News-Miner, Alaska, 2/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670321	Homer	AK	4					7:30 p.m. AKST (10:30 p.m. CST). Two families saw an object that had a long row of square windows of different colors. Cows reacted violently (animal reactions). The object hovered, then disappeared beyond the trees. (Report in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">680711</a>	Eielson AFB	AK	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Fairbanks RAPCON Has Returns
720817	Norton Sound	AK	6					Multi witness, long duration (#533) landing
<a href="#">790705</a>	Gulf of Alaska, S. of Seward	AK	9	R	5			Object Just Off The Water / Radar Tracked From Boat
810606	Little Rock	AK	2					Two teenagers in Little Rock saw a small, four-foot long rectangular UFO and a small disc cavorting over a backyard garage and shed. They came very close and the leaves on some trees were withered.

<a href="#">861117</a>	NE Alaska	AK	9	R	5			JAL Flight 1628 (C), Saturn-shaped, R/V
<a href="#">870131</a>	In air space	AK	9	R	5			Large Discs / Flight 53 Tracks At A Mile A Second
<a href="#">470628</a>	Maxwell AFB, Montgomery	AL	1	D	5	BBU		Object Zig-Zags With Bursts of Speed
<a href="#">480409</a>	Montgomery	AL	11	A	5	BBU		a silver parachute-shaped 8 ft disc with a 5 ft long cable
<a href="#">480724</a>	Montgomery (near)	AL	11	A	5	BBU		Chiles/Whitted Case (AL)
500410	Mobile (Brookley AFB & Bates Field)	AL	1			BBU		object flying to the NE or E over Brookley AFB at 3,500 ft
501123	Maxwell AFB, Montgomery	AL	1			BBU		(32.37° N, 86.36° W). Thompson. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520722</a>	Brookley AFB (Mobile)	AL	1			BBU		barrel-shaped black object 3.5-4 ft diameter, emitting black smoke trail
<a href="#">520828</a>	Brookley AFB, Mobile	AL	1			2006		multiple red stationary and maneuvering objects
<a href="#">520828</a>	Brookley AFB, Mobile	AL	9	R	5	2006		multiple red stationary and maneuvering objects
521024	Elberton	AL	1			2184		object, shaped like a plate, with a brilliant front and vague trail
530101	Mobile	AL	1			BBU		bluish-white object 1-2 ft size with a short exhaust trail in rapid level flight
530216	Ramer	AL	1			BBU		Hawk and Stern. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
530802	Saraland	AL	1			BBU		highly polished spinning top or cone-shaped object
<a href="#">540201</a>	Tuscaloosa (35 miles SW of	AL	11	A	5	BBU		Naval Research A/c Encounters 6 Objects Nr Cosmic Ray Balloon
<a href="#">540630</a>	Brookley AFB (Mobile)	AL	9	R	5	BBU		Object With Short Stubby Wings Tracked On Radar
<a href="#">540811</a>	Maxwell AFB, Montgomery	AL	11	A	5	BBU		Two Helicopters Encounter Saucer
<a href="#">561114</a>	Jackson	AL	11	A	5	BBU		Capital Airlines Pilots Sees Acrobatic UFO
<a href="#">571105</a>	Selma	AL	9	R	5	BBU		3 USAF pilots at Selma saw a bright object flash from S to N; The CG Cutter Sebago Case
571106	Pell City	AL	3					Car motor stalled, as driver attempted to approach UFO hovering low over ground
610519	Bay Minette (About 7 miles W of)	AL	1			BBU		silver-like object with tapered edges reflecting sunlight to the NNE
<a href="#">610520</a>	Maxwell AFB, Montgomery	AL	9	R	5	BBU		Dime-Shaped Object Observed / Weather Radar Tracked? (McDonald list)
620219	Dauphin Island	AL	1			BBU		reddish-orange object change shape from round to cigar shape covered with fog
<a href="#">660107</a>	Georgetown (3 miles SW of )	AL	3	E	5	BBU		E-M Effects On Car and Watch
660405	Heflin	AL	3					4:00 p.m. CST. An object emitting a humming sound was observed, and reportedly caused "anti-gravitational effects," finally disappearing in clouds. (Letter, NICAP report form, clipping.)
660826	Gaylesville	AL	1			10899		cluster of 4 small, glowing, orange yellow lights
660923	Decatur	AL	1					7:30 p.m. CDT. A former army aerial photo specialist and others saw two large objects (shape not specified in notes), one making a high-frequency whistling noise. The two objects performed complex flight patterns for about an hour. (NICAP report form.)
731011	Tanner Williams	AL	7					A three-year old boy reported to his mother that he had been playing with "some old monster" in the backyard. He said it was gray with wrinkled skin and pointed ears.
<a href="#">731017</a>	Falkville	AL	7					Alleged humanoid photo. Police Chief Jeff Greenhaw photographed a 5' foot being in a silvery suit after investigating a reported UFO landing.
731017	Loxley	AL	2					Clarence Patterson and his pickup truck were sucked up into a huge/cigar-shaped object with a green light.

760218	Okatchee (near)	AL	2						8:00 p.m. EST. Two women driving in a rural area reported that lights high in the sky paced their car for 13-14 miles from Chatchee to Lincoln, Alabama. Near Okatchee, The two objects that had paced the car were egg-shaped and glowing with a fluorescent light. (Sources: CUFOS investigation file, report dated May 17, 1976; Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 392, citing CUFOS).
780524	Tuscaloosa	AL	3						Driving in the city a 21-year-old college student saw a metallic object nearby. His car radio experienced a burst of static as he sighted the object, which was glowing yellow-white with blue, orange, green, and yellow lights rotating on its bottom.
830203	Mobile (near)	AL	2						1:10 AM. A 28-year-old woman observed a very large metallic, cylindrical flying object with structural detail up close while driving on a highway near Mobile. She could see 20-30 occupants inside through the windows.
830203	Mobile (near)	AL	7						1:10 AM. A 28-year-old woman observed a very large metallic, cylindrical flying object with structural detail up close while driving on a highway near Mobile. She could see 20-30 occupants inside through the windows.
<a href="#">550700</a>	In air over S. Alabama	AL	11	A	5				Col. Coleman Case / Chases UFO At Low Altitude
540118	Constantine Department	Algeria	1						1:30 p.m. Many persons in Saint Arnaud observed an object leaving a double trail of white smoke, describing an immense circle over the town. Several officers at La Remonte Military base nearby even heard a strange sound made by the object which seemed to have come from the north.
19090616	Donghoi	Annam	2						4:10 a.m. An elongated object following a west to east trajectory flew over the town. It gave off a strong light and was seen by two fishermen to plunge into the sea 6 km away from the coast, after a steady flight of about 9 min.
610316	Unknown City	Antarctica	1						Meteorologist observed a fireball-like object, multi-colored, below overcast. [NICAP UFOE, VI]
620607	Hallett Station	Antarctica	1					BBU	(McDonald list)
<a href="#">650703</a>	unknown location	Antarctica	3	E	5			BBU	The Antarctica Sightings (E-M Case, Photos)
<a href="#">650703</a>	unknown location	Antarctica	8	I	5			BBU	The Antarctica Sightings (E-M Case, Photos)
18970423	McKinney Bayou	AR	2						Judge Lawrence A. Byrne of Texarkana, Arkansas, was surveying a tract of land when he saw a peculiar object anchored on the ground. "It was manned by three men who spoke a foreign language, but judging from their looks one would take them to be Japs."
18970423	McKinney Bayou	AR	7						Judge Lawrence A. Byrne of Texarkana, Arkansas, was surveying a tract of land when he saw a peculiar object anchored on the ground. "It was manned by three men who spoke a foreign language, but judging from their looks one would take them to be Japs."
18970506	Hot Springs	AR	2						Two policemen, Sumpter and McLenore, were riding northwest of Hot Springs when they saw a bright light in the sky. About 7 km farther they saw the light again coming down to the ground. One km farther the horses refused to walk.

18970506	Hot Springs	AR	4					Two policemen, Sumpter and McLenore, were riding northwest of Hot Springs when they saw a bright light in the sky. About 7 km farther they saw the light again coming down to the ground. One km farther the horses refused to walk.
<a href="#">500320</a>	Stuttgart	AR	11	A	5	671		100 ft flat cylinder-section circular disc
<a href="#">500711</a>	Osceola (near)	AR	9	R	5	BBU		USN pilots of 2 planes saw a domed disc A,V
<a href="#">500711</a>	Osceola (near)	AR	11			BBU		Martin/Moore Case (M)
520612	Fort Smith	AR	1			1269		orange ball with a tail fly with a low angular velocity
520800	Washington County (Skylight Mtn.)	AR	1			BBU		Inverted tin colored saucers
<a href="#">580331</a>	Walnut Ridge	AR	9	R	5			Uncorrelated Target Doing 1300 Knots
670203	Piggott	AR	4					Time not reported. Numerous witnesses saw maneuvering objects with domes and flashing lights. Separate (satellite) and merging objects also were reported. Dogs reacted (animal reactions). (Keyhoe and Lore, 1969b, p. 71.)
670228	Piggott	AR	4					Night. Several independent reports overnight. A 21-year-old man reported that an unidentified object glided parallel to his car about 300 yards away. The object then abruptly headed for the car (vehicle encounter), swerved away, and left at terrific speed. (Memphis Press-Scimitar, 3/4/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670302	Patterson	AR	4					9:30 p.m. CST. A man saw an unexplained object with red lights (body lights) which hovered over homes and then moved on. Dogs barked during the sighting (animal reaction). (Memphis Press-Scimitar, Tenn., 3/4/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670302	Piggott	AR	2					11:30 p.m. CST. About 130 miles north-northwest of Memphis, Tenn., a junior high school science teacher and coach saw four lights that hovered at treetop level, then joined by more lights (rendezvous). (Memphis Press-Scimitar, 3/4/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670310	Ft. Chaffee	AR	2					11:30 p.m. CST. Three teenagers saw a house-sized object that had three huge lights. The object hovered over trees as if to land for about 5 minutes, then disappeared. (Ft. Smith SW Times Record, Arkansas, 3/12/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670312	Paragould	AR	2					Early morning CST. Four witnesses saw a disc with bright white light beams that swept the ground. Red lights like roman candles shot out from all sides. The object floated low, and hovered. Witnesses felt vibrations and heard a sound like an alternating frequency beep. (Arkansas Gazette, 3/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">671021</a>	Blytheville AFB	AR	9	R	5	BBU		RAPCON Tracks Object Two Objects Observed From Ground
731020	Fort Smith	AR	3					Glowing disc descended within 6 ft. of car, "computer-like" sound. Southwest Times Record, Oct 21, 1973; cited in Rodeghier, 1981, p. 59 (E,R,L) car

18970420	Homan	AR	2					6:00 p.m.Capt. James Hooton was hunting in the vicinity of Homan when he heard the noise of a steam engine and found an object in a clearing. It looked like a cylinder with pointed ends, lateral wheels, and horizontal blade over it. Hooton spoke with a man who wore dark glasses and walked behind the craft. There were three or four occupants.
18970420	Homan	AR	7					6:00 p.m.Capt. James Hooton was hunting in the vicinity of Homan when he heard the noise of a steam engine and found an object in a clearing. It looked like a cylinder with pointed ends, lateral wheels, and horizontal blade over it. Hooton spoke with a man who wore dark glasses and walked behind the craft. There were three or four occupants.
591007	Forest City	AR	11					Kentucky Air National Guard pilot chased glowing object. [NICAP UFOE, V]
630920	Huntsville	AR	1					A rancher reported watching an egg-shaped UFO moving eastward about 10 degrees above the southern horizon. Through binoculars, a dark spot was visible near the top of the object. As it proceeded west, the UFO dimmed, turning orange, and faded from view after 10-15 minutes. [Witness reported sighting to NICAP.]
670825	Paragould	AR	2					Early the following morning, witnesses in Paragould, Ark., saw three oval objects, two red and one white, that hovered, then moved in straight-line formation "in circular manner." Other witnesses reportedly heard a buzzing or humming sound. (Arkansas Democrat, 8/25/67, copy in NICAP files.)
880119	Launceston	AR	2					Glowing red object followed car, moved up and down as if following contours of local terrain (section X).
580831	La Verde	Arg	3					Light aircraft (Piper) engine increased its revolutions abnormally during UFO sighting. Engine normal after UFO left
590622	Salta	Arg	3					Luminous sphere observed passing in sky, city lights failed
631021	Trancas	Arg	6					Disc, EM, occupants, numerous traces
640510	La Rioja	Arg	3					Light beam, landed craft, humming noise, physical traces. (E,L) See Section VI. Van
650703	Undisclosed city in Argentina	Arg	3					UFO interfered with instruments measuring magnetic fields
651112	Undisclosed city in Argentina	Arg	3					UFO caused compass on ship to swing off course.
660109	Chascomus	Arg	3					Object with blue light beam observed flying away. Flying Saucer Review Histories, Supplement 17 (E.L.) car
680716	Andacollo	Arg	3					National Police officers saw disc with blue light nearby, moving slowly. Flying Saucer Review Case Histories, Supplement 18; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 41 (E) jeep
680725	LaPastora	Arg	3					Silvery, spinning top hovered near road, rose quickly and sped away; engine restarted by itself. Flying Saucer Review Case Histories, Supplement 16; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 41 (E) car
680901	Mendoza	Arg	3					Huge circular object hovering nearby, three small humanoids. Flying Saucer Review, November 1968; see Rodeghier,1981, p. 43 (E,L) car
680901	Mendoza	Arg	7					Huge circular object hovering nearby, three small humanoids. Flying Saucer Review, November 1968; see Rodeghier,1981, p. 43 (E,L) car

711229	San Martin de Los Andes	Arg	11					B-727 crew
730313	Salta Province	Arg	6					Jorge Roberto Herrera humanoid encounter, landing with physical traces
731028	Villa Bordeu, Bahia Blanca	Arg	7					Dionisio Llanca humanoid encounter, abduction. (UFOE II, Section XIII).
740313	Cordoba	Arg	11					Airline crew flanked by objects
<a href="#">770621</a>	Centeno	Arg	8					Centeno, Argentina
790919	Barrio La Gloria, Mendoza province	Arg	2					A man was surprised to see a circular gray metallic object on the ground near his house. A short human-like figure appeared next to the craft.
790919	Barrio La Gloria, Mendoza province	Arg	7					A man was surprised to see a circular gray metallic object on the ground near his house. A short human-like figure appeared next to the craft.
800211	Rio Negro province	Arg	2					A man was driving home when he noticed a strong glowly light over a field 200 meters away, on the left side of his truck and at about 30 meters altitude. He blacked out and remembered entities.
800211	Rio Negro province	Arg	7					A man was driving home when he noticed a strong glowly light over a field 200 meters away, on the left side of his truck and at about 30 meters altitude. He blacked out and remembered entities.
800614	Cordoba and Rosario	Arg	1					Flurry of UFO sightings by numerous witnesses, including airport personnel and meteorologists, with extensive newspaper coverage.
810218	Manzano Amargo, Neuquen Province	Arg	2					Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals were effected and he recalled an abduction experience.
810218	Manzano Amargo, Neuquen Province	Arg	4					Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals were effected and he recalled an abduction experience.
810218	Manzano Amargo, Neuquen Province	Arg	7					Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals were effected and he recalled an abduction experience.
811031	Marcos-Juarez	Arg	11					2 airliners report object
820219	Allen, Rio Negro Province	Arg	3					Mushroom-shaped object above car, sound, witness blacked out; later physiological effects. La Razon, Feb. 23, 1982 (E,L) car
811215	San Luis Del Palmar	Arg	2					A 42-year old Ruben Meneses was driving a dump truck on a dirt road. Suddenly he observes a bright object that approaches the truck, the truck begins to vibrate, and he is filled with a tingling sensation all over the body. He was not able to move as the truck rises up in the air and apparently becomes transparent. Meneses apparently then passes out.

811215	San Luis Del Palmar	Arg	3						A 42-year old Ruben Meneses was driving a dump truck on a dirt road. Suddenly he observes a bright object that approaches the truck, the truck begins to vibrate, and he is filled with a tingling sensation all over the body. He was not able to move as the truck rises up in the air and apparently becomes transparent. Meneses apparently then passes out.
811215	San Luis Del Palmar	Arg	7						A 42-year old Ruben Meneses was driving a dump truck on a dirt road. Suddenly he observes a bright object that approaches the truck, the truck begins to vibrate, and he is filled with a tingling sensation all over the body. He was not able to move as the truck rises up in the air and apparently becomes transparent. Meneses apparently then passes out.
820219	Rio Negro Province	Arg	2						E-M effects on car, dome-shaped object overhead, driver blacked out, taken to hospital with memory loss, physiological effects (section VII).
820219	Rio Negro Province	Arg	3						E-M effects on car, dome-shaped object overhead, driver blacked out, taken to hospital with memory loss, physiological effects (section VII).
820219	Rio Negro Province	Arg	5						E-M effects on car, dome-shaped object overhead, driver blacked out, taken to hospital with memory loss, physiological effects (section VII).
820219	Rio Negro Province	Arg	7						E-M effects on car, dome-shaped object overhead, driver blacked out, taken to hospital with memory loss, physiological effects (section VII).
820220	Rio Negro Province	Arg	2						41-year old Juan Fattorel was traveling in his truck along a secondary road when suddenly the engine cut out; He saw close UFO and aliens and his eyesight was effected.
820220	Rio Negro Province	Arg	3						41-year old Juan Fattorel was traveling in his truck along a secondary road when suddenly the engine cut out; He saw close UFO and aliens and his eyesight was effected.
820220	Rio Negro Province	Arg	5						41-year old Juan Fattorel was traveling in his truck along a secondary road when suddenly the engine cut out; He saw close UFO and aliens and his eyesight was effected.
820220	Rio Negro Province	Arg	7						41-year old Juan Fattorel was traveling in his truck along a secondary road when suddenly the engine cut out; He saw close UFO and aliens and his eyesight was effected.
820500	Comodoro Rivadavia, Chubut (near)	Arg	2						Several Argentine soldiers riding in a UNIMOG (Army) vehicle spotted several short man-like figures with large heads running towards a dark hovering disc shaped object. The craft hovered only a few cm from the ground. As the vehicle approached the object its engine began to sputter without any apparent cause.
820500	Comodoro Rivadavia, Chubut (near)	Arg	7						Several Argentine soldiers riding in a UNIMOG (Army) vehicle spotted several short man-like figures with large heads running towards a dark hovering disc shaped object. The craft hovered only a few cm from the ground. As the vehicle approached the object its engine began to sputter without any apparent cause.
<a href="#">830809</a>	Winifreda	Arg	7						A respected businessman says he was abducted by aliens



430900	Oncativo	Argentina	2					4:00 a.m. Navarro Ocampo, driving between Rosario and Cordoba, saw a large, saucer-shaped object on the ground 500 m to the left of the road. It glowed with a bluish-green light, made a whistling sound, rose to 100 m altitude, then left at fantastic speed. A strange metal block is said to have been found at the spot. (Magonia #50, GEPA Dec., 68)
430900	Oncativo	Argentina	6					4:00 a.m. Navarro Ocampo, driving between Rosario and Cordoba, saw a large, saucer-shaped object on the ground 500 m to the left of the road. It glowed with a bluish-green light, made a whistling sound, rose to 100 m altitude, then left at fantastic speed. A strange metal block is said to have been found at the spot. (Magonia #50, GEPA Dec., 68)
541125	Cordoba	Argentina	1					Meteorologist, control tower operator at airport watched two hovering luminous objects (official report from Argentine Embassy). [UFOE, X]
620500	Unknown City	Argentina	11					At least twelve UFOs sighted in May. Official reports and newspaper chronology given NICAP by Argentine Embassy include four sightings by Argentine Navy pilots, two reported landing cases. (NICAP UFO Evidence, See Section XII; Argentine Chronology.)
621222	Buenos Aires	Argentina	2					At Ezeiza Airport, pilots and control tower operators saw circular UFO rise from end of runway. [NICAP UFO Evidence, X]
631112	Unknown City	Argentina	1					An official Argentine Navy UFO report. Combined visual and E-M incident involved the Navy transport A.R.A. "Punta Medanos." A large airship (never identified) was sighted from the stern of the vessel. The huge UFO was round-shaped, and it was moving at great speed
631112	Unknown City	Argentina	3					An official Argentine Navy UFO report. Combined visual and E-M incident involved the Navy transport A.R.A. "Punta Medanos." A large airship (never identified) was sighted from the stern of the vessel. The huge UFO was round-shaped, and it was moving at great speed
660401	Concepcion Del Uruguay	Argentina	3					Night. A luminous green object surrounded by haze approached a truck, which experienced EM effects as the object neared. The truck slowed and overturned. (Rodeghier, 1981, p. 29)
660429	Paraguay, Ascuncion	Argentina	2					3:55 p.m. LT. The pilot of a Beechcraft Bonanza en route to Posadas, Argentina, saw a gray object like one plate inverted on top of the other (disc) with portholes, and emitting an apparent exhaust. (Weinstein, 1999, p. 34, from Lumieres Dan La Nuit, No. 125)
670624	Paso de los Libres	Argentina	2					At 10:00 pm in Paso de los Libres, policemen saw 8-10 bright lights that flew in formation over a military post at an estimated 15,000 feet altitude. (La Voz Del Interior 6/26/67, NICAP files.)
680614	Mendoza	Argentina	1					3:00 a.m. Jorge Yaru, 35, saw a strange light outside and a bright object, the size of a bus, 30 m away. It had yellow, green and red lights at the bottom. (Magonia #908; LDLN 95)
680616	El Choro	Argentina	2					Night. Chief of Provincial Police German Rocha and Police Major Niceforo Leon observed a round object with a vivid blue light. It landed, left a strange, powerful odor, and burned grass and shrubs. (Magonia #909, FSR 68, 5)
680619	Cabreria	Argentina	7					Night. A settler, Romulo Velasco, 25, saw a bright object land. From it emerged a strange "tall, slim being" who came toward the witness, who fainted. (Magonia #910, FSR 68, 5)

680621	Miramar	Argentina	2						A man riding his bicycle encountered a large object, 50 cm above the ground. The top part was spinning, and it cast a vertical beam of red light toward the ground. Calcinations traces were found by police. (Magonia #911, LDLN 95)
680625	Bouchard	Argentina	5						1:05 a.m. Jorge Ribles, electrician at the Carmal Chemical Plant, noticed that the engines were at a standstill, while the countryside was lit up with intensive reddish light. Another man, 52-year-old Jose J. Rociski, fell unconscious as a vivid light enveloped him. (Magonia #912, FSR 68, 5)
680701	Ricardone	Argentina	7						4:00 a.m. Raul Calcedo met two giants, almost 3 m tall, in Ricardone. He fled in terror, in spite of a strange power that tended to make him stay. (Magonia #913, FSR 68, 5)
680702	Cofico	Argentina	7						8:15 a.m. A boy, Sola, saw, a few meters away, a strange being, about 2.10 m tall, hovering in the air, his body emitting a peculiar glow, near a bright, unknown object. (Magonia #915, FSR 68, 5)
680702	Sierra Chica	Argentina	4						11:25 a.m. Oscar H. Iriart, 15, saw two men of normal height, with short, white hair and red clothes, semi-transparent legs, motioning to him. The witness's horse and dog were paralyzed for several minutes. (Magonia #916, FSR 68, 5)
680702	Sierra Chica	Argentina	7						11:25 a.m. Oscar H. Iriart, 15, saw two men of normal height, with short, white hair and red clothes, semi-transparent legs, motioning to him. Near them was an elliptical, silvery machine, 2 m long, 60 cm high, with three 50 cm legs. (Magonia #916, FSR 68, 5)
<a href="#">680722</a>	Mendoza	Argentina	7						1:20 a.m. Entities observed. Ms. Adela Casalvieri, night nurse at the Neuropsychiatry Hospital, heard a loud penetrating humming noise outside in the hospital courtyard. Going out to see what it was, she observed a saucer-shaped landed object only 20 meters away. It was brightly luminous and sitting in the middle of the courtyard. A luminous red beam came from the object and struck her, and she found that her legs were paralyzed. (David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1968-89, citing G. J. Gianza Paz & A. M. Baragiola).
<a href="#">680812</a>	Mercedes	Argentina	4						8:00 p.m. A woman staying by herself at a house on the outskirts of Mercedes heard a buzzing sound and her dogs began barking. The next day several ground traces were found in the same area where the objects were seen. (Albert S. Rosales, Humanoid Contact Database 1968, case #6, citing Richard Heiden, quoting R. Banchs).
<a href="#">680812</a>	Mercedes	Argentina	6						8:00 p.m. A woman staying by herself at a house on the outskirts of Mercedes heard a buzzing sound and her dogs began barking. The next day several ground traces were found in the same area where the objects were seen. (Albert S. Rosales, Humanoid Contact Database 1968, case #6, citing Richard Heiden, quoting R. Banchs).

<a href="#">680812</a>	Mercedes	Argentina	7						8:00 p.m. A woman staying by herself at a house on the outskirts of Mercedes heard a buzzing sound and her dogs began barking. The witness then saw a second object on the ground from which the figure of a man wearing a brilliant silvery outfit was seen to emerge. (Albert S. Rosales, Humanoid Contact Database 1968, case #6, citing Richard Heiden, quoting R. Banchs).
700415	Mar del Plata	Argentina	1						Daylight disc photo similar to August 3, 1965, Santa Ana, CA, photos (UFOE II, Section VII).
710524	Mendoza	Argentina	1						Saturn-shaped object darted around, rocked back and forth while hovering, rapid acceleration upward at angle (UFOE II, Section VI).
750302	Golfo San Matias	Argentina	2						North of the Valdez Peninsula, a group of men on a fishing boat saw a bright light with a definite form behind it moved horizontally through the evening sky at a low altitude. (Source: Wendelle C. Stevens, Saga UFO Report, March 1977, p. 39).
760514	Olavarria	Argentina	7						Mr. Urruti, age 47, was driving his truck when he encountered an unusual fog while crossing over a bridge. An oyster shaped UFO emitted a blinding light beam, and both he and his truck were somehow picked up and abducted. (Sources: FSR, October 1976, p. 31, citing La Razon, May 22, 1976; Geoffrey Falla, BUFORA Vehicle Interference Project Report, p. 77; Thomas E. Bullard, UFO Abductions: The Measure of a Mystery, case 92, citing FSR; David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case A1472, citing La Razon).
780626	Ayacucho	Argentina	2						A UFO landed for several minutes on the patio of a residence in Ayacucho, Argentina. Mr. and Mrs. Belloq--the couple who lived there--awoke to a humming noise, looked out and saw that only a few meters over the treetops was the flying disc.
780706	Mendoza	Argentina	3						Car levitated, altered environment, memory loss, translocation of vehicle (sections XII, XIII).
780810	General Belgrano, Santa Fe	Argentina	2						A mushroom-shaped object was sighted at close range over a military base in General Belgrano. The object was several meters in diameter, and had an array of flashing lights around its rim. It flew at a low altitude, and hovered for 10 minutes.
780829	Guemes, Cordoba province	Argentina	1						An ovoid object with reddish flashes moved at a low altitude in the proximity of the local observatory. Residents discarded the notion that it was a plane.
780831	San Juan and San Luis (btn)	Argentina	2						Two men, Srs. De Cesare and Martin, were driving in a truck on Highway 147 in Argentina when they were circled closely by a group of UFOs. Their truck's engine stopped and they got out, throwing themselves to the ground and hiding among the roadside vegetation.
780831	San Juan and San Luis (btn)	Argentina	3						Two men, Srs. De Cesare and Martin, were driving in a truck on Highway 147 in Argentina when they were circled closely by a group of UFOs. Their truck's engine stopped and they got out, throwing themselves to the ground and hiding among the roadside vegetation.

780906	Venado Tuerto	Argentina	2						Round object, 30' in diameter, 15' high, hemispherical dome on top. Several round windows. Multicolored lights. One giant humanoid, over 7' tall. Green hand, blue conical nails, long gloves, cylindrical helmet.
780906	Venado Tuerto	Argentina	7						Round object, 30' in diameter, 15' high, hemispherical dome on top. Several round windows. Multicolored lights. One giant humanoid, over 7' tall. Green hand, blue conical nails, long gloves, cylindrical helmet.
780906	Cordoba	Argentina	3						A luminous UFO, giving off red and blue sparks, started to emit a high-pitched whistling sound. Power outages occurred throughout the neighborhood. The first UFO was joined by two or three other UFOs in an undulating motion, and together they flew off in a V-shaped formation.
780922-23	Buenos Aires Province	Argentina	3						Car participating in road rally brightly illuminated by glowing object, lifted off road, driver and passenger blinded, steering control lost (section VI).
780923	Rosario	Argentina	1						That morning a florist in the city of Rosario saw a reddish-orange lighted sphere make several 90-degree turns impossible for any conventional aircraft.
781221	Resistencia	Argentina	1						Shortly after two o'clock in the morning several witnesses saw 6-7 objects moving in formation through the sky at great speed. Power outages were reported throughout the city.
781221	Resistencia	Argentina	3						Shortly after two o'clock in the morning several witnesses saw 6-7 objects moving in formation through the sky at great speed. Power outages were reported throughout the city.
781221	Santa Fe	Argentina	1						A giant light was observed in the western sky. It was blue and green in color, and spewed fiery particles, resembling an airplane on fire.
781221	La Rioja	Argentina	1						At 2:45 a.m. a very large glowing disc-shaped UFO headed a formation of three other craft that flew from north to south at an estimated 1000 meters altitude. They reportedly lit up the sky like day. Each object was white in color with a green halo, and they left behind a bluish trail. A truck driver said his trucks radio stopped working at the time.
781221	La Rioja	Argentina	3						At 2:45 a.m. a very large glowing disc-shaped UFO headed a formation of three other craft that flew from north to south at an estimated 1000 meters altitude. They reportedly lit up the sky like day. Each object was white in color with a green halo, and they left behind a bluish trail. A truck driver said his trucks radio stopped working at the time.
790226	Serodino, Santa Fe province	Argentina	2						Ernaldo Camusoni, age 49, was clearing an overgrown field at the entrance to a farm in Serodino late in the evening when everything became illuminated behind him, turning the darkness into day. When he turned around he saw an approaching object land 40 meters away from him. As he approached the object, he saw a strange luminous figure emerge from the rear of the craft. The whole encounter lasted five minutes. Ground traces were found the next day.

790226	Serodino, Santa Fe province	Argentina	6						Ernaldo Camusoni, age 49, was clearing an overgrown field at the entrance to a farm in Serodino late in the evening when everything became illuminated behind him, turning the darkness into day. When he turned around he saw an approaching object land 40 meters away from him. As he approached the object, he saw a strange luminous figure emerge from the rear of the craft. The whole encounter lasted five minutes. Ground traces were found the next day.
790226	Serodino, Santa Fe province	Argentina	7						Ernaldo Camusoni, age 49, was clearing an overgrown field at the entrance to a farm in Serodino late in the evening when everything became illuminated behind him, turning the darkness into day. When he turned around he saw an approaching object land 40 meters away from him. As he approached the object, he saw a strange luminous figure emerge from the rear of the craft. The whole encounter lasted five minutes. Ground traces were found the next day.
790407	Bigand	Argentina	2						Several cars experienced electrical system failures on highway 33 in Bigand, Argentina. Mr. Celotto, a farmer, saw an eight meter wide disc land, and circular ground traces were found later in a soybean field.
790407	Bigand	Argentina	3						Several cars experienced electrical system failures on highway 33 in Bigand, Argentina. Mr. Celotto, a farmer, saw an eight meter wide disc land, and circular ground traces were found later in a soybean field.
790407	Bigand	Argentina	6						Several cars experienced electrical system failures on highway 33 in Bigand, Argentina. Mr. Celotto, a farmer, saw an eight meter wide disc land, and circular ground traces were found later in a soybean field.
790501	Vizcacheras	Argentina	7						Oil held landing, reaction to light, landing traces (sections VII, X).
840923	Cordoba to Resistencia	Argentina	3						8:00 PM. A large disc-shaped UFO followed a Piper airplane from Cordoba to Resistencia, Argentina. It reportedly maneuvered at great speed, and changed color from silver to orange. The plane's compass oscillated between 0.5 and 270 degrees, and there were several other variations noted in other onboard instruments.
840923	Cordoba to Resistencia	Argentina	11						8:00 PM. A large disc-shaped UFO followed a Piper airplane from Cordoba to Resistencia, Argentina. It reportedly maneuvered at great speed, and changed color from silver to orange. The plane's compass oscillated between 0.5 and 270 degrees, and there were several other variations noted in other onboard instruments.
620908	Floresta	Argentine	11						"Burnished metal" lens-shaped UFO sighted by Argentine Navy pilot. [NICAP UFO Evidence, X, XII]
<a href="#">670811</a>	Little Rock	AS	1						Orange hovering object chased by Air Force jets. (NUFORC)
561200	Far East	Asia	3						December 1956, Far East. Visual & radar sighting of round UFO by Air Force jet pilot. Radar jammed by strong Interference
561200	Far East	Asia	9		5				December 1956; Far East, A,V
<a href="#">610414</a>	Marianas Islands	Asia	9	R	5	BBU			Four Small Objects Tracked 10-15 Minutes

670314	Southeast Asia	Asia	11						Daytime. A U.S. Air Force flight surgeon aboard and the pilot and crew of a KC-135 flying at 15,000 feet observed a vertically inclined, huge, black metallic cylinder an estimated 2 miles from the plane. (Jacksonville Daily News, Arkansas, 3/27/69, copy in NICAP files; phone conversation with surgeon's wife 5/12/69, notes in : NICAP files.)
420227	Timor Sea	At Sea	1						Large disc; departed location at 3,500 miles per hour (Page 23 Ref. 1)
421200	French coast (mouth of Somme River)	At Sea	1						Two amber and orange lights, flying in unison; not aircraft. (Page 36 Ref.1)
440600	Adriatic Sea	At Sea	11						At 11:00 a.m. a flight of three P-38 fighters at 33,000 feet saw above them, at an estimated altitude of 50,000 feet, a silver disc. The object descended to about 40,000 feet and paced the fighters for 3 minutes, then accelerated and sped away. (Ref. 3; Jan Aldrich, Project ACUFOE, from CUFOS report form.)
<a href="#">450300</a>	Admiralty Islands (near)	At Sea	9	R	0				<b>(IFO-Venus)</b> Sailors and Marines on the Battleship U.S.S. New York near the Admiralty Islands at 1:00 p.m. saw through binoculars and radar detected an object hovering overhead at about 20,000 feet. (Ref. 3; MUFON UFO Journal, No. 203, March 1985.)
450300	Aleutian Islands	At Sea	2						Aboard the US attack transport "Delarof," 14 sailors saw a dark sphere rise out of the ocean, follow a curved trajectory, and fly away after circling their ship. (Magonia #54, Evidence 30) [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, IV]
450407	North Sea	At Sea	1						A wingless object, able to stop in mid-flight and travel thousands of miles per hour. (Page 158-159 Ref.1)
450525	Atlantic Ocean	At Sea	11						In early morning on a sunny day with intermittent clouds, a B-17 bomber was en route from Morocco to Dakar, Senegal. A silvery disc or ellipse was observed opposite the sun position, estimated to be 5 to 10 miles distant. The object paced the aircraft, hovering at times. (Ref. 3; Harley D. Rutledge, Project Identification, 1981, p. 251.)
45Summer	Aleutian Islands	At Sea	2						Crew saw large round object emerging from sea; 150-20 feet in diameter; object circled ship; three white flashes observed in direction object departed. (Page 188-189 Ref.1)
450828	Iwo Jima (near)	At Sea	3						C-46 had engine trouble, lost altitude, as three UFOs were observed from plane. [2.]
<a href="#">470116</a>	North Sea, 50 miles from Holland	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU			10:30 p.m. (GMT). RAF pilot of Mosquito pursued unidentified radar target
<a href="#">470117</a>	North Sea, 50 miles from Holland	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU			10:30 p.m. (GMT). RAF pilot of Mosquito pursued unidentified radar target
<a href="#">470700</a>	Near Malta, Mediterranean Sea	At Sea	7						2:30 p.m. (EDT). Fishermen rep "little men" on "sub".
480418	North Atlantic	At Sea	1			BBU			N Atlantic bet. Iceland and Greenland
480506	Wake Island (near)	At Sea	1			BBU			a ball of fire explode like a shell
481015	50 miles E of Virginia coast	At Sea	1			BBU			bright nearly moon-shaped object with distinct bright center
<a href="#">490124</a>	Bermuda (About 250 miles SW of)	At Sea	11			BBU			pilots saw a red glow on the ocean 1 mile in size emitting beams of light. (Project 1947)
<a href="#">500112</a>	Gulf of Mexico (SW of Florida)	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU			at 24° 0' N, 85°20' W. (McDonald list) B-29 Radar Tracks Objects
500623	Gulf of Mexico	At Sea	1			BBU			huge ball of fire descend slowly in 1-1/2 mins in a wavy spiral path

<a href="#">500804</a>	North Atlantic	At Sea	1	U	5	773			Object 100' Above Sea Observed By Ship MV Marcala
500824	Bermuda (250 Miles SW of)	At Sea	11			787			distinct bright unidentified target travel at same speed
<a href="#">510126</a>	Sea of Japan (off coast of South Korea)	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU			Radar tracking of unidentified target at 3,000 knots
<a href="#">510215</a>	Sea of Japan (off coast of South Korea)	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU			Radar tracking of unidentified target at 12,000 - 14,000 mph
<a href="#">510414</a>	Yellow Sea	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU			Radar tracking of unidentified target at 3,755 mph.
<a href="#">510821</a>	Sea of Japan	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU			(at 41°55' N, 133°52' E). 12:05 p.m. Radar tracking of unidentified target
<a href="#">510909</a>	50 miles off coast of North Korea	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU			radar tracking of multiple unidentified targets at 900 mph
<a href="#">511018</a>	Over Yellow Sea	At Sea	9	R	5				Craft With Sweptback Wings Tracked By Radar
<a href="#">520417</a>	Alaska	At Sea	9	R	5		NC		Another Radar-Inspired National Alert
<a href="#">520529</a>	near the Florida Keys	at sea	9	R	5				Carrier Oriskany OSI Report Describes Domed Discs & Radar Track
520630	Sea of Japan	at sea	1			BBU			circular object flattened on top and bottom
<a href="#">520914</a>	Operation Mainbrace	At Sea	11			2087	NC		North Sea area/military exercise Ruppelt's version
<a href="#">520919</a>	Operation Mainbrace	At Sea	8			BBU			September 19, 1952; Operation Mainbrace color photos (Denmark & Norway)
<a href="#">520919</a>	Operation Mainbrace	At Sea	11			BBU			September 19, 1952; Operation Mainbrace color photos (Denmark & Norway)
<a href="#">520921</a>	North Sea (Operation Mainbrace)	At Sea	11	A	5	BBU			Six RAF Jets Approached By Shiny Sphere
<a href="#">520926</a>	Azores Islands (400 miles NNW of)	At Sea	11	A	5	2126			Air Crews Observe Green Lights
<a href="#">521019</a>	Hawaii (500 miles S of)	At Sea	11	A	5	2175			Transport Crew Encounters 100' Light
<a href="#">521121</a>	Carribean Sea	At Sea	11	A	5				Bright Red Object Paces Aircraft (Photo ?)
<a href="#">521206</a>	Gulf of Mexico (89 miles S of Louisiana)	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU			tracked on radar 4 high speed targets
<a href="#">521206</a>	Gulf of Mexico (89 miles S of Louisiana)	At Sea	11			BBU			More than six separate unknowns, seen on the B-29 radarscopes (M)
<a href="#">530206</a>	Truk Atoll	At Sea	1	D	5				Bullet-Shaped Object At 500'
<a href="#">531120</a>	36.55N 76.00 (Atlantic)	At Sea	11	A	5				Silver Egg Observed By Navy Unit
<a href="#">531216</a>	Mediterranean	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Ground Radar Picks Up Objects
<a href="#">540407</a>	At Sea (USS Curtiss)	At Sea	10				NC		US Carrier Carrying Nuclear Weapons Buzzed By UFO (USS Curtiss)
<a href="#">540513</a>	Pacific bet. Hawaii and Calif	At Sea	11	A	5	BBU			Object Signals In Reponse To A/C Blink Lights (LBR)
<a href="#">540703</a>	Bermuda (near)	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU			radar scope photos of a geometric formation of 7 objects. G
540728	North Atlantic	At Sea	1						Dutch ship observed disc with apparent portholes. [UFOE, XII]
550119	Pacific Ocean	At Sea	11			BBU			military pilot saw a white-reddish globular object
560122	Gulf of Mexico (nr. New Orleans)	At Sea	1						PanAm engineer saw large elongated object, emitting yellow flame [UFOE, V]
<a href="#">560211</a>	Japan (S of)	At Sea	11	A	5	BBU			C-124 Encounters "Jack O'Lantern" At 1,000 Knots
<a href="#">560726</a>	Atlantic 43.12N 49.30W	At Sea	11	A	5				DC-7 Encounters Object Over Atlantic
<a href="#">560816</a>	Near Azores	At Sea	11	A	5	BBU			Object Makes Passes / DC-4 Takes Evasive Action
560911	Baltic Sea	At Sea	9		5				Radar sightings of "mysterious objects" during previous three weeks (Altus (Okla.) Times-Democrat; 7-11-56.) (UFOE)
<a href="#">570309</a>	Atlantic Ocean (off Carolinas)	At Sea	11	A	3				Airliner Encounters Green Object

570618	Pacific Ocean, 150 miles off San Francisco	at Sea	1					Captain and crew of freighter Hawaiian Fisherman saw three brightly lighted objects "like small moons." [UFOE, II]
<a href="#">571105</a>	Gulf of Mexico	At Sea	9	R	5			The Coast Guard Cutter Sebago Case
571200	Pacific Ocean	At Sea	8					Photograph of alleged disc-shaped UFO. [UFOE, VIII]
<a href="#">571223</a>	Sea of Japan	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU		Projectile Sighted From RB-47/ Tracked By Air & Ground Radar
<a href="#">571223</a>	Sea of Japan	At Sea	11	A	5	BBU		Projectile Sighted From RB-47/ Tracked By Air & Ground Radar
<a href="#">58XXXX</a>	Caribbean near Cuba	At Sea	7	E	5			Huge Cigar Observed With "Entities"
<a href="#">580114</a>	Bering Sea	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU		Military Aircraft Crew Encounters 3 Lights Tracked at 400 MPH
<a href="#">580114</a>	Bering Sea	At Sea	11			BBU		Military Aircraft Crew Encounters 3 Lights Tracked at 400 MPH
<a href="#">580116</a>	Trindade Island (NE of)	At Sea	8	I	5	BBU		Trindade Island Photo (E-M, Radar, AR) Case
580112	Wake Island (W of)	At Sea	11			BBU		pilot saw a greenish-blue object emitting a bright flash
<a href="#">580213</a>	Wake Island (west of)	At Sea	9	R	5			Radar Contacts & Flare-Like Explosion
580811	Osel Island and Gulf of Finland	At Sea	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">580905</a>	Atlantic (at 29° 3' N, 68°56' W).	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU		Pan Am Pilot Observes Object / Tracked By Airborne Radar
<a href="#">581120</a>	W of Calif. coast	At Sea	11	A	5	BBU		Man in C-118 Reports Silver Object
<a href="#">590204</a>	Swan Island, Gulf of Mexico	at Sea	11	A	5			Reddish Light Performs Maneuvers Near Airplane
590618	Pacific bet. Hawaii and Calif	At Sea	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">600118</a>	Gulf of Mexico	At Sea	9	R	5			Two Radars On B-52 Track UFO At 14,000 Knots
600604	Pacific Ocean	At Sea	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
600925	Midway Isles	At Sea	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">610110</a>	Atlantic bet. Cuba and Haiti	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) UFO "Alters" Navy Polaris Missile Test
<a href="#">610216</a>	Atlantic N of Bermuda	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) High Speed Object Tracked on APS-95
<a href="#">610424</a>	San Francisco (200 miles SW of)	At Sea	11	A	5	7359		RC-121 Crew Tracks Object With Sextant
<a href="#">610625</a>	Pacific Ocean	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Two Blips At 4800 Knots
<a href="#">610927</a>	Pacific Coast	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Uncorrelated Targets on APS-95
<a href="#">630228</a>	Arctic Ocean	At Sea	9	R	5			Object Tracked on Royal Navy RADAR & SONAR
<a href="#">630531</a>	Atlantic Ocean	At Sea	9	R	5			1400 MPH Airborne Radar Tracks
630615	Venezuela (200 miles N of)	At Sea	1			8388		luminous disc travel at 1.5 times the angular speed of a satellite
<a href="#">631002</a>	Mediterranean, Off the coast of Sardinia	At sea	9	R	5			USS Roosevelt Encounter / Radar Track of UFO
631216	Midway Island (800 miles N of)	At Sea	1			8654		white light blink 2-3 times per second moving very fast
<a href="#">631221</a>	Pacific Ocean	At Sea	9	R	5			MATS A/C Radar Tracks Object Making Passes
641025	Caribbean	At Sea	9		5	BBU		US Navy radar tracking
641116	Caribbean	At Sea	9		5	BBU		Navy radar tracking of unidentified object
641117	Caribbean	At Sea	9		5	BBU		Navy radar tracking of unidentified object
641118	Caribbean	At Sea	9		5	BBU		Navy radar tracking of unidentified object
641119	Tokyo (Pacific, 1400 miles E of)	At Sea	1			9183		bright white flashing light traveling from horizon to horizon
<a href="#">641119</a>	220 miles NW of Puerto Rico	At Sea	9	R	5			U.S.S. Gyatt Tracks Bogey
641124	Caribbean	At Sea	9		5	BBU		Navy radar tracking of unidentified object
650211	Pacific Ocean	At Sea	11					3 ovals pace Flying Tiger crew (radar)
<a href="#">650506</a>	Philippine Sea	At Sea	9	R	5	BBU		radar detected 4 targets at extremely high speed 3,000 knots, G,V
<a href="#">660111</a>	Pacific Ocean	At Sea	1					Large, cigar shaped object passes within 1 mile of ship
660627	Wake Island (Pacific, 400 miles E of)	At Sea	1			10693		Radio Officer saw a "cloud" expand with a light inside
<a href="#">6607XX</a>	Pacific bt. Pearl Harbor & Seattle, Washington	At Sea	9	R	0			Saucer Enters & Exits Water Tracked by Sonar & Radar



<a href="#">661230</a>	Peruvian Coast (near)	At Sea	11	A	5			Pair Of Luminous Objects Hover Near DC-8
670516	Gulf of Mexico	At Sea	9		5	BBU		U.S.S Point Sur (Hynek UFO Exp ch. 7, case RV-9)
670708	North Sea off English Coast	At sea	2					Time not reported. A ship captain and his crew saw a saturn-shaped object hovering over the sea. It then moved off until out of sight. (Letter from captain, NICAP files.)
6904or05	Gulf of Mexico	At sea	3					The event occurred while the "British Grenadier" was sailing through the Gulf of Mexico. The UFO (like an arrowhead) appeared directly above the ship at exactly noon on the first day. E-M effects
<a href="#">710000</a>	in the Bermuda Triangle	At Sea	3					Sometime in 1971; U.S.S. John F. Kennedy stopped by UFO
730517	South Atlantic	At sea	1					Table 1, 116,
730518	North Atlantic	At sea	1					Table 1, 116,
750216	Caribbean	At sea	2					R.M.S. Carmania (UK) observes bright white circular light appear and rise to 20 degrees, leaving comet-like trail, circle and disappear. Repeated four more times at exact hourly intervals. (Soviet scalar EM weapons tests. May have been a ship borne device.) (Clear Intent)
771007	Soviet Navy submarine tender	At Sea	3					Nine disc-shaped UFOs circled a Soviet Navy submarine tender on this day. The radio, electronics, and on-board communications were all disrupted.
771222	N. Atlantic	At Sea	11					Circular object paced TWA for 20 minutess
780723	Lake Michigan	At Sea	2					Several Coast Guard stations observed cigar-shaped object with same pattern of body lights, moving at very high rate of speed (section II).
781125	Atlantic Ocean	At Sea	2					While participating in a trans-Atlantic crossing during a yacht race, the skipper of the yacht "Salamandre" watched a very shiny white disc come down to right above the boat. The greenish-blue color surrounding the object was so brilliant that it was blinding.
<a href="#">791111</a>	Mediterranean Isle of Majorca	At Sea	11	A	2			Spanish Radar Visual Case? Probably Not.
18871112	Cape Race	Atlantic Ocean	2					Midnight. A huge sphere of fire was observed rising out of the ocean by witnesses aboard the "Siberian." It rose to an altitude of 16 m, flew against the wind, and came close to the ship, then "dashed off" toward the southeast.
18810611	Between Melbourne and Sydney at sea	AU	1					4:00 a.m. The two sons of the Prince of Wales, one of them the future king of England, were cruising aboard "LaBacchante" when an object resembling a fully lighted ship was seen ("a phantom vessel all aglow").
19100100	Invercargill, New Zealand	AU	2					11:00 p.m. Several witnesses among them the vicar, the Mayor, and a policeman saw a cigar-shaped object hovering at 30 m altitude. A man appeared at a lateral door and was heard shouting some words in an unknown language.
440200	Bass Strait	AU	3					At 2:30 a.m. a bomber crew at 4,500 feet altitude saw a dark shape pull alongside the plane and pace it at a distance of about 100 feet for about 18-20 minutes. (Ref. 3; Bill Chalker, The Oz Files, 1996, pp. 35-36.)
440200	Bass Strait	AU	11					At 2:30 a.m. a bomber crew at 4,500 feet altitude saw a dark shape pull alongside the plane and pace it at a distance of about 100 feet for about 18-20 minutes. (Ref. 3; Bill Chalker, The Oz Files, 1996, pp. 35-36.)
521230	Terrigal, New South Wales	AU	1			BBU		extremely brilliant carbon-arc bright object

530823	Australia	AU	8					The Drury Film
540101	Unknown City	AU	11					Airline pilot saw huge, apparently metallic, elliptical UFO. [UFOE, V]
<a href="#">540831</a>	Nowra	AU	9	R	5			O'Farrell Case (Sea Fury Incident), G,V
<a href="#">540831</a>	Nowra	AU	11					O'Farrell Case (Sea Fury Incident) (M)
550422	Tintinara	AU	1					Saturn-shaped UFO made sharp turn, ascended. [UFOE, XII]
550617	Adelaide (near)	AU	1					Silver oblong UFO viewed through binoculars; hovered; moved away behind clouds as an aircraft neared. [UFOE, XII]
550717	Nr. Adelaide	AU	1					Silver oblong UFO viewed through binoculars; hovered; moved away behind clouds as an aircraft neared. [UFOE, XII]
571016	Unknown City	AU	1					Round UFO sighted by former Commander-in-Chief of Royal Australian Air Force. [UFOE, X]
580113	Casino, N.S.W	AU	3					Interference on car radio as UFO followed car
580202	New South Wales	AU	1					Elliptical UFO with two "porthole" like markings. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">630215</a>	Willow Grove	AU	4			BBU		25 ft blue and battleship-gray metallic object, 9-10 ft high
630521	Mt. Gambler (near)	AU	2					Unconfirmed report that a brilliant light followed a car. A youth stated the object was at side of road, rose suddenly as he approached, hovered overhead, then followed car. The Dominion. Adelaide, reported May 22 this was "the second report of such an occurrence in a week."
630920	Wonthaggi, Victoria	AU	3					TV difficulty, viewer called outside to see UFO. Object hovered, darted at h.s. TV I/F noted in area of 3 towns
631031	Daylston, Victoria	AU	2					A deliveryman on his rounds at 4:15 a.m., was frightened by a UFO which approached his van, turned and followed his course just ahead. The object seemed to be 8-12 feet long, glowing orange and red. It then darted to the side of the road, continuing to pace the van for a while, finally zooming ahead over a hill and apparently descending. It was not seen again. Other witnesses reported seeing a maneuvering light at the time of the sighting.
650524	Mackay	AU	6					Circular UFO with three legs on or near the ground, trees illuminated. Departed rapidly with buzzing sound. Circular ring impression found at site (UFOE II, Section VII).
<a href="#">650528</a>	Townsville, Queensland	AU	11	A	5			Flattened Sphere Buzzes DC-6 / Photos Confiscated
<a href="#">650719</a>	Vaucluse, N.S.W.	AU	4	An	5			Glowing Disc On Legs Freaks Dogs
660119	Tully	AU	6					January 19, 1966; Tully, Australia. Daylight sighting, single witness, HS (#223).
660120	Katanning	AU	1					11-12:30 a.m. An object with a row of bright body lights was observed to hover, and to move up and down, while emitting a blinding light and making a sound like bees humming. After a long period of time, the lights brightened and the object suddenly sped away (luminosity/speed correlation). (Flying Saucer Review, May-June 1966, p. 32; Newcastle Morning Herald, Jan. 24, 1966.)
660402	Melbourne (near)	AU	8					Brown photo

660404	Burkes Flat, Victoria	AU	3						8:00 p.m. LT. As a strange light phenomenon (including an oval with a cone containing multi-colored shafts or tubes of light moving up and down) hovered near ground level off the road, an approaching motorist reported his headlights were bent (gravitational effect) toward the object. The object seemed to close in on itself and then disappeared. (Chalker, 1996, pp. 114-15.)
670308	Sidney	AU	2						10:10 a.m. LT. Two women saw a grayish disc come out of clouds, disappear behind a railroad station, reappear and go back into the clouds, disappearing after 15 minutes. The object made a weird humming sound. (Sydney Sun-Herald, 3/12/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670310	Dareton	AU	2						6:30 p.m. An oval object with a tall dome, surrounded by haze, hovered above the road ahead of a car, and then accelerated away. (Flying Saucer Review, July-Aug. 1967, p. 30; APRO Bulletin, Mar.-Apr. 1967, p. 11.)
670824	Wodonga, Victoria	AU	7						Two humanoid beings in silvery suits, round helmets, emerged from disc with dome (sections IX, XII).
670914	Kanagulk, Victoria	AU	3						Night. A man saw an object shaped like an inverted bowl (dome-shaped) flashing red and white for 10 minutes. The object hovered, moved to another position, and hovered again. The man's car radio would not work (EM effect) during the sighting. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)
671030	Kulikup	AU	3						Luminous, pulsating ellipse, forward motion stopped abruptly. Flying Saucer Review, July-Aug. 1968, pp. 15-16; Journal of UFO Studies, New Series, v.2, 1990, pp. 27-28 (E,L) car
671031	Finucane	AU	3						9:20 p.m. LT. A man was driving when he saw a tube of light close to his windshield. He then saw a football-shaped object about 30 feet in diameter that was pulsating and was an iridescent blue. The car engine failed (EM effects). (Unidentified newspaper clipping and police report, NICAP files.)
671115	Yerecoin	AU	2						Time not reported. A farm manager saw a dome-shaped object with two square portholes bracketed by two round ports and emitting a loud humming sound. Possible EM effects on TV. (The West Australian, 11/17/67; Flying Saucer Review, Jan.-Feb. 1968, p. 32.)
671115	Yerecoin	AU	3						Time not reported. A farm manager saw a dome-shaped object with two square portholes bracketed by two round ports and emitting a loud humming sound. Possible EM effects on TV. (The West Australian, 11/17/67; Flying Saucer Review, Jan.-Feb. 1968, p. 32.)
680822	Kalgoorlie	AU	11						Object emitted 6 "cigars" near Piper Navajo
690220	Undisclosed city in Australia	AU	3						Luminous cigar followed car; object rose quickly raising dust and leaves. Perth West Australian, Norseman, Feb. 21, 1969. (E) car
730430	between Kinchela and Gladstone, NSW	AU	2						Four teenagers driving saw a bright yellow domed disc or domed-ovoid craft dive quickly toward the ground.
730906	bt. Penong and Ivy Tanks	AU	2						The witness was a passenger in a semi-trailer on Route 1 enroute to Perth. She awoke to observe a brightly-lit egg-shaped object on the ground to the left of the road.

740415	Adelaide	AU	2						Two motorists from Adelaide reported loss of power from their automobiles after sighting UFOs. These reports were made simultaneously with calls pouring into RAAF officials regarding other sightings in the area. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1974, page 1)
741017	Maitland, N.S.W	AU	4						Dogs barked furiously, circular yellow-white object emitted two light beams to ground, illuminated terrain brightly (Reference 1, Section IX).
750624	Queensland	AU	2						7:45 p.m. Mr. Eric Falkenburger saw a bright object from his car. The object passed within about 1500 feet of his car and was just above tree top level. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, October 1975, page 2)
770203	Tasmania	AU	2						9:30 PM. Several children at a youth camp at Seven-Mile Beach observed a stationary, dome-shaped object hovering near the beach. The object then moved behind some trees, partially obscuring it. The object disappeared from view behind the trees. (Source: David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1977-68, citing Tasmanian UFO Investigation Centre).
771209	Kunanurra, N. Territory	AU	11						Oval passed Cessna 206
771213	Leitchville, Victoria	AU	2						An orange-red, disc-shaped object descended over a paddock. It then emitted three smaller objects that operated independently. One of these zigzagged, abruptly shot up to higher elevation, then descended again. The UFOs appeared to signal back and forth. Soil and grass samples collected from a circle of burnt grass found on the ground reveal the burn marks were caused by an electrical discharge.
771213	Leitchville, Victoria	AU	6						An orange-red, disc-shaped object descended over a paddock. It then emitted three smaller objects that operated independently. One of these zigzagged, abruptly shot up to higher elevation, then descended again. The UFOs appeared to signal back and forth. Soil and grass samples collected from a circle of burnt grass found on the ground reveal the burn marks were caused by an electrical discharge.
780110	Grafton, New South Wales (near)	AU	2						A 25-year-old man observed two irregularly shaped bright yellow objects in the night sky while driving. One of the objects approached and appeared to slowly move down a mountainside. It seemed to periodically issue a "shower of sparks". This initial sighting lasted for about 20 minutes. The man then drove on but had difficulty recollecting the next part of his journey. Some 30 minutes later he observed a very bright object that looked like a "chicken coop" at a place called Bakers Creek Falls, near Armidale, New South Wales. The object was on the ground, stationary for 10 minutes, and then it moved.

780110	Grafton, New South Wales (near)	AU	5							A 25-year-old man observed two irregularly shaped bright yellow objects in the night sky while driving. One of the objects approached and appeared to slowly move down a mountainside. It seemed to periodically issue a "shower of sparks". This initial sighting lasted for about 20 minutes. The man then drove on but had difficulty recollecting the next part of his journey. Some 30 minutes later he observed a very bright object that looked like a "chicken coop" at a place called Bakers Creek Falls, near Armidale, New South Wales. The object was on the ground, stationary for 10 minutes, and then it moved.
780330	Albury, New South Wales	AU	2							A chrome colored cigar-shaped object hovered over a nearby hillside, casting a shadow on the ground. A second stingray shaped object swept through the sky in a slow arc and came to a position beside the larger object.
780822	Perth	AU	11							Large object w/satellite objects near a/c. E-M
780917	Maatsuyker Island, Tasmania	AU	1							At the Maatsuyker Island Lighthouse an electrical power failed twice when a big glowing light flew by south of the island. It was seen by four men at the lighthouse
780917	Maatsuyker Island, Tasmania	AU	3							At the Maatsuyker Island Lighthouse an electrical power failed twice when a big glowing light flew by south of the island. It was seen by four men at the lighthouse
<a href="#">781021</a>	Bass Strait	AU	11	A	5					Famous "Valentich" Cessna 182 case
790205	Lawitta, Tasmania	AU	3							Car engulfed in intense white light, memory loss, dazed, witness admitted to hospital. MUFON UFO Journal, August 1980, p. 6 (E,R,L) car
790208	Liverpool Creek, Qnsld.	AU	3							Beehive-shaped object beside road, rose about one meter, light flash. MUFON UFO Journal, December 1979 (E,L)
790506	Brisbane, Queensland	AU	3							Bright orange lights on road ahead, terrain illuminated, lights shot straight up at high speed. Frola, 1990, p. 204 (E,L) car
<a href="#">800930</a>	Rosedale, Victoria	AU	4							Horses and cattle reacted to top-shaped object
<a href="#">800930</a>	Rosedale, Victoria	AU	6							Object with whistling noise lands on farm
801204	Perth	AU	9		5					G,V, Four UFOs on a/port radar
810516	Cocklebidy (near)	AU	2							A couple named Winsome were driving in the desert when they noticed a red glowing dome low on the side of the road. It vanished as the car approached, but a glowing light flew off to the west.
820502	Ripley, Queensland	AU	2							In an isolated area, some kangaroo hunters were walking down an electrical fence when they came upon a large disc shaped craft on the ground. Groups of seven-foot tall beings stood or walked on a large glass rim.
820502	Ripley, Queensland	AU	7							In an isolated area, some kangaroo hunters were walking down an electrical fence when they came upon a large disc shaped craft on the ground. Groups of seven-foot tall beings stood or walked on a large glass rim.

820520	Caboolture, Queensland	AU	2						A couple noted a saucer shaped object with portholes in the lower section. The object emitted a blue beam of light and came around to the front of the car. The couple appeared to have experienced a short period of missing time, and recalled seeing a 2-meter tall silver suited entity
820520	Caboolture, Queensland	AU	7						A couple noted a saucer shaped object with portholes in the lower section. The object emitted a blue beam of light and came around to the front of the car. The couple appeared to have experienced a short period of missing time, and recalled seeing a 2-meter tall silver suited entity
820523	Bowna, New South Wales	AU	2						A nocturnal light paced a car in Bowna, New South Wales, Australia only 3 meters above the ground. It hovered when the car stopped. A diamond shaped object was seen hovering over the car's destination.
820627	Launceston, Tasmania (NW of)	AU	11						A mechanical engineer on an airliner flying northwest of Launceston, Tasmania watched a metallic sphere pace the Boeing 737 aircraft for two minutes, then ascend, flying off toward the north.
821221	Maddington	AU	2						1:50 PM. An orange light followed a car down a highway in Maddington. The UFO would hide when the car slowed down, then come back and pace the car when the driver sped up. (Sources: Australian Center for UFO Studies)
<a href="#">830513</a>	Romsey	AU	1						Bizarre cone-shaped UFOs were spotted over Australia by hundreds of people
<a href="#">830520</a>	Various cities in Victoria	AU	1						Hundreds of people living in the Australian state of Victoria reported seeing brightly colored UFOs
830706	Hampshire, Tasmania	AU	2						7:30 PM. A motorist in his 1982 Toyota was driving home on a clear evening when his car gradually lost power and coasted to a stop. He saw beyond the fence an object about 100 feet away and 15-20 feet above the ground, dark cigar-like in shape with a blue haze around it
830706	Hampshire, Tasmania	AU	3						7:30 PM. A motorist in his 1982 Toyota was driving home on a clear evening when his car gradually lost power and coasted to a stop. He saw beyond the fence an object about 100 feet away and 15-20 feet above the ground, dark cigar-like in shape with a blue haze around it
<a href="#">830722</a>	Melbourne	AU	2						Two dazzling UFOs flew rings around a town, buzzing an important army base
841214	Launceston, Northern Tasmania	AU	3						Gray ellipse, blinding light from underside, landed ahead of car, car dragged toward UFO. Clark, 1990, p. 21, dated 1987; Chalker, 1996, pp. 182-183 (E,L) car
861020	Edmonton, Queensland	AU	3						Bright blue-green oval paced ahead of car, buzzing sound, forward motion impeded. Chalker, 1987, p. 176 (E,L) car
880120	Mundrabilla	AU	3						Knowles family encounter with oval object that buzzed car, car lifted off road, physical traces (section VI).
880120	Mundrabilla	AU	7						Knowles family encounter with oval object that buzzed car, car lifted off road, physical traces (section VI).
930808	Melbourne, Victoria	AU	7						Five people in two separate cars encountered UFO on road, experienced missing time. Memories returned gradually without hypnosis, including tall beings who abducted them (Chalker, 1996).

940000	Australia	AU	8						1994; Australia
940724	Melbourne, Victoria	AU	2						Motorists encountered glowing orange oblong objects, one followed car; diamond-shaped object hovered overhead when they stopped to look. Missing time period discovered upon arrival home (Basterfield, 1997b).
940724	Melbourne, Victoria	AU	7						Motorists encountered glowing orange oblong objects, one followed car; diamond-shaped object hovered overhead when they stopped to look. Missing time period discovered upon arrival home (Basterfield, 1997b).
<a href="#">770526</a>	Orange	Australia	4						Dog and Horse raise alert to bright object near ground
441200	Austria	Austria	11						B-17 pilot (William D. Leet) and crew, on a lone wolf mission, were followed by an amber-colored disc. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, III]
540515	Vienna	Austria	1						Three discs in formation. [UFOE, X]
541219	Vienna	Austria	1						High-speed UFOs reported. [UFOE, X]
780712	Wiener Neustadt (near)	Austria	3						A watch stopped when an orange glowing domed disc-shaped UFO came out from under the clouds
<a href="#">470630</a>	Grand Canyon (Near S rim of)	AZ	11	A	5	BBU			9:10 a.m. (MST?). 2 gray, circular objects about 8 or 10 ft diameter
<a href="#">470707</a>	Phoenix	AZ	8	I	5				The Rhodes Photo Case
<a href="#">471014</a>	Cave Creek (11 miles NNE of )	AZ	1			95			3-foot "flying wing," black against the white clouds and red against the blue sky (Berliner)
481024	Phoenix	AZ	1			BBU		LC	Peterson. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">490428</a>	Tucson	AZ	1			361	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 57; app 17:45 - a very large bright, sausage-shaped object
490508	Tucson	AZ	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 67; 09:30-11:00 - white metallic circular obj from motionless to faster than jet
490509	Tucson	AZ	1			384	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 68; app 14:30 - silvery, round and flat obj at 750-1000 mph faded from view
<a href="#">490516</a>	Davis Monthan AFB	AZ	1						Object was described as black, round and flat in shape, similar to a washtub. It maintained the same altitude, fluttering as it disappeared behind an obstacle. Ground/visual from a military source. 8-10 seconds
490516	Tucson	AZ	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 70; app 17:00 - black round solid flat obj at 800-1000 mph
<a href="#">490624</a>	Mesa	AZ	1						Five objects observed by two witnesses. One object moved vertical. Described as steel gray and at least one was a disc with two flanges
<a href="#">491012</a>	Davis-Monthan AFB, Tucson	AZ	1	D	5				Four Airman View Metallic Craft
500202	Davis-Monthan AFB, Tucson	AZ	1			BBU			saw object trailing smoke
500520	Flagstaff	AZ	1						Astronomer/meteorologist observed a "powered" disc-like object from the grounds of Lowell Observatory. [I]
<a href="#">500616</a>	Tucson	AZ	11	A	5	BBU			Triangular Object Passes C-47 At 700 MPH
<a href="#">520403</a>	Marana	AZ	1			BBU			bright aluminum shiny oblong object above 54,000 ft (Project 1947; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520405</a>	Phoenix (Glendale?)	AZ	1			1096			large, dull grey circular object, followed by 2 more, fly straight and level at high speed. (Berliner)
<a href="#">520417</a>	Yuma Test Station	AZ	1			1127			flat-white, circular object flew with an irregular trajectory
<a href="#">520427</a>	Yuma	AZ	1			1163			bright red or flame-colored discs
<a href="#">520501</a>	Tucson (Davis-Monthan AFB)	AZ	11	A	5	BBU			The Case of the Missing Report

520600	Tombstone	AZ	11					Williams Case (M)
520619	Yuma	AZ	11			1310		pilot saw a round, white object fly straight and level
520630	Phoenix	AZ	1			BBU		Gaudet [and Wolf?]. (Jan Aldrich; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520804</a>	Phoenix	AZ	1			1812		yellow ball which lengthened and narrowed to plate shape
520813	Tucson	AZ	11					Stanley Case (M)
520824	Tucson	AZ	1			1964		a large round, metallic, white light with a vague lower surface
520903	Tucson	AZ	1			BBU		shiny, dark ellipse make three broad, curving sweeps
<a href="#">520907</a>	Tucson	AZ	1			2048		orange teardrop-shaped object whirl on its vertical axis,
520917	Tucson	AZ	1			2105		2 groups of 3 large, flat, shiny objects
<a href="#">530204</a>	Yuma	AZ	1	D	5	2388		white, oblong object with a solid dull pure white color
<a href="#">530303</a>	Luke AFB (130 miles W of)	AZ	11	A	5	BBU		Three F-84 Pilots Encounter Manta-Ray, Gun Camera Shots
<a href="#">530303</a>	Glendale	AZ	8					March 3, 1953; Luke AFB, Glendale, AR. Contrail
530307	Yuma	AZ	2					Air Force officers at a gunnery meet observed about 12 disc-shaped objects that dove down and hovered over the base during the meet. [AP story, Mar. 9th; UFOE, III]
530321	Prescott	AZ	11					Beers Case (P)
<a href="#">530331</a>	Williams AFB	AZ	11	A	5			Silver Disc Encountered By Test Pilot
530415	Tucson	AZ	1			2542		3 orange lights
530505	Yuma	AZ	1					Scientist observed silvery disc; concentric rings visible through Polaroid glasses. [UFOE, VI]
530507	Yuma	AZ	1					Air Force officers at a gunnery meet observed about 12 disc-shaped objects that dove down and hovered over the base during the meet. [AP story, Mar. 9th; UFOE, III]
530521	Prescott	AZ	1					A veteran private pilot watched as eight disc-like objects "swooped around in formation, peeled off, and shot directly up and down in a manner that could not be duplicated by a plane." The objects maneuvered overhead for about an hour. [UFOE, V]
540110	Sonoita (5 mi N of)	AZ	1			BBU		brilliant white stationary object, stellar magnitude
540416	Grand Canton	AZ	1					School superintendent, explorer, watched elongated UFO with "portholes" pass overhead. [UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">541223</a>	Nogales (NE of)	AZ	9	R	5	BBU		Air Radar/Visual For 40 Minutes
<a href="#">550604</a>	Parker	AZ	11	A	5	BBU		Two Sightings From T-33 / Magnetic Variations Reported
560719	Phoenix	AZ	1					Luminous round object hovered, sped away. (UFOE, XII)
560808	Quartsite (20 miles south of)	AZ	11			4270		blue-white pulsating light fly fast straight and level
<a href="#">570718</a>	Mt. Lemmon	AZ	9	R	5	BBU		height-finder radars tracked a stationary target at 42,000 ft
580220	Winslow (NW of)	AZ	1			BBU		12 military officers saw a round or cigar-shaped stationary object
<a href="#">580503</a>	Flagstaff	AZ	9	R	5	BBU		Elongated Object Seen & Tracked By F3D Aircraft (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
600826	Mesa	AZ	1					UFO observed by chemistry teacher, pilot. [NICAP UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">610227</a>	Yuma	AZ	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Uncorrelated Target With Diffused Echoes
<a href="#">620807</a>	Oracle	AZ	2	C	5		NC	UFO over missile silo
<a href="#">620807</a>	Oracle	AZ	10	M	5		NC	UFO over missile silo
<a href="#">630702</a>	Tucson	AZ	1					Large blimp like object reported. [In this area is the Davis Monthan AFB Titan II Missile Site, home of the 390th Strategic Missile Wing consisting of 18 Launch Facilities around the Tucson area].
<a href="#">670113</a>	Winslow (near)	AZ	9	R	5	BBU		Arizona, G,V



<a href="#">670113</a>	Winslow (near)	AZ	11															Lear/Nat'l Airlines (P, AL)
670216	Kingman	AZ	2															11:45 p.m. MST. A soldier and his wife saw an oval object with red and green body lights approach their car at low altitude late on a cloudy night. The ground was illuminated (environmental illumination) by a moving light beam emitted from its bottom center. (Letter from witness, 9/14/67, NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov.- Dec.. 1967, p. 3; Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, p.44).
670412	Phoenix	AZ	3															8:59 p.m MST. A bell-shaped object buzzed a car, which experienced EM effects on its engine. The object then banked, s turned, and flew away. (Project Blue Book files, National Archives.)
670412	Phoenix	AZ	3															Bell-shaped object buzzed car, banked, turned and flew away. Project Blue Book files, (E) National Archives, car
670421	Tucson	AZ	2															9:55 p.m. MST. A yellow, dome-shaoed object with a flat bottom (hemisphere) and with a shaft of light (light beam) pointed upward, descended , tipping and swaying. (APRO Bulletin, May- June 1967, p. 7.)
690317	Lake Havasu	AZ	11															Cessna 150 encountered 15-20 ovals
<a href="#">700602</a>	Apache Junction	AZ	4															Horses react as if to predator
<a href="#">750226</a>	San Carlos Reservoir	AZ	4															witness saw an oddly structured craft and noticed fish jumping out of the water
750720	Williams AFB	AZ	11															An orange-red metallic disc flew past a plane flying near Williams Air Force Base. The plane was being flown by a man named Royce. It disappeared at great speed. (Source: Dominique Weinstein, Aircraft UFO Encounters, p. 39; Saga UFO Report, July 1977, p. 37).
<a href="#">751105</a>	Snowflake	AZ	7	E	5													Travis Walton Case
760523	Sedona	AZ	4															9:00 p.m. A dog and cat reacted with panic when a bottle-shaped silver UFO flew near a mountainside in Sedona. There were separate witnesses to the nocturnal fly by. (Source: APRO Bulletin, May-June 1976, p. 5).
770210	Tucson	AZ	2															7:30 PM. From a window in her house Ms. Lois Stovall saw a luminous object in the sky approach her house from the north. She and her grandmother, Mrs. Alice Buckner, went out to the yard for a better view and saw it hovering over a small tree less than 50 feet away. (Sources: David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Encounters, case 1977-8, citing Coral Lorenzen, APRO; Coral & Jim Lorenzen, APRO Bulletin).
770404	Tucson	AZ	7															1:30 AM. A 52-year-old woman was watching jackrabbits by moonlight on the Veterans Administration Hospital grounds when she heard a whirring noise and looked up to see a luminous white UFO coming down for a landing. Then a human like figure, well over six-foot tall with very broad shoulders, walked toward her from the UFO.

770412	Tucson	AZ	7						3:30 PM. Two young girls walking under a highway overpass by a canal in were following a path up a small hill when they saw a UFO hovering above some nearby brush. From out of some bushes beneath where the object had been hovering, a thin, human-like figure emerged. It had long brown hair and was wearing a blue top and dark pants, but it also wore strange looking boots. (Source: Albert S. Rosales, Humanoid Contact Database 1977, case # 1810, citing Virgilio Sanchez Ocejo, Destino, Vol. 27 # 3, quoting APRO).
800306	Warren	Az	1						A disc hovered over mine tailings in Warren and then flew along the ridge of a mountain. It turned on its edge and flew off to the south. The entire sighting lasted eight minutes.
801023	Morenci	AZ	1						Boomerang-shaped object with body lights shone brilliant light beam down smoke stacks, accelerated, made noninertial turn. Satellite objects (section I).
810106	Payson	AZ	1						Four silvery discs executed turns, maneuvers, in a diamond formation. Objects flashed in sunlight as they turned, crossed western sky (sections V, X).
820400	Sedona	AZ	2						Nancy and her daughter were in a camping tent in Fey Canyon, her baby granddaughter was also with her. That night she saw a lighted disk and a small entity entered the tent and grabbed her arm. All three were abducted.
820400	Sedona	AZ	7						Nancy and her daughter were in a camping tent in Fey Canyon, her baby granddaughter was also with her. That night she saw a lighted disk and a small entity entered the tent and grabbed her arm. All three were abducted.
860511	Sedona	AZ	11						Head-on pass of object below Cessna 172
920819	Tucson	AZ	2						Manta ray-shaped object with body lights approached car, falling leaf motions, hovered, light beam brightly illuminated terrain (section VI).
481031	Unknown Location	Azores	1					BBU	(McDonald list)
540921	Santa Maria Airport	Azores	1					3224	10 ft x 5 ft light metallic blue, pecan-shaped object
541029	Terciera Islands	Azores	1					3287	grey object, shaped like a stovepipe
680201	Criacao do Cabrito	Azores	7						Serafim Vieira Sebastiao, a watchman at the Azores Air Station, saw "an oval object with a metallic gleam, topped by a glass tower with a small balustrade on which two beings were standing." (Magonia #904; FSR 68, 5)
590709	unknown location	Bahamas	1					BBU	(McDonald list)
<a href="#">520329</a>	Elizabethville	Belgian Congo	10	N	5	BBU	NC		Two Discs Over Uraniam Mines / Jet In Pursuit
<a href="#">520329</a>	Elizabethville	Belgian Congo	11	A	5	BBU	NC		Two Discs Over Uraniam Mines / Jet In Pursuit
000000	No location Details	Belgium	8						Year unknown; Belgium
440900	Antwerp	Belgium	2						Around 9 p.m. in the evening a Canadian soldier, stationed near the front lines close to Antwerp, observed "a glowing globe traveling from the direction of the front line towards Antwerp.
440900	Antwerp	Belgium	1						Glowing globe, cloudy gas with a light inside; & three to four feet in diameter. (Page 82-83 Ref.1)
441228	Ardennes	Belgium	1						Large white light; no radar contact; went straight up at a tremendous speed; disappeared. (Page 108-110 Ref.1)

450101	Ardennes	Belgium	1					Pair of fog lights; bright yellowish orange; flying in tandem; three feet in diameter. (Page 114-117 Ref.1)
<a href="#">550605</a>	Namur	Belgium	8					Namur, Belgium (images)
730914	Cuesmes	Belgium	2					At 7:45 p.m. a young woman and her father were driving through a mostly swampy area, when upon rounding a bend in the road they saw a luminous bright orange object shaped like a flower pot (truncated cone) hovering at low altitude
740107	Warneton	Belgium	3					Helmet-shaped object with tripod legs on ground nearby, shock, humanoid encounter. See Section XII (E,R,L) car
740124	Aische-en-Refail	Belgium	3					Disc-like object on ground near road; engine restarted by itself when object departed. See Section VI (E,R) car
891129	Eupen	Belgium	2					Police patrol car illuminated by brilliant light beam, hovering dark triangular object, humming noise, alternately moved and hovered (section I).
<a href="#">900330</a>	Wavre (near)	Belgium	9	R	5			Three Lights in Triangle Are Also Picked Up On Radar
<a href="#">900331</a>	Wavre (near)	Belgium	9	R	5			Three Lights in Triangle Are Also Picked Up On Radar
<a href="#">900404</a>	Petit-Rechain	Belgium	8					Belgium, triangle
731219	Vilvorde	Belgium	7					2:00 a.m. Round disc. 16 1/2 ft. dia. Upper half orange, lower half dark red. Transparent cupola on top. Emblem on side of disc. Flashing body lights. Greenish glow. Muffled chirring sound. One humanoid. 3 1/2 ft. tall. Medium build, normal proportions. Dark face with glowing yellow eyes exhibiting oval vertical pupils and veinlets. Pointed ears. (V.M., 28, Ref. Bruno Molon)
740414	Vedrin & Courriere	Belgium	2					8:00 p.m. ...and continuing for close to two hours a flurry of UFO sightings was reported. The SOBEPS organization conducted a thorough investigation. (Easter UFO: A SOBEPS Inquiry by Frank Boitte, Brussels, Belgium.)
760407	Kontich	Belgium	2					11:40 p.m. A couple driving their car saw a dirigible-shaped UFO cross the road at a fairly low altitude. It had red and white spotlights around its perimeter. (Sources: J. Delaire, UFO Register, Volume 7 (1976), p. 31; Larry Hatch, U computer database, case 11691).
760509	Braine-le-Comte	Belgium	1					10:30 p.m. A 22-year-old couple saw a rectangular object in the northwestern part of the sky. In the middle portion of the object protruded something like a funnel. It flew off to the north, describing a large circle in the sky as it did so. (Source: Rudy de Groote, UFO Register (Volume 7), 1977, p. 32, citing the Gazzette Antwerpen).
<a href="#">580923</a>	Kindley AFB	Bermuda	9	R		BBU		(McDonald list) Red Object Tracked At Mach 1
620819	Unknown location in Bermuda	Bermuda	1			8064		3 dull-white, egg-shaped objects waver as they moved
731108	La Paz	Bolivia	11					Top-shaped object with windows moved with "incredible speed," darted behind jet interceptor, shot straight up in sky (UFOE II, Section II).
731111	La Paz	Bolivia	11					Airlines crew & interceptor pilot

800112	Huayana	Bolivia	2					a man saw a lenticular-shaped object over him. The UFO projected a beam of light and formed a dome shaped luminous form on the ground, not far from the witness. He was met there by a tall, blond-haired humanoid that had tanned skin and slanted eyes with a very prominent chin
800112	Huayana	Bolivia	7					a man saw a lenticular-shaped object over him. The UFO projected a beam of light and formed a dome shaped luminous form on the ground, not far from the witness. He was met there by a tall, blond-haired humanoid that had tanned skin and slanted eyes with a very prominent chin
<a href="#">830302</a>	Ckolo	Bolivia	7					Space Aliens Terrorize Tiny Mountain Village
<a href="#">830310</a>	Ventilla	Bolivia	3	E	5			Train Stalled By Huge UFO
351200	Unknown City	Brazil	1					Snake-like shafts of light hanging motionless in sky (Page 10 Ref. 1)
<a href="#">520507</a>	Barra da Tijuca	Brazil	8					Brazil photos
540830	Porto Alegre	Brazil	3					House lights failed as UFO passed
541024	Porto Alegre	Brazil	1					Formation of silver, circular objects sped over Air Force base. [UFOE, X]
<a href="#">541121</a>	Rio de Janeiro	Brazil	11	A	5			Shiny Objects Encountered By Airliner
<a href="#">560726</a>	Rio de Janeiro (USS FDR)	Brazil	9	R	5			Huge Cigar Observed & Tracked On Radar
570630	Belo Horizonte	Brazil	11					Disc-like object paced, maneuvered around airliner. [UFOE, X]
570704	Campos (near)	Brazil	11					Disc with dome and portholes paced airliner. [UFOE, X]
570814	Joinville (near)	Brazil	3					Airliner cabin lights dimmed and engine sputtered during UFO sighting
<a href="#">570914</a>	Ubatuba	Brazil	6					UFO explodes and leaves fragments
571015	Minas Gerais State	Brazil	7					Villas Boas abduction, sexual encounter case (UFOE, section XIII).
571103	Ararangua	Brazil	3					Airliner direction finder and transmitter - receiver burnt during UFO sighting
571103	Ararangua	Brazil	11					Airliner direction finder and transmitter - receiver burnt during UFO sighting
571103	Sao Vicente	Brazil	3					Itaipu Fort electrical system failed, sentries received burns as UFO approached and hovered
571115	Cachoeira	Brazil	3					Several car motors failed as drivers attempted to approach UFO hovering low above ground
571125	Mogi Mirim	Brazil	3					All city lights failed as three UFOs passed overhead
580224	Santa Antonio de Jesus (near)	Brazil	3					Car motor failed; passengers then noticed a Saturn-shaped disc hovering overhead
580527	Bahia State Coast	Brazil	11					Varig Airlines pilot watched a brightly luminous circular object maneuver under his plane. [UFOE, X]
581108	Brazilia	Brazil	11				BBU	Air Force pilot and 500 observers saw a moving saucer at 40,000 ft
590714	Pampulha, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais State	Brazil	11					Luminous object followed FAB (Brazilian Air Force) B-26, hovered near airport. [NICAP UFOE, X]
590817	Uberlandia	Brazil	3					Automatic keys at power station turned off as round UFO passed over following trunk line. After UFO left, keys turned back on.
610724	Ilha Grande	Brazil	11					An intensely luminous UFO maneuvered sharply around a VASP Airlines plane. [NICAP UFOE, X]
620730	Pojucara, Bela Horizonte (near)	Brazil	3					Car motor stopped, then oval UFO seen alongside road

660225	Quipapa	Brazil	2						10:15 p.m. LT. Two young female factory workers while walking home saw lights in the road, then saw that it was a large disc with two bright lights (body lights) and three small beings about the size of 9-year-old children standing alongside, along with one being over 6 feet tall. The object rose, then landed in a new location. The girls ran home with the object following. It circled the area near their house, then flew away. No sound was heard. One of the girls suffered unspecified "effects" for a period of time. Grass was found depressed (imprints) at the landing spot. (Phillips, 1975. p. 40; from Flying Saucer Review, March 1971 .)
660225	Quipapa	Brazil	5						10:15 p.m. LT. Two young female factory workers while walking home saw lights in the road, then saw that it was a large disc with two bright lights (body lights) and three small beings about the size of 9-year-old children standing alongside, along with one being over 6 feet tall. The object rose, then landed in a new location. The girls ran home with the object following. It circled the area near their house, then flew away. No sound was heard. One of the girls suffered unspecified "effects" for a period of time. Grass was found depressed (imprints) at the landing spot. (Phillips, 1975. p. 40; from Flying Saucer Review, March 1971 .)
660225	Quipapa	Brazil	6						10:15 p.m. LT. Two young female factory workers while walking home saw lights in the road, then saw that it was a large disc with two bright lights (body lights) and three small beings about the size of 9-year-old children standing alongside, along with one being over 6 feet tall. The object rose, then landed in a new location. The girls ran home with the object following. It circled the area near their house, then flew away. No sound was heard. One of the girls suffered unspecified "effects" for a period of time. Grass was found depressed (imprints) at the landing spot. (Phillips, 1975. p. 40; from Flying Saucer Review, March 1971 .)
670606	Itajuba	Brazil	3						Mushroom-shaped buzzed car, humanoid faces seen through window. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 14, No. 6; Rodeghier, 1981, p. 35 (E,L) car
670917	Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais State	Brazil	6						Time not given. Two witnesses reported that a saucer with portholes landed on a soccer field. Physical traces were left by the object. (Baltimore Morning Sun, Maryland, 9/25/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670917	Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais State	Brazil	7						Time not given. Two witnesses reported that a saucer with portholes landed on a soccer field. (Beings seen in association with the object were over 6 feet tall, hefty, used breathing apparatus, and had bulging eyes. (Baltimore Morning Sun, Maryland, 9/25/67, copy in NICAP files.)
671124	Rio de Janeiro	Brazil	7						2:30 p.m. Three small white-clad figures (humanoids) were seen around a disc that had a dome and red body lights. Physical traces were found at the site. (APRO Bulletin, Nov.-Dec. 1967, p. 3.)

680701	Botucatu	Brazil	2					12:30 a.m. Three boys saw an object, about 8 m wide, 350 m away. It had a large tripod under carriage and a ladder reaching down to the ground. These devices were retracted, and the object rose a few meters, then flew off at high speed. (Magonia #914, FSR 68, 6)
680827	Lins	Brazil	7					early. Maria Josa Cintra, who worked at the Clemente Ferreira Sanatorium, was awakened by a noise. At the front door was a "foreign-looking" woman of normal height, wearing light-colored clothes, and a headdress exposing only her face. (Magonia #918, FSR 69, 1)
681009	Lins	Brazil	7					6:20 a.m. Doribio Pereira, 41, municipal employee, suddenly observed a golden, cigar-shaped object, and a figure armed with a flashing weapon that immobilized him. Three beings were standing on a platform under the craft. (Magonia #920, FSR 69, 1)
690311	Campinas, Sao Paulo	Brazil	3					Erratically moving, color-changing object hovered in front of car, witness felt paralysis. Flying Saucer Review Case Histories, Supplement 6; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 45 (E) car
700627	Rio de Janeiro	Brazil	8					Domed disc on ocean surface, two humanoid figures visible, took off in an arc, headed out to sea (UFOE II, Section V).
700830	Itatiaia	Brazil	6					2145. close approach, human effects, traces. (#441)
<a href="#">710809</a>	Uberaba (near)	Brazil	11					Glowing disc startles veteran Brazilian
730500	Catanduva, Sao Paulo (near)	Brazil	2					A man and his wife employed at the Fazenda Secap claimed to have seen an oval shaped flying craft, "with two figures like people, in big hats and linked together by a sort of tube."
730500	Catanduva, Sao Paulo (near)	Brazil	7					A man and his wife employed at the Fazenda Secap claimed to have seen an oval shaped flying craft, "with two figures like people, in big hats and linked together by a sort of tube."
730522	Itajobi	Brazil	3					Oval object hovering overhead, blue light beam shone onto car, heat felt. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 21, No. 3-4; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 57 (E,R) car
730527	Sao Jose Do Rio Preto, Sao Paulo	Brazil	2					2:00 a.m. saw a luminous flying object approaching her property. The object circled her garden and hovered
730607	Sousas	Brazil	3					Yellow "fireball" approached, stopped 50 meters away, prickling sensation felt, later intense headaches. Flying Saucer Review Case Histories, Supplement 17; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 57 (E) car
730913	Gravatay	Brazil	1					While driving toward Ijuí about 1:30 a.m., a group of motorists saw a luminous yellow egg-shaped object approach their car and begin pacing them to the left side apparently 2-3 km away.
731119	Sidrolandia	Brazil	3					Orange oval emerged from white cloud, hovered near truck, small humanoid visible inside object. See Section XII (E) truck
751025	Sao Gondolo do Amarante, Ceara state	Brazil	5					6:00 p.m. A young woman with the surname of Dira had bathed in a lagoon in Sao Gondolo do Amarante on the river and was washing clothes when she felt a heat wave and saw an oscillating blue light in the sky nearby. She managed to escape inside her house, but she had a high body temp, bloodshot eyes, and her skin looked like it had a sunburn. (Source: Claude Bourtembourg, SOBEPS News, March 1976, p. 18; Charles Bowen, Saga UFO Report, December 1976, p. 80; both sources cite J. Gualberto.)

751025	Sao Gondolo do Amarante, Ceara state	Brazil	5						Bt. 6:00 & 7:00 p.m. A local man was struck by a blue beam of light, reputedly from a disc. He subsequently died. Several other witnesses reported being attacked and terrified by the experience. Some reported being paralyzed by a blue light. (Source: Charles Bowen, FSR, July 1976, p. 33 and Saga UFO Report, citing La Razon, October 27, 1975).
751217	Sao Paulo	Brazil	5						In the city of Americana, 16-year old Mr. Salles de Andrade encountered an intense beam of light while walking home at night and woke up the next day in a thicket, 28 kilometers away. He had no recollection for the time that he had been missing, but he had strange marks on his forehead and arms, and experienced headaches. (Richard Hall, MUFON UFO Journal, August 1976, p. 19).
760303	Refrigerio	Brazil	7						4:00 p.m. A 12-year-old boy named Ojeda saw a 40-foot in diameter shiny disc in a clearing in the forest in Refrigerio, Brazil. It sat upon some type of metallic platform. Two beings in shiny suits, less than five feet tall, were seen outside making repairs. (Source: David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case A1465, citing Gray Barker, UFO Report, June 1977, p. 37).
<a href="#">760312</a>	Paso Fundo	Brazil	8						Paso Fundo, Brazil
770517	Belem do Para, Para State (near)	Brazil	1						9:30 PM. In the village of Icoaraci, two fiery balls of light were seen in the sky. One was green, and the other was red, and they came from opposite directions and collided causing a tremendous flash and a sound like thunder. (Source: Otto Raymundo, MUFON UFO Journal, July 1977, p. 8).
770710	Pinheiro	Brazil	7						1:00 AM. A chicken farmer was walking to town to catch a bus. A bright greenish blue light appeared and swooped down from the sky to chase him. It circled back and came to hover above some nearby woods, and he could now make out a V-shaped craft. At one point he awoke briefly to see several men staring at him. They examined him in silence. (Source: Bob Pratt, UFO Danger Zone: Terror and Death in Brazil--Where Next? and in Timothy Good (ed.), The UFO Report 1991).
770717	Barra do Corda (near)	Brazil	7						A domed disc-shaped UFO, resembling a straw hat, landed on a ranch near Barra do Corda, Brazil. The ranch owner saw a short, hairy humanoid get out of the object, carrying "tools." (Source: Larry Hatch, U computer database, case 12248).
770803	Campos	Brazil	7						On this day a gray disc-shaped object was seen on the ground and three tall, thin, baldheaded figures were seen moving around the object performing various tasks. They wore gray coveralls with green belts. (Source: Albert S. Rosales, Humanoid Contact Database 1977, citing Antonio Faleiro).
770810	Pinheiro, Maranhao State	Brazil	7						Early morning hours. A man named Bogeia was chased by a delta-shaped flying object through the forest. He reported being abducted and shown a strange city for hours.

780510	Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul	Brazil	2							The witness was walking home alone when he observed a very bright object in the sky that began to descend at a high speed. The object came low over a nearby fenced field, and he could now see that it was a shiny circular metallic craft within a fiery ball of flames. The area around the witness seemed to darken, and he felt compelled to walk towards the fence. He was quickly grabbed by two short humanoids who wore shiny white tight fitting suits.
780510	Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul	Brazil	7							The witness was walking home alone when he observed a very bright object in the sky that began to descend at a high speed. The object came low over a nearby fenced field, and he could now see that it was a shiny circular metallic craft within a fiery ball of flames. The area around the witness seemed to darken, and he felt compelled to walk towards the fence. He was quickly grabbed by two short humanoids who wore shiny white tight fitting suits.
780716	Iracaua	Brazil	2							On this night J. R. B. and his family observed a dome-shaped metallic object land in a field. A short humanoid with greenish skin and large oval-shaped eyes emerged briefly from the craft.
780716	Iracaua	Brazil	7							On this night J. R. B. and his family observed a dome-shaped metallic object land in a field. A short humanoid with greenish skin and large oval-shaped eyes emerged briefly from the craft.
781030	Carmo Da Cachoeira, Minas Gerais	Brazil	2							Some men were traveling by Jeep on their way to a local farm when suddenly an unknown force halted the vehicle in its tracks, then pulled it backwards into the mud on the side of the road. The UFO flew over them at very low altitude and then descended to hover a few meters away from the witnesses. The light from the object was so bright that it temporarily blinded the three young people. The older man nearly fainted from fright. After awhile they began to hear what seemed to be human voices coming from the object, but the voices spoke in an unknown language. The terrified witnesses began screaming for help because they began to feel a bizarre effect: all three felt as if they were "floating."
781030	Carmo Da Cachoeira, Minas Gerais	Brazil	3							Some men were traveling by Jeep on their way to a local farm when suddenly an unknown force halted the vehicle in its tracks, then pulled it backwards into the mud on the side of the road. The UFO flew over them at very low altitude and then descended to hover a few meters away from the witnesses. The light from the object was so bright that it temporarily blinded the three young people. The older man nearly fainted from fright. After awhile they began to hear what seemed to be human voices coming from the object, but the voices spoke in an unknown language. The terrified witnesses began screaming for help because they began to feel a bizarre effect: all three felt as if they were "floating."



781030	Carmo Da Cachoeira, Minas Gerais	Brazil	5						Some men were traveling by Jeep on their way to a local farm when suddenly an unknown force halted the vehicle in its tracks, then pulled it backwards into the mud on the side of the road. The UFO flew over them at very low altitude and then descended to hover a few meters away from the witnesses. The light from the object was so bright that it temporarily blinded the three young people. The older man nearly fainted from fright. After awhile they began to hear what seemed to be human voices coming from the object, but the voices spoke in an unknown language. The terrified witnesses began screaming for help because they began to feel a bizarre effect: all three felt as if they were "floating."
781203	Leme	Brazil	2						A brightly lit globular shaped object was seen flying at a low altitude over Leme. Several moving figures could be seen moving inside through a large opening.
781203	Leme	Brazil	7						A brightly lit globular shaped object was seen flying at a low altitude over Leme. Several moving figures could be seen moving inside through a large opening.
781211	Arembepe	Brazil	2						On this night a tall human-like figure with light colored skin, dark hair, and wearing a tight fitting silvery suit and boots was seen coming out of a metallic basin-shaped object about 12 meters in diameter that had landed in a field.
781211	Arembepe	Brazil	7						On this night a tall human-like figure with light colored skin, dark hair, and wearing a tight fitting silvery suit and boots was seen coming out of a metallic basin-shaped object about 12 meters in diameter that had landed in a field.
790505	Pampulhas, Belo Horizonte	Brazil	3						Object with portholes, blinding red-orange light, landed within 50 meters. Cronica, May 7, 1979 Buenos Aires, Argentina (E,R) police car
<a href="#">790516</a>	Baependi, Minas Gerais State (near)	Brazil	2						Sr. dos Santos next saw an object descend towards the ground in a clearing. He approached to within 180 meters, and saw that the object was shaped like a "telephone booth" about 1 meter in height.
790618	Mirassol, Sao Paolo State	Brazil	2						Sr. A. Ferreira was returning home from his job as a security guard when a metallic oval-shaped craft landed on three legs near his home. Three humanoids came out of the craft and paralyzed him with red beams of light, from boxes that they carried on their chests. These humanoid beings also carried boxes on their backs and had an insignia on their chests. He was floated onboard the craft alongside and once inside he believed he passed out.
790618	Mirassol, Sao Paolo State	Brazil	7						Sr. A. Ferreira was returning home from his job as a security guard when a metallic oval-shaped craft landed on three legs near his home. Three humanoids came out of the craft and paralyzed him with red beams of light, from boxes that they carried on their chests. These humanoid beings also carried boxes on their backs and had an insignia on their chests. He was floated onboard the craft alongside and once inside he believed he passed out.

790826	Sitio Dentro, Rio Grande do Norte	Brazil	7					Two men were walking and they looked up and saw a huge object coming towards them
<a href="#">801218</a>	Rio	Brazil	4					Cows and horses alerted, then ran as small light flew by
810200	Quindira	Brazil	2					2:00 AM. A woman was awakened by a loud engine type noise coming from outside, she ran out and watched a round object hovering nearby and emitting multi-colored beams of light. Three human like beings could be clearly seen inside, one them glanced briefly at the witness then the object rose and disappeared. The next day two dead bloodless horses were found on the field where the object had hovered.
810200	Quindira	Brazil	7					2:00 AM. A woman was awakened by a loud engine type noise coming from outside, she ran out and watched a round object hovering nearby and emitting multi-colored beams of light. Three human like beings could be clearly seen inside, one them glanced briefly at the witness then the object rose and disappeared. The next day two dead bloodless horses were found on the field where the object had hovered.
810504	Minas Gerais state	Brazil	2					a bright disc landed on the ground in Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais state, Brazil and then vanished. A witness felt pulled toward the spot. Burnt grass was found at the site.
810504	Minas Gerais state	Brazil	3					a bright disc landed on the ground in Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais state, Brazil and then vanished. A witness felt pulled toward the spot. Burnt grass was found at the site.
810504	Minas Gerais state	Brazil	6					a bright disc landed on the ground in Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais state, Brazil and then vanished. A witness felt pulled toward the spot. Burnt grass was found at the site.
811219	Areal	Brazil	3					Silo-shaped object with three legs landed on road ahead of car. See Section VI (E,L) car
811219	Areal	Brazil	2					Silo-shaped object swooped over vehicle, blocked road ahead of car. (Volume II, The UFO Evidence, Section XII).
820208	near Petrolina to Rio de Janeiro	Brazil	11					3:11 AM. A large, multicolored flying object paced a commercial aircraft for 82 minutes.
820214	Santa Cruz das Palmeiras	Brazil	2					At night, two witnesses, Fernando Antonio Martins & Edson Maragon watched a luminous triangular shaped craft land on an open field. Three humanoids exited the object.
820214	Santa Cruz das Palmeiras	Brazil	7					At night, two witnesses, Fernando Antonio Martins & Edson Maragon watched a luminous triangular shaped craft land on an open field. Three humanoids exited the object.
<a href="#">830612</a>	Cupira	Brazil	1					UFO Turns Night into Day
831031	Rio de Janeiro	Brazil	1					5:10 PM. An F-5E interceptor was scrambled by the Brazilian Air Force as many witnesses in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil reported a silvery spot maneuvering over city.
<a href="#">860519</a>	Rio de Janeiro Sao Paulo	Brazil	9	R	5			Brazilian Aircraft / UFO Encounter / Radar-Visual
<a href="#">860519</a>	Rio de Janeiro Sao Paulo	Brazil	11	A	5			Brazilian Aircraft / UFO Encounter / Radar-Visual
980102	Sao Paulo	Brazil	4					Dogs barked a small sphere roamed area

671121	Sofia	Bulgaria	2					5:10 p.m. LT. An unknown number of witnesses saw a slowly moving, high altitude object emitting a pale blue light over the city. First it looked like a large ball, then it stopped directly over Sofia and had a trapezoid shape. (U.F.O. Investigator, 5 Vol. IV, No. 4, Jan.-Feb. 1968, p. 3.) [Possible high-altitude plastic research balloon]
<a href="#">19040228</a>	San Francisco (North Pacific off)	CA	1					Formation of three objects sighted by U.S.S. Supply in North Pacific off San Francisco. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, II) (These were apparently fireball meteors. See report and analysis by Brad Sparks.)
32 or 33	Oakland	CA	1					About seven brilliant objects in a group flew from 30 degrees elevation in the east to 45 degrees elevation in the west, in an arc.
<a href="#">420225</a>	Los Angeles	CA	8					Los Angeles, CA, searchlight case
430405	Long Beach	CA	11					Flight instructor and student pilot saw a glowing orange disc dive at their aircraft and hover alongside, then accelerate and climb away out of sight. (Ref. 3; Witness report to Jan Aldrich, Project 1947.)
431100	Escondido	CA	2					On a dark moonless night a family heard a soft humming sound and saw a disc with dome and square windows hovering about 15 feet above the roof of their house. Human-like silhouettes were visible through the windows. When the woman shone a flashlight, the object blinked out and disappeared. (Ref. 3; Greenwood, UFO Historical Revue, June 1998.)
431100	Escondido	CA	7					On a dark moonless night a family heard a soft humming sound and saw a disc with dome and square windows hovering about 15 feet above the roof of their house. Human-like silhouettes were visible through the windows. When the woman shone a flashlight, the object blinked out and disappeared. (Ref. 3; Greenwood, UFO Historical Revue, June 1998.)
43Approx	Unknown City	CA	1					Object, international orange in color, elliptical shape; wobbled in unstable manner; no wings, jet exhaust, smoke, or vapor trails. (Page 51 Ref.1)
<a href="#">470614</a>	Bakersfield	CA	1	D	5	BBU		Ten "Almost Round" Objects In Formation
<a href="#">470706</a>	Fairfield-Suisan AFB	CA	1	D	5	36		Round Flat Object Size Of C-54
<a href="#">470707</a>	Muroc Army Air Field	CA	1	D	5	BBU		Oscillating Sphere Observed By Test Pilot & Others
470708	Los Angeles (near)	CA	11					F-51 pilot (M)
<a href="#">470708</a>	Muroc AFB	CA	1			50		9:30 AM: 2 disc-shaped or spherical objects, silver and apparently metallic
<a href="#">470708</a>	Muroc AFB	CA	1			BBU		11:50 AM - Noon: Sightings of discs had impact on EOTS. A round silver or aluminum-white object at first thought to be a parachute was seen
<a href="#">470708</a>	Muroc AFB	CA	1			BBU		Noon. Others witnesses independently, including Muroc CO Col. Signa A. Gilkey and engineer Major Richard R. Shoop and wife saw from a different location 5-8 miles away
470708	Muroc AFB (40 miles S of)	CA	1			BBU		4 PM: a flat reflective object with no vertical fin or wings
<a href="#">470729</a>	Hamilton Field	CA	1	D	5	69		Two 15-25' Spheres Observed By AF Men
<a href="#">470814</a>	Placerville	CA	1			BBU		metallic highly polished chromium surface obj 4-6 ft wide(McDonald list; FOIA; FUFOR Index)

<a href="#">471230</a>	Pilot Hill (1 mile W of)	CA	11			BBU		high speed low altitude object trailing red, green and other colored flames
480721	Van Nuys	CA	1			BBU		(34.18° N, 118.45° W). (McDonald list)
480923	San Pablo	CA	1			208		fast-flying irregularly shaped translucent white "amoeba"
480928	San Simeon	CA	1			BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
481017	Crescent City	CA	1			BBU		Blimplike object much too fast and maneuverable for a blimp
<a href="#">481203</a>	Fairfield-Suisan AFB	CA	1			257		round, white light fly with varying speed, bouncing motion
<a href="#">490223</a>	Sanberg Pass	CA	11	A	5	BBU		"Sausage" Circles T-11 At High Speed
<a href="#">490404</a>	Merced	CA	4			BBU		witness and dog heard an intense clicking sound coming from the sky and saw a dark object
<a href="#">490407</a>	March AFB, Riverside	CA	11	A	5	BBU		Four Dome-Shaped Objects Separate From Tank-Shape
490506	Livermore	CA	1			379		2 shiny, disc-like objects rotate around each other
<a href="#">490905</a>	Lebec	CA	11	A	5	BBU		2 USAF pilots flying military aircraft saw an oval object climb at tremendous speed to the S. (Project 1947)
<a href="#">491012</a>	Holloman AFB	CA	1	D	5	BB		H. S. Object Observed By Flight Engineer & Mechanics
<a href="#">491014</a>	Mt. Palomar Observatory	CA	10			BBU		perfect "V of V's" formation of about 16-18 silver [round?] objects
491017	Mt. Palomar Observatory and Palomar Gardens	CA	1			BBU		Observatory Asst. Superintendent-Electrical B. B. Traxler saw a small black object without apparent projections moving at high speed (Sparks)
491021	Mt. Palomar Observatory	CA	1			BBU		elongated slightly curved or banana shaped object
<a href="#">491030</a>	Novato (10 miles N of)	CA	1					observed a white round solid disc-shaped object that was approximately 50 feet in diameter.
491103	Baja (near)	CA	11					Donnelly Case, (M)
<a href="#">491125</a>	Mt. Palomar	CA	10					Flying discs first observed near the observatory at Mt. Palomar. A recording geiger counter was so activated at the times of these sightings, that it went completely off scale
500313	Clarksburg	CA	1					Saucer-shaped object descended, hovered with swaying motion, moved away. [IV]
500612	Unknown City	CA	1					Geologist saw disc-shaped object loop around plane. [VI]
<a href="#">500621</a>	Hamilton AFB	CA	1	D	5			Disc Makes Five Passes At Control Tower
<a href="#">500624</a>	Daggett	CA	11			BBU		Navy transport pilot Case (AL, M)
501003	Pomona	CA	1					Disc-shaped UFO reported by scientist. [VI]
501005	San Fernando	CA	11					California Central Airlines plane buzzed by wing-like UFO. [V]
501005	San Francisco (near)	CA	11					Hardin/Conroy Case (AL)
<a href="#">510114</a>	Jolon	CA	11	A	5	BBU		Private Pilot Reports Mile-Wide Rectangles
<a href="#">510114</a>	Big Bear Lake	CA	11	A	5	BBU		Pilot Sees 150' Circular Object At 30,000'
<a href="#">510313</a>	McClellan AFB, Sacramento	CA	1	D	5	907		Cylinder With Twin Trails
510723	March Field	CA	9			5		Radar-visual sighting of silvery object circling high above aircraft. [VIII]
<a href="#">510906</a>	Claremont	CA	1			964		6 orange lights in an irregular formation, fly straight and level
510923	Victorville (1st jets scrambled from)	CA	1			BBU		a bright silvery aircraft with highly swept back 45° wings
<a href="#">510923</a>	March AFB	CA	9	R	5			Swept Wing Aircraft At Above 50,000' / Tracked By GCI
<a href="#">510923</a>	March AFB	CA	11					Swept Wing Aircraft At Above 50,000' / Tracked By GCI
511102	Mojave (30 (35?) miles N of)	CA	1			BBU		30 ft disk-shaped flying object in the SW, 10 ft thick, blue green
<a href="#">520220</a>	Mt. Diablo	CA	11	A	5	BBU		On Collision Course & Definitely Not Aircraft

520310	Oakland	CA	1					An engineering metals inspector watched two dark wing (or hemisphere) shaped objects pass overhead, swaying back and forth like a pendulum. (NICAP report.)
<a href="#">520324</a>	Point Conception (60 miles W of)	CA	9	R	5	1077		Airborne Radar Tracks 3,000 MPH Object
520326	Long Beach	CA	3					Two yellowish discs passed by slowly; "as they passed the radio was agitated twice."
520408	Big Pines (near)	CA	1					Disc-like UFO observed by TV network engineer. [UFOE, VI]
<a href="#">520415</a>	Santa Cruz	CA	1			1115		2 faint objects flying fast along the horizon
<a href="#">520425</a>	San Jose	CA	2					Scientists close encounter with small daylight disc
<a href="#">520501</a>	George AFB	CA	9	R	5	1176		5 flat white discs about the diameter of a C-47's wingspan
<a href="#">520501</a>	George AFB	CA	11			1176		5 flat white discs about the diameter of a C-47's wingspan
<a href="#">520509</a>	George AFB	CA	11	A	5	1194-1		Two F-86 Pilots Sight Round Silver Object
520509	George AFB	CA	11			1194-2		2 [3?] PM MST - dull white arrowhead-shaped object fly straight and level
520511	George AFB	CA	1			BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520513</a>	George AFB	CA	11	A	5	BBU		Observers In T-6 Watch Round Object
<a href="#">520513</a>	El Centro NAS	CA	11	A	5			F9F Encounters "Shooting Star"
<a href="#">520513</a>	National City	CA	1					meteor-like obj seen descending in a curving path to the northwest over the San Diego Bay area
<a href="#">520514</a>	George AFB	CA	11	A	5	BBU		T-6G Crew Encounters Hovering Metallic-Looking Object
520520	George AFB	CA	1			BBU		1:25 p.m. (PST) (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520601</a>	Los Angeles	CA	9	R	5			Radar Tracks Object Which Suddenly Climbs To 55,000 Feet
<a href="#">520618</a>	March AFB (100 miles E of)	CA	11	A	5	BBU		UFO Paces B-25
<a href="#">520723</a>	Long Beach	CA	1	D	5			Oval Object Zig Zags Over Naval Ship Yard
<a href="#">520723</a>	Culver City	CA	1	D	5			Two Discs Emerge From Elliptical Object
<a href="#">520726</a>	Williams	CA	9	R	5	BBU		F-94 Intercept With ADC Detection
<a href="#">520726</a>	Langley AFB	CA	9	R	5			At 1450 hours an unidentified target was observed on a radar scope. The target stopped and hovered for 2 minutes and then resumed its flight at an extremely high speed.
<a href="#">520727</a>	Manhattan Beach	CA	1	D	5	BBU		Large Object Separates Into 7 Discs
520729	Merced	CA	1			1738		dark, discus shaped object, trailed by a silvery light
520801	Lancaster	CA	1			1771		2 brilliant red lights hovering and maneuvering
<a href="#">520803</a>	Hamilton AFB	CA	9	R	5	BBU		August 3, 1952; Hamilton AFB, California, G,V
520818	Fairfield	CA	1			1920		object change color from red green-orange-blue
520819	Boron	CA	1			1928		GOC Observer saw 2 objects, shaped like fat bullets
520819	Red Bluff	CA	11			1928		USAF pilot saw tailless object
<a href="#">520822</a>	Ontario	CA	11	A	5	BBU		Two Teardrop-Shaped Objects Cross Flight Path
520830	Santa Monica	CA	1			BBU		horizontal bar-shaped objects appearing and disappearing
520914	Santa Barbara	CA	1			2086		blue white light travel straight and level, then fly up
520927	Inyokern	CA	1			2128		2 couples using a 5x telescope saw a large, round object
520930	Edwards AFB	CA	1					Aviation photographer, others, observed two discs alternately hovering and darting around. [UFOE, VI]
521012	Palo Alto	CA	1					V-formation of six apparent discs. [UFOE, V]
<a href="#">521120</a>	Salton Sea	CA	11	A	2	BBU		B-50 Pilot Spots Object Changing Colors
<a href="#">521217</a>	San Diego	CA	1			BBU		two or more objects described as cigar or disc shaped that emanated bright light in smooth flight

521228	Marysville	CA	1			2302			Civilian witness(es). (NARA)
<a href="#">530109</a>	Santa Ana	CA	11	A	5				B-29 Bomber Crew Watch V-Formation
<a href="#">530110</a>	Sonoma	CA	1	D	5	2326			Flat Object At 2,400 MPR
<a href="#">530127</a>	Mather AFB	CA	11	A	5				Crew Of T-29 Encounters Several Objects
530127	Livermore (near)	CA	11						Bean (P)
<a href="#">530128</a>	Point Mugu	CA	1			2361			18-20-inch white, flat disc with fuzzy or shimmering edges
<a href="#">530128</a>	El Toro Marine Base	CA	11	A	5				Marine Fighter Asked To Check On Amber Object
<a href="#">530128</a>	Corona	CA	1	D	5	2364			five 25 ft green spheres fly in V-formation
<a href="#">530129</a>	Mailbu Beach	CA	11	A	5				Four B-36-Sized Discs Observed By 3-Man Crew
530220	Pittsburg-Stockton	CA	1			2426			bright yellow light seen for 8 mins
<a href="#">530820</a>	Castle AFB (near)	CA	11	A	5	2686			TB-29 Crew Files CIRVIS Report
<a href="#">530928</a>	Palmdale	CA	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) F-94C Tracks UFO at 200 Knots
<a href="#">531030</a>	Norton AFB	CA	11	A	5				Daytime Bright Object In Vertical Climb Near C-45
<a href="#">531216</a>	Agoura (Ground site 3 miles WNW of)	CA	11	A	5	BBU			The Lockheed UFO Case
<a href="#">531224</a>	El Cajon	CA	11	A	5	2840			Navy Lts. Encounter 10 Oval Objects
<a href="#">531228</a>	Marysville	CA	1			2844			saucer with a brilliant blue light
540129	Santa Ana (near)	CA	3						car radio quit and motor missed as UFO passed low over car
540422	San Nicholas Island	CA	1			BBU			4-6 ft long gray cigar-shaped object with pointed nose
<a href="#">540518</a>	Elsinore	CA	11	A	5	2994			dark blue almost black gun-metal "glint" delta-shaped object
540728	Brentwood	CA	3						"Sparkling green light" appeared to land in orchard, television reception interrupted
<a href="#">540730</a>	Los Angeles (15 miles SE of)	CA	11	A	5	3140			Pencil-Shaped Object Encountered By B-25 Crew
540921	Barstow	CA	1			3222			a red-orange ball giving off sparks
541229	San Diego	CA	11			BBU			Crew flying B-47 saw 2 objects pass the plane
550202	Miramar NAS	CA	1			3416			highly polished sphere, with reddish-brown coloring
<a href="#">550207</a>	Knights Landing	CA	1	D	5				Winged Unidentified Executes Vertical Climb Near Jets
<a href="#">550300</a>	Los Angeles (SW OF)	CA	9	R	5				M-33 Radar Tracks Unidentified A/C At 2000 MPH
<a href="#">550316</a>	Salton Sea (35 miles N of)	CA	11	A	5	BBU			B-47 Pilot Sees Circular Object
<a href="#">550329</a>	Sonoma (and Soledad)	CA	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Object Rises Almost Vertically, Blip On Radar (BBU)
550406	Beaumont	CA	1			BBU			Briggs. (Hynek UFO Rpt p. 44; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">550517</a>	Mojave	CA	3	E	5				Nine Moving Red Objects / TV Interference
<a href="#">550701</a>	Sacramento	CA	9	R	5				Air/Grd Radar Tracks Vertical Descent of Silver Object
550701	China Lake	CA	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
550709	Santa Catalina Channel	CA	1						Family aboard boat saw a round cylinder, greyish and white, surrounded by a "haze of fumes." UFO zig-zagged upward, then sped away. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">550711</a>	China Lake	CA	9	R	5				round reddish-orange light changing color to bright white
551101	Mojave Desert	CA	1						Astronomer observed cigar-shaped UFO and smaller disc. [UFOE, VI]
551114	San Bernardino Mts	CA	11						Pilot saw a globe of white light approach plane, blinked landing lights; object blinked in seeming response, reversed course. [UFOE, V]
<a href="#">551217</a>	Laguna	CA	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Radar Ops Tracked Target For 13 Minutes / Up To 3000 Knots

<a href="#">560000</a>	Castle AFB	CA	9					Late 1956; Castle AFB, CA, luminous elliptical object and two F-86's, radar
<a href="#">560000</a>	Modesto (near)	CA	9					Late 1956; Castle AFB, CA. Luminous ellipt. object and two F-86's
<a href="#">560202</a>	Camp Irwin	CA	1	D	5	BBU		Radar Tracks Objects In Three Instances
<a href="#">560202</a>	Camp Irwin	CA	9	R	5	BBU		Radar Tracks Objects In Three Instances
<a href="#">560215</a>	Riverside	CA	11	A	5	BBU		F9F Encounters Brown Cigar
<a href="#">560323</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CA	11	A	5			Object Trailing Sparks Observed By Aircrew
560606	Banning	CA	1			4127		thin disc with a small dome, shimmering silver
<a href="#">560629</a>	Los Angeles to San Diego	CA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Object Tracked At 59,000'
<a href="#">560729</a>	Pasadena	CA	9		5			July 29, 1956; Pasadena, California, G,V
560820	Citrus Heights	CA	1					Man & wife saw 25 or more bright, Saturn-like UFOs in a rough semi-circle formation. (UFOE, XII)
<a href="#">560821</a>	Hamilton AFB	CA	11	A	3			F-89 Crew Encounter Daylight Object
<a href="#">560906</a>	Pasadena	CA	11	A	5			Airline Pilot Reports UFO To Air Defense Command
<a href="#">560913</a>	Stockton	CA	11	A	5	BBU		Commercial Pilots Report High Speed Object
561100	Malibu	CA	2					Flat oval object with three window-like markings on underside flew low, through searchlight beam. (UFOE, XII)
<a href="#">561104</a>	Point Arena	CA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Two Objects Tracked By Ground Radar
<a href="#">561111</a>	El Toro Marine Corps Air Station	CA	9	R	5	BBU		Objects Seen & Tracked For Eight Hours
561227	Los Angeles	CA	1					Real estate investor saw three spherical UFOs reflecting sunlight. (UFOE, VII)
56Late	Castle AFB, nr. Modesto	CA	9		5			Cat.9/11. Luminous elliptical object and two F-86's, radar.
570213	Burbank	CA	1					Police received many calls about oval-shaped objects over city. Officer Robert Wells, who went to investigate, confirmed sighting. [NICAP UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">570227</a>	Castle AFB	CA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) 6,000 MPH Objects On Three CPN-18 Radars
570322	Point Mugu	CA	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">570322</a>	Long Beach-Los Angeles Airport	CA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Rectangular Targets Tracked On Radar? Maybe Not.
570322	Oxnard AFB	CA	1			BBU		several independent witnesses saw maneuvering lights
<a href="#">570322</a>	Long Beach-Los Angeles Airport	CA	9		5	BBU		At 11:55 p.m., two objects then one were picked up on radar at Los Angeles International Airport. The targets were rectangular and the size of a conventional target.
<a href="#">570502</a>	Edwards AFB	CA	8	I	5			Edwards AFB Case
<a href="#">570504</a>	Near Calif. coast (McClellan AFB)	CA	11	A	5	BBU		Lights Pass In Front & Below RC-121
<a href="#">570505</a>	Santa Rosa Island	CA	11	A	5	BBU		Orange Objects Fly Over & Under Aircraft
570701	Azusa	CA	1					"Disc with amber lights around edge made wobbling vertical descent. [UFOE, XII]
570731	Calistoga	CA	1					Businessman watched two erratically maneuvering brilliant white objects. [VII]
<a href="#">570803</a>	San Francisco	CA	9	R	5	BBU		radar detected a target on IFF Mode 2 transponder only
<a href="#">570822-23</a>	Cambria AFS	CA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Radar/Visual; F2H Fighter & FPS-6 Radar
570829	Paso Robles	CA	1			BBU		silver circular object flying N to W.

571105	Long Beach (Airport)	CA	1			BBU		Zibello (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">571111</a>	Canoga Park	CA	1					four engineers observed three UFOs flying in formation in bright daylight
571111	Los Angeles (near)	CA	11					Airline passenger saw elliptical UFO flying low over ground below plane. [UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">571111</a>	San Fernando Valley	CA	1					Rocketdyne engineers observed three UFOs climbing at high speed. [UFOE, VI]
571201	Los Angeles	CA	8					Formation of oval UFOs photographed. [UFOE, VIII]
580314	Healdsburg	CA	1			5716		3ft round, black object come from the W
580404	Santa Monica	CA	1					Cigar-shaped UFO with "windows" observed in rapid vertical climb. [UFOE, XII]
580407	Newport Beach	CA	2					Police watched two UFOs with flashing body lights, maneuver near coastline. [UFOE, VII] Similar sightings for two nights in El Toro and Santa Ana.
590101	Newport Beach	CA	1					County Harbor Department guards watched UFO split in four parts; two rose vertically at high speed, one headed SE, one remained stationary. [NICAP UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">590104-05</a>	Taft	CA	11	A	5	BBU		Three Airliners See Silver Object
590209	Imperial Beach	CA	1					Bright UFO with halo filmed. [NICAP UFOE, VIII]
<a href="#">590224</a>	Victorville	CA	4			BBU		witness sighted a biconvex dull red object about 25 ft wide
590703	Needles	CA	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
590712	Ridgecrest (near)	CA	1					Electronics mechanic at China Lake U. S. Naval Ordnance Test Station saw three disc-like UFOs which alternately hovered and moved at high speeds over desert to the Southwest. [NICAP UFOE, IV]
<a href="#">600205-06</a>	Hollywood	CA	1					Several witnesses (about 11:15 p.m. each night) saw a distinct round UFO hover and maneuver slowly
600216	Laguna Beach	CA	1					Retired chemical manufacturing company executive observed rendezvous of two oval UFOs. [NICAP UFOE, VII]
600413	Red Bluff	CA	2					State Police encounter with highly ma-neuverable elliptical object, red light beams swept ground (NICAP UFOE, V).
<a href="#">600813</a>	Red Bluff	CA	3			BBU		Police, vehicle encounter, light beam, E-M, maneuvers, cat-and-mouse pursuit
<a href="#">600813</a>	Red Bluff	CA	9		5	BBU		Red Bluff, California, G,V
600905	Sonoma County	CA	1					Sheriffs observed six vari-colored UFOs flying in V-formation. [NICAP UFOE, VII]
600910	Ridgecrest	CA	1			6962		2 light gray glowing objects, saucer or boomerang-shaped
600919	Susanville	CA	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
601127	Chula Vista	CA	1			7133		orange-red point of light, with white sparkler-like light
610519	Long Beach	CA	1					Twelve shiny UFOs maneuvered erratically over the area at 3:50 p.m., with an odd fluttering motion; then two loud "skyquakes" were heard. [NICAP UFOE, XII]
620430	Edwards AFB	CA	8					X-15 flight, piloted by Joe Walker; Photograph (no visual sighting) of 5 or 6 "disc-shaped or . . .cylindrical" objects. Slides later shown in Seattle conference. NICAP unable to obtain prints. [NICAP UFO Evidence]



620717	Edwards AFB	CA	11						X-15 flight, Maj. Bob White pilot. Photographs and visual sighting of unidentified object "like a piece of paper," gray-white. Observed to left of aircraft "going along with the ship" for about 5 seconds, then "darted above and behind the plane." [NICAP UFO Evidence]
630523	Sunnyvale	CA	2						Bluish disc observed hovering and circling slowly, apparently at tree-top height; rose vertically and disappeared. [Report via Bay Area NICAP Subcommittee.]
630626	Pine Crest	CA	1						Four glowing greenish objects with halos were observed by a technician, many others. Three objects moving westerly were approached by a similar object from the west. The fourth object stopped and hovered as the three approached, split formation, and continued west. Then the fourth object continued east. [Report via Bay Area NICAP Subcommittee.]
630718	Sunnyvale	CA	8						A technical writer for United Technology Center saw a disc-shaped UFO hovering in the sky. He exposed 8 mm color film of the object using a 36 mm tele-photo lens. (A few frames of the film were submitted to NICAP, but the image is too small to show detail.) [Report via Bay Area NICAP Subcommittee.]
630914	Susanville	CA	1			8548			round object intercept a long object & attach to it or disappear
630926	Sunnyvale	CA	1						Police officer, many others, observed a gray disc with central bright spot, moving on a westerly course at high speed. [UFOE, VII]
631107	San Francisco	CA	3						Fireball observed, shock wave felt, over Bay area. Unidentified signal picked up by local radio station
<a href="#">640410</a>	Merced	CA	9	R	5				6-12 UFOs / F-106's Scrambled
<a href="#">640410</a>	Merced	CA	11	A	5				6-12 UFOs / F-106's Scrambled
640815	Yosemite Park	CA	1			9049			3 bright silver, round objects, in a stack formation
<a href="#">640904</a>	Cisco Grove (near)	CA	5			BBU			Humanoids and "robots", physiological effects
<a href="#">640904</a>	Cisco Grove (near)	CA	7			BBU			hunter in tree saw 3 flying silvery lighted objects 1/4 mile away
<a href="#">640915</a>	Big Sur	CA	8	I	5			NC	The Big Sur Filming / UFO Disables Dummy Warhead ?
<a href="#">650427</a>	McClelland AFB	CA	11	A	5				Blue-White Object Too Fast For Aircraft
650706	Sunnyvale	CA	1						Police lieutenant and officer saw hovering white object that undulated, darted here and there, zigzagged, and sped away (UFOE II, Section, V).
<a href="#">650803</a>	Santa Ana	CA	8	I	5				Santa Ana / Rex Heflin Photos
<a href="#">651007</a>	Edwards AFB	CA	9	R	5	BBU		NC	Ground radar tracked 12 objects and pilot sighted objects, G,V
<a href="#">651007</a>	Edwards AFB	CA	10			BBU		NC	Major alert. Audio recordings
<a href="#">651007</a>	Edwards AFB	CA	11			BBU		NC	Major alert. Audio recordings
660103	Los Altos	CA	1						Night. Army colonel expert on rockets and missiles sighted a group of bright light sources speeding overhead at an estimated 1,000-1,200 m.p.h., maneuvering back and forth. Soon afterwards he observed several searchlights sweeping the area as if trying to spot the flying objects. (NICAP report; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 6, Jan.-Feb. 1966, p. 2.)

660311	Indio	CA	2						2:30 a.m. PST. Three glowing yellowish objects with legs were seen resting on the ground in the California Desert. The brilliant luminosity concealed the exact shape of the objects. "Antennas" (projections) extended and retracted rapidly from the objects, their tips glowed green. One of the objects paced a car for 3 hours between Indio, California, and Salome, Arizona. (NICAP notes; NICAP report.)
660403	Playa Del Ray	CA	1						6:50 p.m. PST. Along the coast of the Pacific Ocean near Los Angeles International Airport, a Coast Guard helicopter pilot and another witness reported seeing four pairs of flashing red lights in changing geometric formations, estimated to be one mile offshore. The pilot reported seeing an oblong object with body lights. (NICAP report forms.)
<a href="#">660415</a>	Catalina Island	CA	8						Catalina Island, CA
660430	Sacramento	CA	1					BBU	woman saw a light move around the sky
<a href="#">660430</a>	Pasadena	CA	11	A	5				Three objects near airplane
660516	Temple City	CA	1						12:30 p.m. PDT. A newspaper editor and office manager were called outdoors to see a grayish-green object high in the northern sky changing shape from rectangular, or roughly diamond-shaped, to domed disc. The object, apparently metallic, was reflecting sunlight. Haze-like heat waves surrounded it. For 15 minutes the object moved around lazily, then suddenly sped off to the northeast and disappeared. The editor compared the departure speed to that of a jet aircraft.
660516	Temple City	CA	1						About 1:10 p.m. at a school in the area, the principal noticed the children on the playground staring at something in the sky. He looked and saw a dark disc-shaped object with dome on top moving from high overhead toward the east. Several other witnesses made similar reports between 1:00 and 1:30 pm. (Los Angeles NICAP Subcommittee report.)
660524	Temple City	CA	2						4:15 p.m. PDT. A woman driving in Temple City saw a strange object approach from the southwest, hover and bob around. She stopped and observed the object at relatively close range, at treetop level across a wide highway. "It was the shape of two geranium pots put together with the bands in the center," she said. Although the object was clearly outlined, there was a slight haze surrounding it. The color was bright green. Flashes of sunlight reflected off the surface, giving it a metallic sheen. On the body were what appeared to be a row of louvers and an antenna-like projection. After several minutes the object climbed to the northeast, observed as it moved away by employees of a nearby restaurant who were alerted by the witness. (Los Angeles NICAP Subcommittee report.)
661021	Livermore	CA	1						4:25 p.m. PDT. Two Sandia Corporation ; engineers saw a sphere which at first appeared translucent, then reflecting light. The object hovered, then ascended very rapidly until out of sight. (NICAP * report form, newspaper clippings.)

661214	Cedarville	CA	1					Early a.m. An elliptical object with visible undercarriage (legs), and a red body light was observed. At one point the object emitted a red ball of light. (NICAP notes.)
670124	Yorba Linda	CA	8					5:25 p.m. PST. A 14-year-old boy saw and photographed a metallic-appearing object shaped like a top hat with four legs projecting from the bottom. (Hall, 2001, pp. 286-87, from "The Yorba Linda Photograph" in Flying Saucer Review, Special Issue, Nov. 1967, pp. 26-35.)
670207	Oakhurst	CA	1					11:55 p.m.PST. A couple saw a solid round object and a silver cigar-shaped object oriented vertically. The round object emitted many "contrails" and apparently disintegrated, then the cigar-shaped object flew rapidly away. (NICAP report form.)
670213	Novato	CA	1					12:30 p.m. PST. A witness watching aircraft first saw a white disc passing overhead at high speed. Three other discs then appeared from different directions and fell in behind the first (rendezvous). The last one was black. (NICAP report form.)
670213	Davis	CA	2					7:15 p.m. PST. Two women driving home saw an object that came within 100 yards of their car. The initial light resolved itself into three huge lights in a triangular formation. (NICAP report form; McDonald, 1967, case 7; reprinted in Vaughan, 1995, pp. 205-6.)
670213	Woodland	CA	2					8:30 p.m. PST. An ex-Air Force man with pilot training saw a bright light for 25 minutes which maneuvered and seemed to pace his car. (NICAP report form, Los Angeles NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)
670214	Hannon, Ontario	CA	6					Time not reported. A saucer-shaped object (disc) with blinking red lights (body lights) forced a car off the road. It returned and hovered in view of many witnesses, landing in a nearby field. Marks were found in the snow (physical traces) at the landing spot next day. (Letter dated 2/23/67 in NICAP files.)
670300	New Cuyama	CA	2					Night. A teacher saw a dome-shaped object with orange body lights on the ground (landed), which then rose, hovered, and departed. The witness claimed to be silenced by the U.S. Air Force. (Los Angeles NICAP Affiliate report, NICAP files.)
670315	Linda	CA	2					4:30 a.m. PST. A woman saw a triangular object surrounded by red glow (halo effect). The object had two blinking red lights and four steady white body lights. It hovered over a highway intersection, then moved away after 10-15 minutes. (Marysville Appeal-Democrat, Calif., 3/15/67, report in NICAP files.)
670322	Camarillo	CA	4					8:50 p.m. PST (10:50 p.m. CST). A barking dog alerted five witnesses (animal reactions), who saw 5 or 6 lights in a cluster. The lights moved across the sky, and suddenly climbed straight up and disappeared after being visible for several minutes. (Camarillo News, 3/23/67, copy in NICAP

670401	Hessel	CA	2						7:15 p.m. PST (10:15 p.m. EST). A family saw an unusual reddish light that approached their car after they flashed their headlights at it (light reaction). The object hovered in front of the car, glowing red with a dome visible on top. It had a hazv indefinite lower part at least as large as the upper part. (NICAP report form; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 2, Oct. 1967, p. 3; NICAP report form.)
670405	Davis	CA	1						1:50 a.m. PST (4:40 p.m. EST).-A woman saw a basket-shaped (truncated cone) object with flashing lights for 10 minutes. The object was described as tumbling end over end. (NICAP report form.)
670406	North Salinas	CA	2						8:45 p.m. PST; 9:45 p.m. MST). A couple watched a fly-by of a red disc with windows at low altitude. ((NICAP report form.)
670406	Los Angeles	CA	2						10:05 p.m. PST (11:05 p.m. MST). Two peoplen saw a fat, solid-gray cigar (ellipse) with a blinking red light for about 4 minutes. ^ The object flew tilted, and two smaller objects came from the path of the first (satellite objects). The objects were viewed through binoculars. (NICAP report form.)
670412	Coastal Keys Highway	CA	2						8:30 p.m. EST. Six members of a team while doing underwater film work for ABC News saw five bright white lights in formation, "pulsating bright-dim on a 1/2-second cycle and maneuvering around each other as they passed at about 200 feet altitude. (Letter to Herb Roth, 5/5/67, in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">670511</a>	Torrance	CA	8						This picture, although a fairly clear shot, does not have a lot of details. Taken on a Saturday night, a group of pals, Allen, Bobby, Rick, and Danny were hanging out when they saw this object that "glowed reddish-white." One of the boys had a camera, and allegedly took this photo.
<a href="#">670513</a>	Colorado Springs	CA	9	R			5		At 1640 MDT, at the Colorado Springs airport an object was picked up on radar. During this time a Braniff flight was coming in for a landing on runway 35. The track of the object behaved like a ghost echo, perhaps a ground return being reflected from the Braniff aircraft.
<a href="#">670513</a>	Colorado Springs	CA	11						At 1640 MDT, at the Colorado Springs airport an object was picked up on radar. During this time a Braniff flight was coming in for a landing on runway 35. The track of the object behaved like a ghost echo, perhaps a ground return being reflected from the Braniff aircraft.
670525	Castro Valley	CA	1						10:30 p.m. PDT. A couple saw a metallic-appearing disc that descended to about 5,000 feet above the ground, emitting a bright red flame which shot from a 3-4 foot round aperture in the underside. (NICAP report form; U.F.O Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov.-Dec. 1967, p. 3.)
670621	Los Angeles	CA	2						2:30 a.m. PDT (5:30 a.m. EDT). Two witnesses in a very barren area outside of the city observed two bright, cone-shaped objects, one after the other, that undulated, appeared to change to disc shape, and rose abruptly, the second joining the first in the sky. After hovering briefly, the objects vanished. (Los Angeles NICAP Subcommittee report in NICAP files.)

670704	Corning	CA	2					5:15 a.m. PDT. At least five witnesses from two independent locations saw an odd oblong, metallic-appearing object with a brilliant light on top and a smaller light on the bottom near the front (body lights). (Corning Daily Observer, 7/6/67, UFO NICAP files; McDonald, 1968b, p. 74, reprinted in Vaughan, 1995, pp. 129-30.)
670715	San Jose	CA	1					2:00 a.m. PDT. Two people saw two bright lights that flew in parallel emitting a sound. (California NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)
670728	Gilroy	CA	2					9:30 p.m. PDT. A state forestry employee at a fire lookout tower saw an oval blue-white light coming toward him at low altitude, a dark band visible around the middle (see July 4, Corning, Calif.). A bright white light also was visible on the top (body lights). The object alternately hovered and moved around, circling the fire tower. At one point it emitted a blue-white light beam which illuminated the ground. As the object circled the tower, the citizen's band radio emitted a variable pitch whining noise (EM effects), interfering with any effort to communicate. (NICAP report form; U.F.O, Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 2, October 1967, p. 3; Gillmor, 1969, case 28.)
670729	Arnold	CA	2					1:00 a.m. PDT. Two witnesses saw an orange light "like a ball of fire" that approached from the horizon. It stopped (hovered), changed color to white, ascended slowly, changed direction (maneuvered), and continued ascending. After the color change, it moved in a "pulsating fashion as though leaping through space." (NICAP report form.)
670730	Kernville	CA	1				BBU	(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
670800	Venice	CA	2					Daytime, PDT. A summer school class and teacher saw a disc-shaped object that was making a loud roaring noise. The object moved directly overhead, now making a sound like an "electronic police car siren." (Amos letter, 9/26/68, NICAP files.)
670914	Barstow	CA	1					7:50 p.m. PDT (10:50 p.m. EDT). A man saw a green light in the sky that sometimes appeared white. It circled, zig-zagged, moved up and down (maneuvered), and appeared to circle an aircraft. (NICAP report form and letter, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">671006</a>	Vandenberg AFB	CA	9	R		3		Condon Case 35
671017	Berkeley	CA	2					10:04 p.m. PDT (11:04 p.m. MDT). A woman saw an egg-shaped object which swooped down, skimmed over rooftops, stopped, retreated, then fell to the ground. (Letter from witness, 10/23/67, NICAP files.)
671108	Elsinore	CA	3					Red-orange disc, witness felt pressure on head and shoulders. Gillmor, Case 39, 1969, p. 380 (E,R,L) car
671211	Chico	CA	1					Night. Two women saw a hat-shaped object with a rounded top (domed disc), a glowing light in the center of the underside, and a series of blinking white and green lights along the rim (body lights). (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">680204</a>	Redlands	CA	2				BBU	200 witnesses see low-flying disc - 50-60 ft circular obj with 7 lights on the bottom, 8-10 lights on top
<a href="#">680204</a>	Redlands	CA	4				BBU	Barking dog alerts to slow moving round object at 300 feet

<a href="#">700321</a>	Camp Pendleton	CA	1					8:00 p.m. 15-20 minutes While using night vision scopes, Marines witnessed three saucer craft hovering near Camp Pendleton rifle range during night firing exercises. (NUFORC)
711105	Coarsegold	CA	2					About midnight a rancher and his wife observed a brilliant orange triangular-shaped object with a blinking red light on top. Two more identical objects then appeared alongside the first. (Los Angeles NICAP Subcommittee report filed by Mrs. Idabel Epperson, who interviewed the witnesses by telephone.)
720619	George AFB	CA	1					1:00 a.m. Two airman at George AFB, California, verified each other's report of seeing a "bright orange object", that seemed to be 375 feet in diameter as it sank behind a building southwest of their security-police beat at the base. (Skylook 57, page 12).
721126	Bt. Bedoga Bay and Woodland	CA	7					Judy Kendall abduction, three types of beings (UFOE II, Section XIII).
730102	Santa Ana	CA	2					At least eight witnesses observed a large oval-shaped object that appeared to hover as low as two hundred feet from the ground.
730208	Conejo	CA	8					Youths photographed disc-shaped object, analysis supported authenticity (UFOE II, Section VII)
730401-08	Los Angeles Basin	CA	1					At least 16 sightings of round or egg-shaped objects (UFOE II, Section VIII).
730727	Lake Isabella	CA	3					Dome-shaped object 15 ft. in diameter on roadside; rose and crossed road. MUFON UFO Journal, July 1988, p. 19 (R,L) car
730902	Big Bear Lake	CA	1					11:00 p.m. Residents reported a series of sightings at night of unidentified objects with flashing lights.
730912	Long Barn	CA	1					Two motorists in the early morning observed a "silverish-yellowish orange disc" hovering silently over a canyon
731004	Chatsworth	CA	2					Elliptical object with dome hovered about 10 feet off ground, swaying back and forth. Humanoid being appeared,
731004	Simi Valley	CA	2					A man driving on the Simi Freeway saw a 30 by 50 foot triangular object in a dust cloud near the road
731016	Burbank	CA	7					Landed UFO with humanoid figures inside (UFOE II, Section VIII, XII)
731016	Burbank	CA	1					Two children, ages 2 and 4, reported a UFO with a pointed dome and rays emanating from the bottom.
731108	Blythe	CA	1					Motorist observed circular object with red, green, and amber lights moving up and down, side to side. (UFOE II, Section VIII)
740104	Santa Ana	CA	2					Martin W Barry, a Marine sergeant, was making his usual early morning 5 mile run in a park, in a driving rain, when he came up with a 7-foot tall, bulky figure standing in a slumped forward posture, long arms dangling nearly to the ground. Behind it, hovering only a few feet off the ground was an orange pulsating flying saucer.
740104	Santa Ana	CA	7					Martin W Barry, a Marine sergeant, was making his usual early morning 5 mile run in a park, in a driving rain, when he came up with a 7-foot tall, bulky figure standing in a slumped forward posture, long arms dangling nearly to the ground. Behind it, hovering only a few feet off the ground was an orange pulsating flying saucer.

740126	Santa Ana	CA	11					Pilots report 5 objects circling plane
<a href="#">741015</a>	Ramona	CA	4					Many types of animals reacted to a round object that landed
750814	Stockton	CA	11					ANG helo pilot & ATC's reported disc
<a href="#">750930</a>	Orland	CA	4					Cows bolted at descent of domed disc
751016	Davis	CA	1					8:20 p.m. Seven witnesses including the main witness named Landeros sighted two UFOs maneuvering in the sky. The first object was triangular in shape with white and yellow lights. (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, February 1976, p. 9).
760218	Rancho Cordova	CA	1					6:45 p.m. PST 8-10 discs were sighted flying in a V formation over Rancho Cordova, California. The objects were 3 to 6 meters in diameter, gray in color, and made no sound. Afterwards the witness saw ten aircraft circling that portion of the sky. (Source: CUFOS investigation file, report dated March 1, 1976).
760219	Marysville	CA	1					7:00 p.m. Sutter County sheriff's office received a call reporting a UFO being observed by two witnesses. Deputy Gerald Teplansky was dispatched to the scene and was able to observe the objects for about five minutes. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1976, page 3)
760605	Merced	CA	2					11:30 p.m. A glowing cigar-shaped object hovered at a 40-degree angle over highway 140. It appeared to have windows. It then made erratic maneuvers in the sky. (Source: NICAP UFO Investigator, July 1976).
760910	Colusa	CA	2					Low-hovering disc with dome, rotating rim and bright lights, power failure. Object moved away, shone beams of light down (Ref. 1, Section I).
770306	Sylmar	CA	2					1:05 AM. Mr. Kiese, a security guard, age 18, witnessed an orange, domed disc-shaped UFO descend into the field near his factory's security gate. The UFO either landed or hovered close to the ground for five minutes, but no noticeable landing traces were found at the site. (Source: Ann Druffel, MUFON UFO Journal, March 1978, p. 12).
770320	Pebble Beach	CA	7					On this night a husband and wife were in a pair of sleeping bags by the seashore when they saw a bright disc-shaped object come from the ocean straight towards them. The woman had a brief recollection of seeing several tall humanoids without mouths, who communicated with her telepathically and showed her a book.
770321	Los Angeles	CA	11					8:50 PM. Two witnesses on a flight at 1500', two UFOs at 1/2-mile range, 15 seconds duration. (Haines printout)
770506	Encinitas	CA	2					A large domed disc-shaped object descended into canyon. A school teacher and fifteen students witnessed the descent, and said that they could see figures inside the craft. It was seen again one hour later. (Source: Larry Hatch, U computer database, case 12693).
771030	Sonora (near)	CA	3					A woman was driving with her husband near Sonora when suddenly a cloud of blue smoke engulfed their car. The car stopped and its lights went out. She lost consciousness and then woke up with several humanoids carrying her to a landed oval-shaped craft standing on legs.

771030	Sonora (near)	CA	7					A woman was driving with her husband near Sonora when suddenly a cloud of blue smoke engulfed their car. The car stopped and its lights went out. She lost consciousness and then woke up with several humanoids carrying her to a landed oval-shaped craft standing on legs.
771208	Los Angeles	CA	11					R/V involving airline crew
771208	Oxnard to Los Angeles	CA	9		5			G,V, FAA radar
<a href="#">780101</a>	Santa Monica	CA	11	A	5			Cessna Encounters Disc With Dome & Windows
780111	Los Angeles	CA	11					Sphere flew below Cessna 150
<a href="#">780204</a>	Orange	CA	4					Dog in house responds to hovering object
780423	Goleta	CA	3					Mrs. Castro was driving on Highway 101 when her car engine lost power, and her car radio went off. A bright light in the sky made a "zinging" sound, then dimmed to reveal four revolving green and blue lights on the UFO, estimated to be about 10 meters in diameter.
780611	Los Angeles	CA	11					Cessna pilot observed small silvery oval that maneuvered near his plane (section III).
780704	Santa Paula	CA	11					A small domed disc-shaped object, about 3-4 feet in diameter with rotating parts on top, made a head-on pass at two witnesses in an airplane.
780704	Los Angeles	CA	11					3:15 PM. US private aircraft at 2800', two witnesses, 1 minute (Haines printout)
781225	San Bernardino County	CA	1					Two huge UFOs came screaming over Lake Arrowhead
790713	Santa Clarita Valley	CA	2					Ed knew immediately that the object was not a helicopter or a plane-it was flatter and wider with lights around the outside of the main front area. He ran to the house, calling his family, but only his wife joined him. The object, some 75-100 feet in diameter, was now directly over their house and pool.
790725	Canoga Park	CA	2					A large white light made several passed at a car. One hour later a diffuse white ball of light maneuvered in the sky for 30 minutes over the Chatsworth Reservoir. At 3:15 a housewife and cocktail waitress was abducted while driving home from work by a UFO she thought was a plane crashing
790725	Canoga Park	CA	7					A large white light made several passed at a car. One hour later a diffuse white ball of light maneuvered in the sky for 30 minutes over the Chatsworth Reservoir. At 3:15 a housewife and cocktail waitress was abducted while driving home from work by a UFO she thought was a plane crashing
<a href="#">790804</a>	Canoga Park	CA	2					Large, glowing disc with bubble-like dome on top, two humanoid beings visible through transparent dome (section XII).
790809	Hayford	CA	11					Two discs below plane
790914	Canoga Park	CA	2					Disc with flamelike jets around perimeter hovered ahead of car, darted from point to point; took off at "very high speed" (section X).
<a href="#">791026</a>	Colusa	CA	4					Roosters crowed, ducks quacked, geese honked, and bullfrogs started croaking loudly in response to silver bullet-shaped craft that hovered briefly
800420	San Mateo	CA	2					Five apparently metallic Saturn-shaped objects, high-speed flight in formation at low altitude, visible against local terrain (section IV).



800803	Norton AFB, San Bernardino	CA	2					Three airmen and five civilians at separate locations sighted an object that looked like a "metallic balloon" with two flat sides, according to a base spokesman. It either landed or hovered just above a grassy area near a taxiway on the base.
810125	Chatsworth	CA	8					Hovering cigar- or spindle-shaped object, disc with dome, darting motions, numerous photographs taken (section VII).
810209	San Jose	CA	11					Red object buzzed Cessna 150
810404	San Luis Reservoir, Merced County	CA	11					The complete failure of an aircraft's electronics, including the transponder, DME, navigation equipment, and two-way radios, occurred when a bullet-shaped UFO passed within 500 feet of an airplane being flown by Mr. Dennis.
810808	San Jose	CA	9		5			A teardrop shaped UFO with a spinning ring paced an airplane off its left wing over San Jose, California on this day. Instruments onboard the plane experienced failures, but the effects ended when the object departed upwards. The aircraft briefly disappeared from FAA radar during the encounter.
810808	San Jose	CA	11					A teardrop shaped UFO with a spinning ring paced an airplane off its left wing over San Jose, California on this day. Instruments onboard the plane experienced failures, but the effects ended when the object departed upwards. The aircraft briefly disappeared from FAA radar during the encounter.
810830	Alpine (near)	CA	5					UFO brightly illuminated car, witness badly frightened, memory loss. Fired pistol at object circling the car, fled at high speed. Red dots like puncture marks found on wrists (section IV).
810918	Conejo Valley	CA	2					Triangular objects with body lights, humming sound, observed three times over freeway and valley area (section VI).
820315	San Dimas (near)	CA	2					A mother and her two children were driving on a busy highway when they spotted a rectangular glowing object with a cross in the center hovering over the area. As the car drew closer the mother heard a low humming sound and felt dizzy and had difficulty driving.
820315	San Dimas (near)	CA	3					A mother and her two children were driving on a busy highway when they spotted a rectangular glowing object with a cross in the center hovering over the area. As the car drew closer the mother heard a low humming sound and felt dizzy and had difficulty driving.
820315	San Dimas (near)	CA	7					A mother and her two children were driving on a busy highway when they spotted a rectangular glowing object with a cross in the center hovering over the area. As the car drew closer the mother heard a low humming sound and felt dizzy and had difficulty driving.
<a href="#">820906</a>	Auberry	CA	4					Dogs bark and lights dim as disc follows power line
830324	Happy Camp	CA	1					4:45 PM. California Highway Patrol officer Harold R. Chandler was on routine patrol near the Northern California border with Oregon when he spotted a dark, circular object, flat with no protuberances, flying overhead across his path.
831220	Riverside	CA	2					5:30 PM. Witness driving in Riverside had his car buzzed by a 7" wide sphere that had pegs protruding from it. It flew by the car at eye level. (Source: MUFON UFO Journal, December 1983, p. 4).

840109	Pearsonville	CA	2					7:30 PM. A metallic object described as blimp like with red lights buzzed two cars on US Highway 395 south of Pearsonville, near the China Lake Weapons Center in Kern County on a clear night.
840109	Mojave, Kern County (north of)	CA	2					10:30 PM. Several independent witnesses reported seeing a huge silent cigar shaped object over the highway on SR 14 15 miles north of Mojave, Kern County, California. It was only 100 feet over the road and had red lights on the bottom; it flew off to the north.
840127	Valley Center	CA	1					5:40 AM. Four witnesses observed five large, brilliant, stationary white lights in the northern sky. Four of the lights were in a diamond formation with the fifth light in the center of the formation. After watching the display for several minutes they noticed smaller white lights maneuvering around the large lights.
840425	Napa	CA	2					9:55 PM. Structural details of a UFO were observed by three witnesses in a car as the UFO passed over them at 100 feet while they were driving down American Canyon Road in Napa, California.
840622	Adelanto	CA	2					11:00 AM. An object shaped like the rounded-off "tail fin" of an airplane with a very short fuselage came straight down over a woman's car in her driveway
880312	Edwards AFB (near)	CA	9		5			Nr Edwards AFB, California, G
<a href="#">961122</a>	San Francisco (1896)	CA	4					Seals dive as airship emits beam of light
<a href="#">010330</a>	Nipomo	CA	4					Dogs bark/howl during aurora display
<a href="#">020131</a>	Jewel Valley	CA	4					Large flying disc, smaller discs & triangle startles police dog
<a href="#">051016</a>	Santa Maria	CA	4					Dog barks when dark object is near
<a href="#">051110</a>	Camarillo	CA	4					Dogs aggressively bark and visually track disc
<a href="#">051115</a>	Martinez	CA	4					Beagle reacts to movement in the sky of white, glowing oval
<a href="#">520723</a>	Santa Cruz	CA	9	R	5			"Possible GCI Sighting" of Circular Lights
<a href="#">520724</a>	Travis AFB	CA	1			1588		At 2215 hours PDST, thirteen witnesses of the 1501st Maintenance Squadron observed a round object with a reddish center with a halo around the object. (NARA)
<a href="#">570328</a>	Reseda	CA	1					cigar-shaped, golden in color, glowing object was observed at approximately 60 degrees above the horizon
570815	Woodland Hills	CA	1					Retired Navy pilot watched disc wobble, climb away. [UFOE, IV]
660825	Malibu	CA	1					Sunrise, PDT. A diesel mechanic and former Navy aircraft crewman saw a lens-shaped disc with dome on top, apparent windows or portholes rotating slowly around it. The object performed complex, high-speed maneuvers. (NICAP report form.)
670516	Half Moon Bay	CA	2					1:30 a.m. PDT. A family saw a triangular object with a row of red lights and a white light on one end (body lights). The object hovered over the ground near a pond, made a roaring sound, then took off soaring over the house. (Redwood City Times, Calif., 5/16/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670814	Walnut Creek	CA	2					10:30 p.m. PDT. Four people saw a boomerang-shaped object with a white light on the front and a green light on the rear (body lights). The object was dull gray and apparently solid. It glided slowly along a low-altitude, horizontal path. (NICAP report forms.)

670816	El Dorado Hills	CA	1					9:30 p.m. PDT. Two witnesses saw two saucer-shaped objects with flashing red and white body lights. The objects hovered in separate parts of the sky, suddenly accelerated out of sight leaving a "trail of light" on departure. (Sacramento Bee, Calif., 8/18/67, NICAP files.)
670928	San Mateo	CA	1					3:24 p.m. PDT. Two witnesses saw six silver discs that moved rapidly across the sky, entered clouds, emerged with a 7th disc, then moved off until lost in clouds. (Letter from witness, NICAP files.)
671104	Greenfield	CA	2					12:35 a.m. PST (2:35 a.m. CST). Two women saw a bright circular object about 100 feet in diameter hovering 100-150 feet above a house at an angle. (California NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP report form; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 5, March 1968, p. 3.)
671201	Coarsegold	CA	1					Time not reported. A man saw 12 objects displaying green, blue-green, yellow, red, and white lights (body lights). (Phone call, NICAP file memo.)
750415	San Jose	CA	2					Disc-shaped object with dome, light beam, made right-angle turn, approached, hovered; began to oscillate, shot straight up out of sight in seconds (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Section IV).
<a href="#">760615</a>	Strathmore	CA	4					Dog alerts to huge cigar then hides
790525	Colusa	CA	2					1:10 AM. A silver colored, heel-shaped or bullet-shaped object hovered between fifty and five hundred feet above some trees near the Sacramento River for three minutes. It made a sound like an electric motor as it moved very slowly toward the two witnesses, Ruben and Carlos Genera. Many animals reacted to its presence.
790525	Colusa	CA	4					1:10 AM. A silver colored, heel-shaped or bullet-shaped object hovered between fifty and five hundred feet above some trees near the Sacramento River for three minutes. It made a sound like an electric motor as it moved very slowly toward the two witnesses, Ruben and Carlos Genera. Many animals reacted to its presence.
<a href="#">790526</a>	Colusa	CA	2					Two fishermen observed a hemispherical object with blinding white headlights and a row of body lights. It hovered in one spot for 2-3 minutes, then flew overhead emitting a humming sound like an electric generator.
800502	San Jose	CA	1					Shiny sphere flying with rapid up and down motions observed through binoculars; stopped, spinning, over Lick Observatory, accelerated rapidly and sped away
930720	Antelope Valley	CA	1					Round UFO with satellite objects (section X).
140800	Georgian Bay	CAN	2					William J. Kiehl and seven other persons saw a spherical craft on the surface of the water. On its deck were two small men wearing green-purple clothes. They seemed to be busy with a hose, plunging it into the water. (This was shown to be as a hoax a long time ago.)
140800	Georgian Bay	CAN	7					William J. Kiehl and seven other persons saw a spherical craft on the surface of the water. On its deck were two small men wearing green-purple clothes. They seemed to be busy with a hose, plunging it into the water. (This was shown to be as a hoax a long time ago.)

290612	Fermeneuve	CAN	2					11:00 p.m. Levis Brosseau, 20 was returning home when he saw a dark object with a yellow light and his horse became very nervous. Within 6 m of the object four or five dwarfish figures were running back and forth.
290612	Fermeneuve	CAN	4					11:00 p.m. Levis Brosseau, 20 was returning home when he saw a dark object with a yellow light and his horse became very nervous. Within 6 m of the object four or five dwarfish figures were running back and forth.
290612	Fermeneuve	CAN	7					11:00 p.m. Levis Brosseau, 20 was returning home when he saw a dark object with a yellow light and his horse became very nervous. Within 6 m of the object four or five dwarfish figures were running back and forth.
290700	Robsart	CAN	2					Five persons among them Einar Rostivold, saw a huge ball of light giving off fiery colors, 25 km from Robsart. It landed slowly, vanished gradually after illuminating the whole countryside for 30 min.
310101	Cobden, Ont	CAN	2					UFO sighted in early morning, had bright light on front which lit up tree-tops, flashing lights on rear. Object made sweeping curve, sped up and climbed out of sight. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)
450118	Vancouver Island	CAN	1					Large silvery cylinder or balloon that appeared to discharge another balloon or object, each traveling in separate directions. (Page 132 Ref.1)
<a href="#">470710</a>	Harmon Field, Newfoundland	CAN	8	I	5	BBU		Harmond Field Photo
470814	Harmon Field, Newfoundland	CAN	11			BBU		2 small crescent-shaped objects pass over them on a zigzag path
<a href="#">470710</a>	Harmon Field, Newfoundland	CAN	1			BBU		disc-shaped object flew very fast, leaving a dark blue trail
<a href="#">48Summer</a>	Goose Bay, Labrador	CAN	9	R	5			UFO tracked on radar at 9,000 m.p.h. [UFOE, VIII]
<a href="#">481029</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	9	R	5	BBU		slow moving unidentified targets were tracked at low altitude
<a href="#">481031</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	9	R	5	BBU		(53.33° N, 60.41° W). (McDonald list)
<a href="#">481101</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	9	R	5	BBU		(53.33° N, 60.41° W). (Ruppelt manuscript) G 600 MPH Track
481117	Peace River, Alberta	CAN	1			BBU		bright orange flaming egg-shaped object flying
490318	Fort Chimo, Quebec	CAN	1			BBU		red light like an aircraft light traveling W to E at high altitude
<a href="#">490909</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	11	A	5	BBU		High-Speed Egg-Shaped Object Goes Into Clouds
<a href="#">500630</a>	Dartmouth, NS	CAN	9	R	5			Royal Canadian NAS, G,V Navy Men Report Radar Contact
500830	Sandy Point, Newfoundland	CAN	1			790		a black or dark round object
500830	S of Kippens, Newfoundland	CAN	1			790		(BB# may be wrong) black or yellowish-brown object
<a href="#">500830</a>	Ernest Harmon AFB, Newfoundland	CAN	9	R	5			a black or dark round object
<a href="#">510210</a>	Gander, Newfoundland	CAN	3					Bethune Case. Several onboard aircraft compasses slowly rotated or spun during UFO encounter
<a href="#">510210</a>	Gander, Newfoundland	CAN	11					Bethune Case (M)
<a href="#">510913</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	9	R	5	969		Two GCA operators observed what appeared to be three targets on the PPI (Plan Position Indicator) scope. (See report and reference to an attached photo on NARA-PBB89-1203)
<a href="#">510917</a>	Hudson Strait to Baffin Island	CAN	9	R	5	BBU		B-36 Radar Picks Up Object Seen Visually
520000	London, Ont	CAN	1					Astronomer observed elliptical UFO with 2 bright body lights. [UFOE, VI]

<a href="#">520412</a>	North Bay CFS, Ontario	CAN	1			1108		The round amber object came in from the southwest and moved across the RCAF Station airfield at North Bay, stopped and moved off again in the reverse direction
<a href="#">520418</a>	Corner Brook, Newfoundland	CAN	1			1129		Janitor saw a yellow-gold object make a sharp turn, leaving a short, dark trail. (Berliner; FUFOR Index)
520418	Corner Brook, Newfoundland	CAN	1			1131		round, yellow-gold object fly S then return
<a href="#">520420</a>	Toronto (west of)	CAN	9	R	5			Pilot Tracks 11 Objects on radar
<a href="#">520619</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	9	R	5	1308		One red light turned white while wobbling. Radar tracked a stationary object G,V
520923	Gander Lake	CAN	1			2119		bright white light, which reflected on the lake
<a href="#">520928</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	9	R	5	BBU		Object Similar to Aircraft Tracked on GCA Radar
521126	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	11			BBU		F-94 chased maneuverable disc that changed color from white to red
<a href="#">521215</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	9	R	4	BBU		F-94 pilot chased disc - changed from bright red to white, A,V
<a href="#">52WINT</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	9	R	5			Blips Cause Scramble of F-94s
<a href="#">530312</a>	RCAF Station Chatham, New Brunswick	CAN	11	A	5			Steep Climb Observed By Ground and Airborne Witnesses
<a href="#">530408</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador (between Sondrestrom AFB, Greenland and)	CAN	11	A	5	BBU		MATS Crew Sees Light In Descending Turn
<a href="#">530412</a>	Torbay Airport, Newfoundland	CAN	9	R	5			GCA Radar Tracks Unidentified Object
<a href="#">530501</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	11	A	5	2555		Unidentified Evades Interception By F-94
530504	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	1			BBU		football-shaped light metal colored object
530505	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	1			BBU		light above at 7,000 to 8,000 ft maneuvering in spiral pattern over airfield
<a href="#">530610-11</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	9	R	5	BBU		radar tracks 25 separate unidentified objects near base
<a href="#">530622</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	11	A	5	2601		Red Light Eludes F-94
<a href="#">530630</a>	Ramore, Ontario	CAN	1					Pinetreeline Radar Site. UFO was observed for, a period of twenty minutes in the northern sky moving to the southeast by at least 10 personnel of the 912th AC&W Squadron. (not tracked)
540621	Ridgeway, Ontario	CAN	3					Car motor quit as UFO crossed highway ahead of car
<a href="#">540629-30</a>	E of Seven Isles, Quebec	CAN	9	R	5	BBU		large opaque or black object with 6 smaller satellite objects on a horizontal line - BOAC Case (AL)
540725	Middle Sister Island	CAN	1			BBU		black cylinder, 12:1 length/width ratio, moving fast
<a href="#">540727</a>	Pepperrell AFB, Newfoundland	CAN	9	R	5	BBU		Two Objects From Aircraft Radar Tracked (McDonald list)
550705	Goose Bay, Newfoundland	CAN	11			BBU		during refueling mission pilots saw 2 bright objects at 20,000 ft
<a href="#">550705</a>	Pepperrell AFB, Newfoundland	CAN	9	R	5	BBU		Newfoundland, G,V; Archie 29 KC-97 Radar Case (BBU)
<a href="#">550705</a>	Pepperrell AFB, Newfoundland	CAN	11			BBU		Newfoundland, G,V; Archie 29 KC-97 Radar Case (BBU)
560117	Orangeville	CAN	2					Disc-shaped UFO seen at close range; rings of light visible on bottom. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">560212</a>	Goose Bay, Labrador	CAN	9	R	5	3969		Green & Red Object Circles Jet, Tracked on Radar (BBU 3969)
<a href="#">560212</a>	Goose Bay, Labrador	CAN	11			3969		Green & Red Object Circles Jet, Tracked on Radar (BBU 3969)
<a href="#">560827</a>	Ft. Macleod, Alberta	CAN	11	A	5			RCAF Pilot Photographs Object Radiating Power
570709	Hamilton, Ont.	CAN	1					Attorney saw speeding, white elliptical UFO. [UFOE, X]
<a href="#">570730</a>	Galt, Ontario	CAN	4					Dog snarled and barked at landed domed disc
570801	Toronto, Ontario	CAN	1					Large glowing object hovered 20 minutes, sped away. [UFOE, VII]
571103	Calgary, Alta. (near )	CAN	3					Car motor missed, headlights flickered as UFO arced overhead

571104	Toronto, Ont.	CAN	3						TV interference (audio); viewers called out by neighbors to see UFO
571106	Ottawa (north of )	CAN	3						Battery radio and portable short wave radio failed, tone signal heard on one short wave frequency. UFO hovering
571203	Cobalt, Ont	CAN	3						Radio static as several UFOs seen over area
571212	Chatham, Windsor area	CAN	11						Trans-Canada Airlines pilot, many police, saw orange oval UFO curving rapidly at low altitude. [UFOE, X]
<a href="#">571219</a>	Pepperrell AFB, Newfoundland	CAN	9	R	5	BBU			Red Egg-Shaped Object Also Tracked On Radar / 5 Photos Taken
580225	Glenwood, Newfoundland	CAN	1			BBU			(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">580225</a>	Gander AFB, Newfoundland	CAN	9	R	5	BBU			Radar Tracks Zigzagging Object (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
581031	Caledon East, Ontario	CAN	1			BBU			Civilian saw an elliptical, aluminum-colored
590412	Montreal	CAN	1						St. Hubert Air Base Control Tower Operators, others saw red light which hovered over base, then darted away. [NICAP UFOE, X]
590618	Edmonton, Alberta	CAN	1			6400			brown, cigar-shaped object come from below the horizon
590810	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	11			6462			pilot saw large star-like light cross 53° of sky
590828	Charlotte Island	CAN	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
591218	S Victoria Island	CAN	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
<a href="#">600507</a>	Regina, Saskatchewan	CAN	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Sightings Backed By FPS-20 & FPS-6A
<a href="#">620402</a>	Goose Bay, Labrador	CAN	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Ground & Air Radar Tracks Object At 47,000'
650720	Chesterville, Ontario	CAN	2						Domed object paced car, climbed out of sight (UFOE II, Section, XII).
660327	Vancouver, British Columbia	CAN	1						Time not reported. About 100 people watched a revolving disc-shaped object that hovered for an hour, flashing red, blue, green, and white lights (body lights). The object then slowly ascended and disappeared. (Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 6, 1966, p. 32; from Vancouver Sun).
660329	Hamilton, Ontario	CAN	2						9:15 p.m. EST. A teenage boy saw two luminous oval objects about 8 feet in diameter descend and land, making a buzzing sound. The objects had a row of multicolored lights around the rims (body lights) "flickering like a computer." He approached for a closer look, and touched the nearest object, which felt hard and smooth like metal. No heat or cold was felt. The boy then touched an antenna-like projection at the end of one of the objects and received a shock. Frightened, he ran home. His parents confirmed a 3-inch burn mark on his hand and questioned him thoroughly before reporting the incident to authorities. His first-degree burn was treated at a hospital and healed normally. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969b, pp. 4-5; Bondarchuk, pp. 45-46, from the Hamilton Spectator, Apr. 2, 1966.)

660329	Hamilton, Ontario	CAN	5						9:15 p.m. EST. A teenage boy saw two luminous oval objects about 8 feet in diameter descend and land, making a buzzing sound. The objects had a row of multicolored lights around the rims (body lights) "flickering like a computer." He approached for a closer look, and touched the nearest object, which felt hard and smooth like metal. No heat or cold was felt. The boy then touched an antenna-like projection at the end of one of the objects and received a shock. Frightened, he ran home. His parents confirmed a 3-inch burn mark on his hand and questioned him thoroughly before reporting the incident to authorities. His first-degree burn was treated at a hospital and healed normally. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969b, pp. 4-5; Bondarchuk, pp. 45-46, from the Hamilton Spectator, Apr. 2, 1966.)
660329	London, Ontario	CAN	2						11:15 p.m. EST. A bright saucer-shaped (disc) object with central dome and two protuberances (projections) on one side was seen hovering above Westminster Hospital for about 5 minutes. The object then flipped on edge, blue flame was emitted from the protuberances, and it rose into the clouds leaving a comet-like trail. An independent witness confirmed the sighting. (Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 4, July-August 1966, P. 31.)
660403	Burlington, Ontario	CAN	2						10:15 p.m. EST. A domed UFO emitting a yellow glow hovered about 75 feet above Bronte Gorge, followed a car, then sped up and disappeared to the northeast. (NICAP report form.)
660601	Lake Ontario	CAN	2						10:30 p.m. LT. A former RCAF pilot and a friend were cruising on the lake when they saw lights on the water ahead. As they approached within a mile, the lights rose with an audible "swish" and a pulsating humming sound. The two men now could see that it was a disc with dome on top, and it cast an oval reflection on the lake surface. Around the dome was a row of bright yellow lights, and blue-green lights were visible around the lower perimeter (body lights). After hovering briefly, the UFO took off at high speed and quickly disappeared. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 9, Aug.-Sept. 1966, p. 5)
660608	Castlegar, British Columbia	CAN	2						11:00 p.m. LT. Three persons reported that their car was followed by an oval object about 6 feet in diameter moving about 10 feet above the power lines on a parallel path. The object was emitting a bluish glow, and two light beams extended from it, one pointing upward and the other downward. No sound was heard. (Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1966, p. iii; from the Castlegar News.)
660802	Vancouver, B.C.	CAN	2						10:30 p.m. LT. A man saw a disc-shaped object behind his house hovering about 400-500 feet off the ground. The object made no sound. It was a darker gray than the overcast sky. After about 45 seconds it accelerated, displaying twinkling lights, and disappeared. (Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 6, Nov. -Dec. 1966, p. iii.)
<a href="#">660815</a>	Regina, Saskatchewan	CAN	11	A	5				Elongated Sphere Encountered By C-130

660921	Summerside, Prince Edward Island	CAN	2						6:30 a.m. LT. Eight RCAF pilots and crew members observed a bright circular object flying at high speed and maneuvering. The object stopped abruptly, descended and hovered near the ground for about 20 minutes. It then shot straight up and disappeared.
660921	Burton	CAN	1						Early on that same morning two fisherman at Burton, 45 miles northwest of Summerside, saw a rapidly-moving light like a "particularly bright star" traveling from west to east in the general direction of Summerside. Both coastal towns face the Northumberland Strait. (Weinstein, 1999, p. 34; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 10, Oct.-Nov. 1966, p. 4.)
<a href="#">670107</a>	Goose Bay AFB, Labrador	CAN	9	R	5	BBU			pilot and ground radar operators tracked object at 2,100 knots
670203	Hamilton, Ontario	CAN	2						8:30 p.m. EST. A man saw an object estimated to be 30 feet in diameter and 15 feet thick with a row of white lights and a tangerine-colored light on the bottom (body lights). The object zipped back and forth at terrific speed. Observations were made from various points coordinated by two-way radios. (Hamilton Spectator, 2/4/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670208	Deep River, Ontario	CAN	3						6:43 p.m. EST. Several witnesses saw a circular object with a core of dazzling, pulsating central yellow lights. From this core, red lights appeared to be pulsating outward toward the rim. The object was an estimated quarter of a mile away and remained visible for 40 minutes, during which the witnesses' TV would not work (EM effect). (Bondarchuk, 1979, pp. 124-126.)
670210	Caledonia, Ontario	CAN	2						2:20 a.m. EST. A couple saw a metallic-appearing, saucer-shaped object with bright red and white lights (body lights). The object hovered for about 15 minutes and then flew away. A whirring sound was heard. (Hamilton Spectator, Ontario, 2/11/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670220	Limerick, Saskatchewan	CAN	3						10:30 p.m. A woman saw a bright lighted object speed in and hover under a power line, then retrace its approach path (reverse direction) as it left. House lights dimmed (EM effects) while the light hovered. (NICAP report form.)
670224	Lucan, Ontario	CAN	1						10:00 p.m. EST. Two members of a family saw a glowing orange object, also seen separately by an Ontario provincial policeman. The policeman described it as a "flashing orangey-colored object." (London Free Press, Ontario, 2/27/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670226	Warton, Ontario	CAN	2						7:30 p.m. EST. Nine people in southeastern Ontario, including four provincial policemen, saw a bright shining object with lights changing color from white to green (body lights). (London Free Press (Ontario) 2/27/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670227	Port McNeil, British.Columbia	CAN	1						7:30-8:30 p.m. PST. Four people saw a large bright oval with a tail, white on top, blue on bottom and later bright red. The object at times traveled in a straight line, made turns (maneuvered), disappeared, and reappeared. I was also viewed through a 45x telescope. (Letter in NICAP files.)



670227	Edmonton, Alberta	CAN	1					9:00 p.m. MST (8:00 p.m.). A woman saw a cigar-shaped object with a red light on bottom and a white light on top (body lights) that was hovering over a hospital and spinning. The object emitted a siren-like sound. Other sightings reported about the same time were identified as RCAF aircraft. (Edmonton Journal, 2/28/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670306	Alberta	CAN	9		5			G,V, civil & mil radar, airline crew obs
670405	Peterborough, Ontario	CAN	2					7:45 p.m. EST. About 450 miles north-northwest of Jonestown, a woman and her two children saw a small glowing sphere with a metallic band approach their car. (Peterborough Examiner 4/14/67.) About 45 minutes later in Welland, Ontario, about 165 miles northeast of Peterborough, a man saw an object with bright blue light that moved slowly and hovered, emitting a strange humming sound. (Letter 4/9/67 in NICAP files.)
670406	Edmonton, Alberta	CAN	9		5			Object paced airliner (radar)
670406	Edmonton, Alberta	CAN	11					Object paced airliner (radar)
670412	Toronto, Ontario	CAN	2					8:15 p.m. EST. An adult leader and 18 Girl Guides saw four lens-shaped discs with flashing lights on the rims (body lights). The objects circled the witnesses, and two shot away when an airplane Jet approached (aircraft avoidance). (Henry McKay report, 4/17/67, in NICAP files.)
670416	Downsview, Ontario	CAN	2					1:15 a.m. EST. Two rotating red, glowing dome-shaped objects separated by a bar (dumbbell shape) hovered overhead, then accelerated away. (Letter dated 4/16/67 in NICAP files.)
670426	Kitchener, Ontario	CAN	6					9:30 p.m. EDT. A witness saw a small cylinder, estimated 3 feet in diameter and 5 feet tall, with flashing lights. The object landed, deploying six legs when it was about 4 feet from the ground. A whirring sound during landing stopped once the object was at rest. Ground impressions (physical traces) were found at the landing site. (NICAP report form and unidentified newspaper clipping dated 9/8/67 in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">670426</a>	St. Catharines, Ontario	CAN	4					Dog sitting very quietly as engulfed in UFO beam
670428	Toronto, Ontario	CAN	2					9:00 p.m. EDT. A real estate agent and occupants of three other cars saw a shiny, metallic-appearing flattened sphere ^ an estimated 20 feet in diameter and 15 feet tall, with a band of alternate non- ; blinking red and green body lights around the middle. (NICAP report 1 form; U.F.O. Investigator, May-June 1967, p. 3.)
670507	Edmonton, Alberta	CAN	6					2:00 a.m. MST. A 14-year-old boy and four others saw a spherical object with spinning top and bottom and with red and green lights (body lights) which they followed and observed for 4 hours. Black streaks were found on the charred road surface (physical traces). (Edmonton Journal, 5/8/67, copy in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files; L.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 1, May-June 1967, p. 3; APRO Bulletin, May-June 1967, p. 7; Phillips, 1975, p. 48.)
670515	Scarborough, Ontario	CAN	1					10:00 p.m. EDT. Three witnesses 500 miles to the northeast, in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, saw an elongated object with one red and one white light. (Air Force report form, NICAP files.)

<a href="#">670520</a>	Falcon Lake, Manitoba	CAN	5	M	5			Falcon Lake/Michalak Encounter
670531	Beausejour, Manitoba	CAN	6					11:30 p.m. CDT. A woman reported a luminous red, saucer-shaped object with blue light that approached from the south and hovered about 125 yards away. The object landed and left physical traces, including a burned area and radioactive soil. (Winnipeg Free Press, Manitoba, 7/21/67, copy in NICAP files; APRO Bulletin, May-June 1967, p. 2.)
670601	Shaunavon, Saskatchewan	CAN	2					5:00 p.m. MDT. A school-bus driver saw a circular, dull aluminum object that had a superstructure with eight circular marks or portholes around its midsection. Above that was a glass-like dome. The object paced the bus for 2 miles. (Clausen report, NICAP files; U.F.O Investigator, school bus Vol. IV, No. 1, May-June, p. 3.)
670605	Selkirk, Manitoba	CAN	1					1:00 p.m. CDT. A Mounted Policeman and a Royal Canadian Air Force squadron leader saw a silvery circular or slightly oblong object flying rapidly to the north with a wobbling motion. The object was "visible for about 15 seconds. (Winnipeg Free Press, Manitoba, 6/29/67, copy in NICAP files; Winnipeg Free Press 6/7/67 with date of sighting indicated as June 6, copy in NICAP files; case reported to the University of Colorado Project).
670605	Vancouver Island, BC	CAN	2					10:30 p.m. PDT. Five neighbors saw a large saucer-shaped, orange-yellow object with distinct"* edges. The object flew into view, hovered for 2 minutes, tilted on edge, and took off at high speed. (Letter dated 6/9/67, NICAP files.)
670606	Colonsay, Saskatchewan	CAN	2					8:40 p.m. CDT. A former World War II paratrooper and others saw an object with shiny, bright, white oval lights (body lights). It approached within 400 feet, stopped, glided from side-to-side, then sped away. (NICAP report form.)
670611	Dorval, Montreal	CAN	2					11:30 p.m. EDT. Two witnesses, including a graduate student in psychology at Harvard, saw an oval, dull gray object with three colored lights (body lights) and a glowing pink band around the middle. The object moved slowly at tree-top level from lake to shore, hovered, then moved behind trees, finally disappearing. It was estimated to have passed 100-150 feet away from the witnesses at eye level. (NICAP report form.)
670613	Caledonia, Ontario	CAN	6					2:30 a.m. Three 3 to 4' tall beings, light colored clothing, helmets, moved around beneath cigar-shaped craft with windows. Physical traces found at site. (Hall, 1964-1967, pages 474-482, Vol. II, The UFO Evidence)
670613	Caledonia, Ontario	CAN	7					2:30 a.m. Three 3 to 4' tall beings, light colored clothing, helmets, moved around beneath cigar-shaped craft with windows. Physical traces found at site. (Hall, 1964-1967, pages 474-482, Vol. II, The UFO Evidence)

670615	Caledonia, Ontario	CAN	6						2:35 a.m. EDT. Two people saw two stationary objects, one disc-shaped and the other cigar-shaped, on or near the ground in the vicinity of a factory for about 20 minutes. Three occupants less than 4 feet tall, in light colored uniforms, and wearing "helmets" with four lights, were observed scurrying around outside the cigar. Physical traces found at the site included a burned area, disturbed grass, and an oily substance. (Cuneo letter, 6/19/67, NICAP files; APRO Bulletin, Nov. - Dec. 1967, p. 4.)
670615	Caledonia, Ontario	CAN	7						2:35 a.m. EDT. Two people saw two stationary objects, one disc-shaped and the other cigar-shaped, on or near the ground in the vicinity of a factory for about 20 minutes. Three occupants less than 4 feet tall, in light colored uniforms, and wearing "helmets" with four lights, were observed scurrying around outside the cigar. Physical traces found at the site included a burned area, disturbed grass, and an oily substance. (Cuneo letter, 6/19/67, NICAP files; APRO Bulletin, Nov. - Dec. 1967, p. 4.)
670618	Falcon Lake	CAN	2						Evening. A family crossing the lake by boat saw a shiny, metallic-appearing oval object with a slight rise on top. The object was an estimated 30 feet in diameter and 15 feet thick. When the object approached the witnesses' boat, it took on an orange tinge. (Bondarchuk, 1979, p. 31-34.)
670618	Falcon Lake	CAN	3						Evening. A family crossing the lake by boat saw a shiny, metallic-appearing oval object with a slight rise on top. No sound was heard. Others on shore were alerted during the 15-minute sighting, and one person reported static on the radio (EM effects). Trees with wilted leaves on top were later noted (physical effects). (Bondarchuk, 1979, p. 31-34.)
670618	Falcon Lake	CAN	6						Evening. A family crossing the lake by boat saw a shiny, metallic-appearing oval object with a slight rise on top. Trees with wilted leaves on top were later noted (physical effects). (Bondarchuk, 1979, p. 31-34.)
670627	Winnipeg, Manitoba	CAN	2						1:00 pm. CDT. A couple saw a glowing yellow object shaped like a large soup bowl (dome shaped). The object hovered about 300 feet over a service station, moved slowly, hovered again over a river, then disappeared below the tree line. (McPhillips report, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">670703</a>	Calgary, Alberta	CAN	8						Dr. J. Allen Hynek stated: "best daylight disc photograph I have personally investigated. That says it all! Warren Smith and two of his friends were returning from a weekend prospecting trip when they spotted the object. Smith grabbed the camera, and took two photos of the object. Definitely one of the best of the early days.
<a href="#">670706</a>	Winnipeg	CAN	9	R	5				Radar Shows Acceleration of 720 to 3600 Knots in 70 Secs.

670707	Kenora, Ontario	CAN	9		5			Evening. Air traffic controllers, while monitoring an eastbound Air Canada flight on radar, noticed an unidentified object moving at high speed toward Kenora. For three hours the object executed various maneuvers, including 180-degree turns, and twice followed Air Canada flights before resuming its northeast course and disappearing off the radar scope. (Good, 1987, p. 200.)
670711	Lone Butte, BC	CAN	4					Evening. Witnesses saw 13 objects in units of three, with red and green blinking lights (body lights). One was seen to be saucer shaped. Dogs, cattle and horses reacted. (Vancouver Sun, British Columbia, 7/27/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670719	Enderby, B.C.	CAN	11					Object zigzagged near aircraft
670812	Barrie, Ontario	CAN	1					9:15 a.m. EDT. A man saw two dark-colored, elongated objects that hovered, started moving, banked, and accelerated, out of sight leaving a red trail. An aircraft passed beneath the objects during the sighting. (NICAP report form.)
670823	Joyceville, Ontario	CAN	6					4:00 a.m. EDT. A man drove down a side road to investigate a green light he saw in a field. His headlights illuminated a large, metallic-appearing disc on or near the ground. It was shaped like an inverted bowl and had three legs. Burn marks and impressions (physical traces) were found at the site. (Hall, 2001, p. 480; MUFON UFO Journal, August 1987, p. 19.)
670823	Joyceville, Ontario	CAN	7					4:00 a.m. EDT. A man drove down a side road to investigate a green light he saw in a field. His headlights illuminated a large, metallic-appearing disc on or near the ground. It was shaped like an inverted bowl and had three legs. The witness saw three beings about 3-4 feet tall and wearing helmets (humanoids). They appeared to be gathering specimens. (Hall, 2001, p. 480; MUFON UFO Journal, August 1987, p. 19.)
<a href="#">670823</a>	Halifax, Nova Scotia	CAN	9	R	5			Lights Observed / Tracked On Radar
670824	Cape Perry, Northwest Territories	CAN	11					Time not reported. (Beauford Sea) - Officials at Cape Perry Distant Early Warning radar site saw a large, translucent spherical object moving so slowly it was in the vicinity for 10 hours. It did not register on radar.
670828	Rivers, Manitoba	CAN	2					Time not reported. A couple reported that an object hovered over their car, followed them, then hovered to the rear of the car. The car was illuminated by light beams and was reported to heat up. (Brandon Sun, Manitoba, 10/4/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670829	Oka, Quebec	CAN	2					11:10 p.m. EDT. A man saw a round object with pulsating, multicolored lights around the circumference and a white light on top (body lights). The object moved slowly at tree-top level, retraced its path, hovered, and suddenly ascended. The witness had physiological effects (not specified) afterwards. (Montreal Le Petit Journal, 10/1/67, copy in NICAP files.)

670900	Drumheller, Alberta	CAN	2						Time not reported. A couple saw an object like two saucers rim to rim (disc) that swooped down toward their car so that the witnesses expected a collision. Then it moved up into the sky and flew away. (Ca/gary Albertan, 10/18/67, NICAP files.)
670900	Taber, Alberta	CAN	3						Evening. A truck driver saw a green oval object with double decks (like two flattened bells, one above the other) hovering near the ground. Beeps were heard over the truck radio during the sighting and the engine died (EM effects). (Calgary Herald, 9/5/67, copies in NICAP files.)
671011	Aldersyde, Alta.	CAN	3						Oval with dome circled car, driver felt cold; engine restarted by itself as object departed. CUFOS report; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 37 (E.L) car
670911	Port Elgin, Ontario	CAN	2						3:30 p.m. EDT. Six or more employees of a nuclear power plant saw a saucer-shaped object passing over the plant going east. The object hovered about 1.5 miles out over the lake and dropped something into the water. (Bondarchuk, 1979, pp. 122-24.)
670925	Toronto, Ontario	CAN	2						Night. Five policemen saw a white light that moved at low altitude over the highway ahead of a pursuing police car. The object suddenly stopped, then veered and accelerated away. (Toronto Telesram, 9/25/67, copy in NICAP files.)
671000	Glencoe, Ontario	CAN	2						Night. Three adults and their children saw a cluster of unidentified red and white lights that seemed to be spinning as they apparently paced the witnesses' car. (London Free Press, Ontario, 10/12/67, copy in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">671004</a>	Shag Harbour, Nova Scotia	CAN	6						Evening, ADT. From early evening until 11:30 pm, numerous independent witnesses observed unexplained aerial activity. Near Sambro at 9:00 pm, the captain and crew of a fishing boat saw four brilliant red lights in a box formation that appeared to be on or just above the water. (Ledger and Styles, 2001, pp. 14-17, 21-44.)
671010	Bow River Forest, Alberta	CAN	2						Time not reported. A forest fire lookout saw an oval object with a rim around the circumference and a green light on top. The light rotated, and when the object moved it turned white (color/motion correlation). (London Evening Free Press, Ontario, 10/16/67, copy in NICAP files.)
671013	Elnora and Mirror, Alberta bt.	CAN	2						1:50 a.m. A locomotive engineer reported that his freight train was paced by an unidentified object for 30 miles. The object once came within 100 yards. was seen to be flat on the bottom with a dark dome-like structure on top (domed disc). It was estimated to be 40-50 feet wide and 15-18 feet tall. Possible EM effect noted on radio. (Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, pp. 10-11.)
671019	Medicine Hat, Alberta	CAN	2						9:45 p.m. MDT. Five teenagers saw a disc with two white lights at one end and a red light at the other (body lights). The object appeared to be spinning. It swooped down from high altitude, leveled off, and moved away at high speed. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)
671022	Winnipeg, Manitoba	CAN	2						Evening, CDT. Two real ! estate salesmen saw three brilliant, 2-3 foot diameter, pulsating red lights floating over a field, apparently body lights on a larger craft. A car stopped with six people who also saw the lights. (Bondarchuk, 1979, p. 47-50.)

671022	Humboldt, Saskatchewan	CAN	2						7:45-8:00 p.m. CDT. Two witnesses saw three lights that were about 4 feet in diameter. The two outer lights were orange/amber and blinked or flickered. The center light was a bright red inverted teardrop shape that moved up and down at regular 2-3 second intervals. (Clausen report, NICAP files.)
671103	Verner, Ontario	CAN	2						10:45 p.m. EST. While driving, a couple and their children saw an oval light that moved alongside the highway, crossed over it, crossed back and went out of sight. (NICAP report form.)
671115	Fort Simpson, NWT	CAN	1						7:11 a.m. PST. A weather observer at a local airport saw a spherical object glowing blue-green that moved across the sky, made a 90-degree turn, slowed down, turned around, and resumed its original flight path. (Letter from witness, NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 4, Jan.-Feb. 1968, p. 3.)
671119	Calgary, Alberta	CAN	7						5:45 p.m. MST. While walking home, a 14-year-old boy saw a silver-grayish object with flashing, multi-colored lights (body lights) around the center. The object was making a high-pitched sound. He ran home, discovered that 45 minutes of time was missing, and an abduction was revealed under hypnosis. (Bondarchuk, 1979, pp. 83-88.)
671128	High River, Alta.	CAN	3						Elongated blue-green object, sound like "jet motor," flew by, after which lights, radio worked normally. CUFOS report; see Rodeghier, 1981, p.39 (R,L) car
671129	Quinan, Nova Scotia	CAN	2						2:00 a.m. AST. A man saw an object the size of a car with a rounded back, a pointed end, and two or three lights (body lights). It descended and landed in a clearing in woods for about 5 minutes. (The Vanguard, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 12/6/67, copy in NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 4, Jan.-Feb. 1968, p. 6.)
671203	Wakaw, Saskatchewan	CAN	1						7:45-10:00 p.m. CST. Numerous witnesses in several small towns saw four white or orange objects that appeared and disappeared over a 2-hour period. (Saskatoon UFO Club report, NICAP files.)
671207	Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	CAN	2						8:00 p.m. CST. An 11- and a 4-year old saw a large red object that emitted a small fiery object about 8 inches in diameter with many swirling colors, especially green, pink, and white. (Report from Saskatchewan UFO club, NICAP files.)
671213	Edmonton, Alberta	CAN	3						Dome-shaped object hovering, rocking, heat felt. CUFOS report; see Rodeghier.1981, p. 39 (E,L) car
680102	Whitehorse, Yukon	CAN	3						Bright pulsating yellow-orange object nearby, heat felt. U.F.O. Investigator, May-June 1968, p. 3; Star, Jan. 4, 1968 (E) snowmobile
<a href="#">680219</a>	Behgough, Saskatchewan	CAN	4						Dog and cattle fearful of slow moving domed disc
<a href="#">681000</a>	Bt. Boston Bar and Yale, B.C	CAN	1						3:00 a.m. The first sighting took place in the Fraser Canyon between Boston Bar and Yale in an area where the Canyon is quite deep. What they saw was very strange as there seemed to be a fog or mist in the canyon and inside the fog they could make out a luminous, sort of translucent oval light source that was probably several hundred feet long and hovering above the Fraser River. (Brian Vike, Director HBCC UFO Research)
<a href="#">690511</a>	Pembroke, Ontario	CAN	4						Dog raised alarm to a landed object

700101	Duncan, B.C.	CAN	2					Hospital nurse saw craftlike object hovering near building, two humanoid figures visible in upper portion (UFOE II, Section XII).
700101	Duncan, B.C.	CAN	7					Hospital nurse saw craftlike object hovering near building, two humanoid figures visible in upper portion (UFOE II, Section XII).
<a href="#">701125</a>	Nova Scotia	CAN	3					The RCMP report states that while on patrol at 9:50 PM on the night of November 25 Constable Ralph Keeping was contacted by Lawrence Smith of Lower Shag Harbour. (This Close Encounter incident was investigated separately by Don Ledger and Chris Styles and is supported by documents from the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Styles interviewed Lawrence Smith while Ledger interviewed both Smith and Ralph Keeping a year or so later. Both Ledger and Styles interviewed Colonel Rushton who Ledger tracked down).
710727	Valcourt, Quebec	CAN	7					8:30 p.m. The witness was at home watching television when he was distracted by the sounds of his cows bellowing on a nearby field. They also saw a dark spherical object hovering above the field, a reddish light shone out of what appeared to be an open door on the object. Three small men who glowed a pale green color were moving around the object. They seem to glide just above the ground in rapid darting movements. (HC addition # 1011, Source: Francois Bourbeau, Spectra, Quebec Canada, Type: B)
710728	Sackville; New Brunswick	CAN	1					Two men photographing the stars observed a triangular object with colored lights moving rapidly at high altitude. Turning their telescope on it, the men said it suddenly reversed direction and changed both the pattern and color of its lights. (UFO Investigator / Aug. 1971, page 3)
<a href="#">720909</a>	North Bay, Ontario	CAN	9	R	5			Radar / Visual At North Bay
731005	Saint-Mathias-de-Chambly	CAN	7					Five small humanoids in orange garb observed in vicinity of orange domelike object.
731006	St. Mathias, Quebec	CAN	2					Shortly after midnight a married couple saw bright lights on their property.
731100	Quebec	CAN	7					Numerous reported landings, humanoids, and E-M effects on cars in province (UFOE II, Section VIII).
<a href="#">731108</a>	Falmouth, Nova Scotia	CAN	4					Family dog greatly agitated when two red lights observed
731112	Toronto	CAN	1					No Details
<a href="#">731125</a>	Falmouth, Nova Scotia	CAN	4					9:50 p.m. The RCMP report he and his brother Manus Smith had been driving on old Highway 3 near the western Bear Point turnoff when they encountered some lights in the sky.
<a href="#">740106</a>	Lawrencetown, Nova Scotia	CAN	4					Dog's barking caused woman to look out window
<a href="#">740901</a>	Langenburg, Saskatchewan	CAN	4					Cattle found to have broken fence/domed object
<a href="#">740901</a>	Langenburg, Saskatchewan	CAN	6					Close approach, (#746) daylight
<a href="#">741010</a>	Central Newfoundland	CAN	9	R	5			Cessna 150 Encounters UFO / UFO Drops Below Radar
<a href="#">741010</a>	Central Newfoundland	CAN	11	A	5			Cessna 150 Encounters UFO / UFO Drops Below Radar

750110	St. Thomas, Ontario	CAN	3						On this night three teenagers named Jones, Symms, and Dencie were driving by Lake Erie in St. Thomas, Ontario when a blue light came and hovered over their car, and then followed it along road. They made a sharp turn in their car, and the UFO made an even sharper turn. The car then stalled, and the radio went off as the light drew closer. (Source: London [Ontario] Free Press, January 10, 1975).
750308	Stayner, Ontario (near)	CAN	2						8:30 p.m. The witness and two daughters, 18 and 10 years old, while traveling east on Highway 26, observed a huge circular object similiar to the shape of a large water tower moving overhead. The object was 100 to 200 feet in size. (Reference: Letter to the Ontario Provincial Police)
750317	Gander, Newfoundland	CAN	11						11:02 p.m. NDT . Air Canada Flight 872 reported a green pulsating object at 35,000 feet, crossing his flight path from north to south. Luftansa Flight 401, 120 miles south of of Air Canada 872, reported a solid green object at 31,000 feet crossing his flight path north to south. Current time zone offset: UTC/GMT -2:30 hours (National Research Council of Canada Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742, N75/033)
<a href="#">750318</a>	Hamilton, Ontario	CAN	8						Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
750410	Carman, Manitoba	CAN	11						9:35 p.m. Mr. Robert Diemert sighted a UFO. Diemert was at his airfield, Friendship Field, when the object was sighted. The object was flying in a north-westerly direction at an approximate altitude of 300 feet. The UFO was described as being approximately 50 feet in length. (Reference: Royal Canadian Mounted Police report, April, 11, 1975, Carman, Manitoba, Carman Detachment, National Research Council of Canada Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742 N/039)
750604	Holland, Manitoba	CAN	2						7:40 a.m. Henry Francois while driving east on a municipal road 1 mile south and 1/4 of mile west of the junction of P.T.H. #34 and 2, he observed an oval disc shaped object with a very brilliant light close to the top and center. (Reference: Royal Canadian Mounted Police report 11 June 1975. Treherne Detachment RCMP File Reference: 75-079-4)
<a href="#">750611</a>	Quebec City, Quebec	CAN	11	A	5				Shiny Triangular Object Encountered By Two Jets
750706	Mount Pleasant, Ontario	CAN	6						5:00 p.m. A shiny metallic domed disc was seen in a tobacco field. A thirty-foot diameter area of plants was flattened, the tobacco plants were wilted and burned, and an oily residue was found. (Sources: NICAP UFO Investigator, October 1975; Canadian UFO Report, Summer 1976, p. 1; Center for UFO Studies, on-site investigation, report dated September 13, 1975; Richard Hall, The UFO Evidence, Volume II: A Thirty-Year Report, pp. 122 & 264).
751028	Sudbury, Ontario	CAN	2						12:15 a.m. EST. One cup and saucer hat shaped object, very bright, low about 500 feet, was observed over the slag pit Murray Mine, Sudbury. (National Research Council of Canada Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742)
<a href="#">751105</a>	Redwater, Alberta (north of)	CAN	2	C	5				40' Object Causes Van to Hit Ditch



751105	Bowden, Alberta (10 mi south of)	CAN	2					9:50 p.m. (Approximate) Mr. Wayne Morrow, observed an unidentified object flying 10 miles south of Bowden, Alberta. Mr. Morrow was proceeding northbound on NBR 2 Highway at the time of the sighting. The object was approximately 50 feet above the ground traveling in a southerly direction at 100 mph. The object was sighted for approximately 5 to 10 seconds. (National Research Council of Canada Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742 N75/149)
751111	Sudbury, Ontario	CAN	1					3:00 a.m. EST. Six nurses at the Pioneer Manor Sudbury, observed a very bright object over the Sudbury Stadium. The object seemed to hover at first and then suddenly shot into the sky. It was still visible when the Sudbury Regional Police arrived at 4:55 a.m. (National Research Council of Canada Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742)
751111	Sudbury, Ontario (near)	CAN	1					5:00 a.m. EST. Constables Keables and Whiteside, Sudbury Regional Police, observed a cylindrical-shaped object with shafts of light bright enough to light up clouds in immediate area. (National Research Council of Canada, Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742)
751111	Sudbury, Ontario	CAN	1					4:55 a.m. EST. Sudbury Regional Police constables came on a follow up call by six nurses at the Pioneer Manor to check on a reported UFO. The constables observed four objects clearly in the sky. (National Research Council of Canada Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742)
<a href="#">751111</a>	Falconbridge, Ontario	CAN	9	R	5			Spherical Object Tracked on Height Finder Radar
751112	Falconbridge, Ontario	CAN	9		5			7:15 a.m. 23rd NORAD Region. UFO Reported from Radar site at Falconbridge Ontario, Canada (Sudbury). Reported by Mr. Julian Prince of Sudbury thru Ontario Provincial Police (also observed by 2 OPP constables ZADOW & BRETT) 2 objects seen appeared to be artificial light fading on and off with jerky motion. Broken cloud layer with no estimated base. No radar contact made and no request for fighter scramble initiated.
751114	Falconbridge AFS, Ontario	CAN	1					9:02 p.m. EST (event time). Message of Nov. 15: "0533z (12:33 a.m. EST)...UFO report from Falconbridge, occurrence time 0202z. Report sent to NCOC Surveillance, referred to Assistant Command Director Space Defense Center, and Intelligence. These three individuals considered the report a UFO report and not an unknown track report."
751115	Sudbury, Ontario	CAN	1					6:30 a.m. EST. Lyman Paquette, his wife, plus his brother and sister in law observed one bright white object that looked like a cup in a bowl due east at 70 degrees elevation. Witnesses using binoculars observed the object climb quite high and can hardly now be seen without the aid of binoculars. The object was observed for 20 minutes. (National Research Council of Canada, Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742 N75/182)

751115	Falconbridge AFS, Ontario	CAN	1						7:42 a.m. UFO 23rd NORAD REGION. From Falconbridge Radar Site a civilian, Oliver Kizioja, Sudbury, Ontario, at 0615 was standing in back yard facing south. Observed one bright yellow object moving up and back, leaving a tail. It was very high but did not change position in regard to other stars. He watched for 15 minutes, then called radar site. Not observed on radar.
751115	Falconbridge AFS, Ontario	CAN	1						11:30 a.m. event. 12:29 p.m. 23rd NORAD REGION. From Falconbridge. At 1130, Lyman Paquette, married student, residence Laurentian Univ., Sudbury, Ontario. Reported he had been looking due east, sky partly cloudy, saw one bright white object about 70° elevation, high out of range of binoculars. It climbed high out of range of binoculars. Observed for 20 minutes and witnessed by his wife, brother-in-law and sister-in-law. Negative radar contact.
751116	Manitoulin Island, Ontario	CAN	1						9:30 p.m. EST. 17 November 1975 1705 23rd NORAD region; UFO reported 0230z from a Mr. John Dunlops. Two objects, oval shaped with two yellow flashing lights, moving north to south, then became stationary, observed for 10 minutes, one above the other, sky was cloudy.
751117	Falconbridge AFS, Ontario	CAN	1						24 NORAD Region UFO at 132345z Large orange ball with 2 red lights stationary; Azimuth 045° from River Court, Ontario. No radar contact.
751118	Strathclair, Manitoba	CAN	1						At 6:30 a.m. Reginald Jack Langstaff while traveling in a vehicle observed a bright orange to red object with a curved dome shaped top and the sides were sloped 70 to 80 degrees. (Reference: Royal Canadian Mounted Police report, November 26, 1975. Shoal Lake Detachment RCMP File References: 75-700-126, National Research Council of Canada Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742)
751204	Sturgeon Falls, Ontario	CAN	1						11:05 p.m. Wayne Major, reporter for the North Bay Nugget, observed two quiet triangular shaped objects moving SE. The North Bay Tower advised one light aircraft in the area who reported sighting something else in the area. Possibility of pictures.
760810	Vancouver, BC	CAN	2						A number of objects were observed at Penticton Tower. The objects had steady flashing green and red lights and were seen by civilians and members of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. (Reference: Fawcett and Greenwood, Clear Intent, page 47)
770406	Ste. Dorothee, Quebec	CAN	7						7:00 PM. The witness, a woman in her thirties living on Rue Cleroux, Ste. was in her kitchen when she saw a strong light come in her back window. When she raised the blind she saw a disc-shaped object with a dazzling, pulsating white luminosity, about 35 feet in diameter. After four or five minutes a humanoid being appeared, visible from the waist up because of the terrain. He had a helmeted head, shiny red and metallic shoulders, and was seen from the rear. He appeared in front of the object. (Sources: Marc Leduc, UFO Quebec, April 1977, issue # 10; HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1977-74, citing Marc Leduc).

781111	Bragg Creek, Alberta	Can	2					Late in the evening four witnesses traveling by car noticed a bright white light approaching their vehicle. As it got closer they could see that it was a huge object resembling a hovercraft. It had numerous lighted square windows. One witness was able to see several human-like figures standing behind the windows. At one point the witnesses became disoriented and there appears to have been some time loss.
781111	Bragg Creek, Alberta	Can	7					Late in the evening four witnesses traveling by car noticed a bright white light approaching their vehicle. As it got closer they could see that it was a huge object resembling a hovercraft. It had numerous lighted square windows. One witness was able to see several human-like figures standing behind the windows. At one point the witnesses became disoriented and there appears to have been some time loss.
781121	Newfoundland	CAN	11					Domed disc w/legs encountered by TWA
790716	Great Bear Lake, NWT	Can	3					A flat metallic disc with rivets visible was seen by two men fishing on Great Bear Lake. They were able to take 12 photographs of the object as it passed over their boat. Reportedly a wristwatch being worn by one of the men malfunctioned.
790716	Great Bear Lake, NWT	Can	8					A flat metallic disc with rivets visible was seen by two men fishing on Great Bear Lake. They were able to take 12 photographs of the object as it passed over their boat. Reportedly a wristwatch being worn by one of the men malfunctioned.
810816	Winnipeg, British Columbia (near)	CAN	2					Midnight, the witness was driving alone outside of Winnipeg when he saw a huge UFO gliding over the roadway. Dimly outlined from the glow inside the "windows" of the central mass were two or three figures, whose features were not discernible, but whose heads and shoulders indicated they were humanoid in shape.
810816	Winnipeg, British Columbia (near)	CAN	7					Midnight, the witness was driving alone outside of Winnipeg when he saw a huge UFO gliding over the roadway. Dimly outlined from the glow inside the "windows" of the central mass were two or three figures, whose features were not discernible, but whose heads and shoulders indicated they were humanoid in shape.
811008	Vancouver Island, B.C.	CAN	8					Daylight disc photo (section VII).
820723	Ste-Dorothee, Quebec	CAN	2					Four 16 year olds saw an intense beam of white light from a multi-colored UFO in a field. Ehen they shone a spotlight in the direction of the noise it revealed a five to six foot tall being with a large brown head and orange eyes. They all suffered from intense stomach pain
820723	Ste-Dorothee, Quebec	CAN	5					Four 16 year olds saw an intense beam of white light from a multi-colored UFO in a field. Ehen they shone a spotlight in the direction of the noise it revealed a five to six foot tall being with a large brown head and orange eyes. They all suffered from intense stomach pain
820723	Ste-Dorothee, Quebec	CAN	7					Four 16 year olds saw an intense beam of white light from a multi-colored UFO in a field. Ehen they shone a spotlight in the direction of the noise it revealed a five to six foot tall being with a large brown head and orange eyes. They all suffered from intense stomach pain
870316	Toronto to Winnipeg	CAN	9		5			A, weather radar, giant
<a href="#">880316</a>	Yukon Territory near Carcross	CAN	4					Dog responds and hides in close encounter

<a href="#">880700</a>	MacMillan Pass, NWT/Yukon Border	CAN	4					Horses panic as object flies by (UFO)
910306	Kingston, Ontario	CAN	11					Cigar stopped ahead of Flight 866
<a href="#">930520</a>	Ottawa	CAN	11	A	5			Airliner crew saw dark blue, metallic-appearing triangular object (section III).
<a href="#">020813</a>	Cow Bay, Nova Scotia	CAN	4					Dog retreated into house when black triangle appeared
<a href="#">020813</a>	Cow Bay, Nova Scotia	CAN	9	R	5			Huge Cone-Shaped UFO Tracked on Radar
<a href="#">030605</a>	Houston, British Columbia	CAN	4					Dogs did not appear to notice enormous boomerang moving slowly and silently over treetops
800706	Bear River, Nova Scotia	CAN	2					A silent, fifteen-meter diameter round object hovered only 500 feet away. A dog hid in fear. A six-meter long indentation was discovered on the ground.
800706	Bear River, Nova Scotia	CAN	4					A silent, fifteen-meter diameter round object hovered only 500 feet away. A dog hid in fear. A six-meter long indentation was discovered on the ground.
800706	Bear River, Nova Scotia	CAN	6					A silent, fifteen-meter diameter round object hovered only 500 feet away. A dog hid in fear. A six-meter long indentation was discovered on the ground.
<a href="#">791111</a>	Ibiza	Canary Islands	11					The pilot of a Spanish jetliner that made an emergency landing after being pursued by 2 UFOs at 14,000 feet.
821118	Santa Cruz de Tenerife	Canary Islands	2					Late at night Andreas Schneider sighted a maneuvering disc-shaped object over Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands. He lost consciousness and had an out-of-body experience, feeling that his "astral" body was taken into the object. Inside he encountered several short beings with wrinkly rough gray skin and huge heads.
821118	Santa Cruz de Tenerife	Canary Islands	7					Late at night Andreas Schneider sighted a maneuvering disc-shaped object over Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands. He lost consciousness and had an out-of-body experience, feeling that his "astral" body was taken into the object. Inside he encountered several short beings with wrinkly rough gray skin and huge heads.
18680700	Copiago	Chile	2					A strange "aerial construction" bearing lights and making engine noises flew low over this town. Local people also described it as a giant bird covered with large scales producing a metallic noise.
500311	Punta Arenas	Chile	1			BBU		silver ping-pong-shaped object at extreme altitude
<a href="#">500328</a>	Santiago	Chile	1			680		white object through binoculars flying at extreme altitude and speed
630128	Mamina	Chile	2			BBU		2 disk-shaped objects followed truck driver
630312	Paine	Chile	1					Members of the Santiago NICAP Subcommittee observed a pulsating luminous white sphere about 7:50 p.m. The UFO moved from north to south, disappearing in the distance after about a minute.
680604	Punta Arenas	Chile	11					Cylinder above airliner
<a href="#">691024</a>	Chilean Navy	Chile	9	R	5			Six Objects Observed & Tracked By Destroyer
710924	Caleta, Buena	Chile	3					Luminous oval with dome approached car. APRO Bulletin, Mar.-Apr. 1972 (E,R) police car
730101	Osorno	Chile	3					Disc with green light and flashing, red light flew over car, engine restarted. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 19, No. 3; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 55 (E) car

770425	Pampa Lluscuma	Chile	7						3:50 AM. Eight soldiers on a military patrol suddenly saw a bright light nearby. The soldiers' dog and horses remained still while the lights hovered nearby. The leader of the group, Corporal Armando Valdes, ordered the other soldiers to put out their campfire. The two large lights were about 800 meters away, and hovering close to the ground. Cpl. Valdes suddenly reappeared. He had a strange look on his face and he emitted a sinister laugh, asking several times where his mother was. (Source: Albert S. Rosales, Humanoid Contact Database 1977, case # 3062, citing Diego Contreras & Raul Nunez).
770523	Santiago	Chile	2						6:00 AM. 8A fiery looking torus-shaped object hovered and tilted over Santiago. A beam extended from the object, and swung back and forth like a pendulum. At ball of light was at the end of the beam. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, January 1978).
781030	Santiago	Chile	11						Pilots, ATC's rep object near airport
781216	Calama	Chile	11						Shortly after Midnight. Near the city of Antofagasta in northern Chile a Chilean Air Force jet sighted and tried to intercept a huge luminous rectangular flying object.
790925	Talco	Chile	2						In a farming region of Talco a peasant out plowing the fields encountered a landed disc-shaped craft. A tall humanoid emerged from the object and briefly chased the peasant. The humanoid caught up with the farmer placing its hand on his shoulder.
790925	Talco	Chile	7						In a farming region of Talco a peasant out plowing the fields encountered a landed disc-shaped craft. A tall humanoid emerged from the object and briefly chased the peasant. The humanoid caught up with the farmer placing its hand on his shoulder.
800614	Santiago	Chile	11						An LAN Chile airline pilot reported that a UFO made a head-on pass at his plane at 50,000 feet altitude. The glowing yellow object was moving faster than his aircraft.
830428	Huepul	Chile	2						A UFO came along and flew over a soccer match in progress in Huepul, Chile at only 5 meters above the field. It stopped the game as the 200 people present stared at the incredible sight before them. (Source: FSR, December 1983, p. 8).
591028	Valparaiso	Chili	1						Astronomer, others, observed maneuvering orange disc. [NICAP UFOE, X]
530504	Antung, Manchuria	China	1				BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
590622	Macao (South China Sea S of)	China	11				BBU		gunner of RB-66 saw 4 groups of 8 dark round objects heading SW
590704	Macao (South China Sea S of)	China	11				BBU		USAF pilot and gunner of RB-66 saw a group of 18 cream-colored objects
590705	Macao (South China Sea S of)	China	11				BBU		USAF pilot and gunner of RB-66 gunner of RB-66 saw 5 oval objects
770707	Zhang Po	China	2						Three thousand residents of Zhang Po saw two huge, orange-colored UFOs descend from the sky during the showing of an outdoor movie. Eyewitnesses heard a humming sound and felt heat emanating from the objects, which maneuvered just above the crowd. (Anthony Lee, FSR, March 1983, pg. 24).

781023	Kansu Province	China	1					At an open-air motion picture film showing, several Chinese Air Force pilots sighted a large, bright rectangular object at an estimated 21,000-foot altitude. They watched it for two to three minutes. They said it carried intensely bright lights.
801005	Ta Kang (near)	China	2					On this night near Ta Kang, several sailors off the coast in a ship on the Yellow Sea, including a witness named Hung, saw a reddish cone-shaped object with an intense bluish-green electric-arc glow fly overhead. It was close enough that they were able to feel heat from the object.
810724	Zigong, Henan Province	China	1					A huge silent disc-shaped UFO was seen for three to ten minutes by thousands over Ningsia, China. It flew at a very high altitude and left a spiral trail. It made no sound. Photographs of the object were taken, and several drawings were published.
810724	Zigong, Henan Province	China	8					A huge silent disc-shaped UFO was seen for three to ten minutes by thousands over Ningsia, China. It flew at a very high altitude and left a spiral trail. It made no sound. Photographs of the object were taken, and several drawings were published.
910318	Kunshan	China	11					Airliner encounters ring-shaped object, 2 rect
571216	Old Saybrook	CN	1					Elliptical UFO with "portholes." [UFOE, XII]
670115	North Granby	CN	2					Unspecified time. Six miles to the southeast of Granville, MA in North Granby, Conn., two women saw a disc-shaped object with a flange around it and white beams of light from portholes. The object passed between witnesses and a mountain. (Springfield Union, Mass., 2/22/67, copy in Keyhoe Archives)
670124	Westport	CN	2					6:00 a.m. EST. A driver for a news service saw an elliptical object with many colored lights or ports on the underside, some red, some green. The object hovered over a house for 15 minutes, then flew away. (Westport News, 1/26/67, copy in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">2904xx</a>	Ward	CO	8	I	5			Possible UFO In Old Photo
<a href="#">470519</a>	Manitou Springs	CO	1	D	5			Silver Object Gyrate Then Heads WNW
480704	Nr. Longmont	CO	1					Revolving silver circular object soared upward at "terrific speed." [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">500118</a>	Denver	CO	11	A	5	BBU		T-6 Crews Encounter Object At 15,000'
500920	Kit Carson	CO	1			807		brilliant white star like object accelerate and decelerate
<a href="#">520424</a>	Colorado Springs	CO	1					Dark (object) with luminous glow, swept wing, no fuselage. Straight and level maneuvers
<a href="#">520709</a>	Colorado Springs	CO	1			1405		object shaped like an airfoil less its trailing edge, luminous white, move slowly and erratically. 12-mins. (Berliner)
520718	Denver	CO	11					Carpenter Case (AL)
<a href="#">520722</a>	Peterson Field (12 miles E of )	CO	11	A	5	BBU		ADC Personnel In Cessna See Silver Object
520829	Colorado Springs	CO	1			2013		3 objects 50 ft in diameter, 10 ft high, aluminum
520929	Aurora	CO	1			BBU		5-6 circular objects, bright white but not shiny
520930	Denver	CO	1			2138		[Same as Sept. 29 Aurora case?] (NARA)
521204	Colorado Springs	CO	1			BBU		(McDonald)
521224	Camp Carson	CO	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">540709</a>	Lowry AFB	CO	1					6-7 objects appeared to be triangular in shape

540918	Denver (near)	CO	1			BBU		Green fireball seen by thousands of witnesses heading SE
<a href="#">550512</a>	Thurmon	CO	11	A	5	BBU		DC-7 Encounters Object At 20,000'
551125	LaVeta	CO	1			3869		dirigible-shaped object, fat front, tapered toward the tail
570727	Longmont	CO	1			4841		a thick disc, ice blue, with a top like honeycomb
571217	Fruita-Grand Junction	CO	1			5559		round object change from yellow to white to green to red
580614	Pueblo	CO	1			5852		a theodolite sighted an object shaped like Saturn
580726	Durango	CO	1					Ground Observer Corps Supervisor spotted a round silvery object moving "at tremendous speed." [UFOE, VII]
610710	Golden	CO	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">620815</a>	Denver (near)	CO	2					Large UFO hovering over a high line tower, chased by Air Force helicopters.[This is in the area of the Lowry AFB Titan I ICBM Complex].
621025	Delta	CO	2					Police dispatcher saw round glowing object from radio room window. State patrolman and Cedaredge Marshal observed two UFOs "like an inverted umbrella with a number of bright, tail-like appendages." [NICAP UFO Evidence, VII]
640727	Denver	CO	1			8973		white ball of fire, the size of a car, climb slowly, then speed up
<a href="#">650801</a>	Ent AFB	CO	1	D	5	BBU		Military Observers Report 3-4 Ovals
660323	Trinidad	CO	1					5:00 p.m. MST. At least a dozen witnesses saw two light-reflective disc-shaped objects with domes flying in-line, traveling with a bobbing motion over the terrain. (McDonald, 1968a, Case 14, pp. 51-52; NICAP notes).
660407	Littleton	CO	3					Time not reported. A group of people on a picnic saw white, blue, and red lights in a wooded area, and heard a weird buzzing sound. EM effects occurred on their car when a white object followed them as they left the area. (NICAP notes.)
670300	Dry Creek Basin	CO	3					Luminous inverted bowl-shaped object approached within 100 ft., heat felt. Gillmor, 1969, pp. 295-297 (E,R,L) car
670308	Denver	CO	2					9:00 p.m. MST (10:00 p.m. CST). A greenish disc with dome was observed moving on a level course, then curving downward. (Air Force report No. 00534B in Colorado UFO Project files.)
670827	Texas Creek	CO	3					Oval on ground beside road; one driver walked toward it, flash of light knocked him out, APRO Bulletin, Mar.-Apr. 1969 (E,L) 3 cars
670930	Lakewood	CO	1					9:45 p.m. MST. A couple and their children saw a hat-shaped object (disc with dome), an "antenna" extending from the top that moved steadily in level flight across the sky, hovered, and dropped three fireballs. (Colorado UFO Project report form, NICAP files.)
720913	Burlington	CO	2					A rural family, who police say are responsible people, reported that a UFO "as big as a house" flew parallel to their car as they were driving down a country road at night. One witness said the object landed and took off twice in a nearby field. (NICAP UFOI, Oct 1972, page 3)
<a href="#">7510xx</a>	Cheyenne Mountain	CO	9	R	5		NC	Security Option 5 Alert At NORAD
801119	Longmont	CO	3					Blue beam engulfed car, swishing sound, car levitated; abduction. See Section XIII (R,L) car

790811	Wheatridge	CO	3					Radio interference was experienced over a wide area of Wheatridge, Colorado when a UFO was seen hovering in the sky for three minutes. The UFO dropped toward a mountainside and was lost from sight.
770505	Tabio, Cundinamarca province	Colombia	2					9:15 AM. A 22-year-old Cessna 150 pilot trainee, Sr. Lopez Ojeda, had a close encounter with a white object that looked like an inverted plate while flying over Tabio, Cundinamarca province, Colombia. (Sources: Richard H. Hall, Uninvited Guests, p. 291; MUFON UFO Journal, June 1977; Dominique Weinstein, Aircraft UFO Encounters, p. 50; CUFOS files, citing newspaper clipping dated May 6, 1977).
790124	Toquilla (near Tunja)	Colombia	2					A dentist and three students were traveling by car when their engine suddenly stalled. They then saw two metallic disc-shaped objects land on tripod landing gear nearby, and three men wearing tight fitting silvery outfits and large helmets exited from a hatch in one of the objects.
790124	Toquilla (near Tunja)	Colombia	3					A dentist and three students were traveling by car when their engine suddenly stalled. They then saw two metallic disc-shaped objects land on tripod landing gear nearby, and three men wearing tight fitting silvery outfits and large helmets exited from a hatch in one of the objects.
790124	Toquilla (near Tunja)	Colombia	7					A dentist and three students were traveling by car when their engine suddenly stalled. They then saw two metallic disc-shaped objects land on tripod landing gear nearby, and three men wearing tight fitting silvery outfits and large helmets exited from a hatch in one of the objects.
730810	Ibague	Columbia	7					Four grade-school students and a policeman saw four small humanoids beneath a bridge.
770121	Bogota	Columbia	9		5			G,A,V, mult. radars, airliner report
770121	Bogota	Columbia	11					Airliner, R/V, reaction to landing lites
781003	Bogota	Columbia	1					Thousands of witnesses saw two UFOs in an unusually clear sky. One was shaped like a "croissant" and the other was cylinder-shaped. Both gave off an intense luminosity.
<a href="#">710904</a>	Lake Lago de Cote	Costa Rica	8					Lake Lago de Cote, Costa Rica
780502	Escazu	Costa Rica	2					A 10 year-old boy was out playing, saw a cat and ran to a field when he suddenly noticed a hovering silvery disc-shaped object that was about 15 meters in diameter, and it was hovering at about 200 meters above the ground with a slight wobbling motion. He watched as a mist-like vapor assumed the shape of a human-like figure that remained suspended above the ground. The figure was about 170 meters tall. The cat also apparently observed the spectacle, since the animal's fur stood on end and it quickly scurried from the scene



780502	Escazu	Costa Rica	4						A 10 year-old boy was out playing, saw a cat and ran to a field when he suddenly noticed a hovering silvery disc-shaped object that was about 15 meters in diameter, and it was hovering at about 200 meters above the ground with a slight wobbling motion. He watched as a mist-like vapor assumed the shape of a human-like figure that remained suspended above the ground. The figure was about 170 meters tall. The cat also apparently observed the spectacle, since the animal's fur stood on end and it quickly scurried from the scene
780502	Escazu	Costa Rica	7						A 10 year-old boy was out playing, saw a cat and ran to a field when he suddenly noticed a hovering silvery disc-shaped object that was about 15 meters in diameter, and it was hovering at about 200 meters above the ground with a slight wobbling motion. He watched as a mist-like vapor assumed the shape of a human-like figure that remained suspended above the ground. The figure was about 170 meters tall. The cat also apparently observed the spectacle, since the animal's fur stood on end and it quickly scurried from the scene
831003	Split	Croatia	1						8:00 PM. Nine amateur astronomers sighted at blue ovoid object orbited by smaller objects over Split, Croatia. (Source: MUFON UFO Journal, December 1983).
<a href="#">32 or 33</a>	Hawthorne	CT	1						The object was cigar-shaped, emitting a pink glow at its front and a light swirl of grey smoke along its sides. It was huge compared to any other plane, and it had no rudder, [wings,] or elevator.
<a href="#">480111</a>	Hartford	CT	11	A	5	BBU			Transport Crew Sees Diving Disc
<a href="#">530319</a>	New Haven	CT	6						A small round object -- flaming like red-hot iron -- plunged from the sky
551229	New Britain	CT	1						Shiny object hovered, sped away. [UFOE, XII]
560808-19	Various Cities	CT	1						Concentration of sightings over 12-day period. Retired fire department engineer in Hartford saw an oblong UFO with halo (August 8); an egg-shaped UFO was seen over West Redding (August 11); unidentified white lights reported over West Hartford by Ground Observer Corps (August 14) (UFOE)
560819	Newington	CT	1						Fiery object made turn, dimmed, window-like markings became visible. (UFOE, XII)
600203	Intervale, New Haven	CT	1						Former Air Force PT Boat Commander watched UFOs rendezvous, travel in formation. [NICAP UFOE, VII]
631004	East Hartland	CT	2						State Representative L. B. Martin, about 1:00 p.m., saw a silvery triangular object with a row of black dots across the leading edge. The UFO passed overhead, emitting a flame-like tail, at an estimated speed of 2000 mph. [Report obtained by NICAP-CONN Affiliate.]
<a href="#">651221</a>	Putnam	CT	11	A	5	BB			Object Flies In Front Of DC-6, Accelerates
660118	New Britain	CT	2						6:00 p.m. A round object rotating slowly in a clockwise direction was observed by a senior metallurgist for about 7 to 10 minutes as it passed overhead at his workplace. It had a string of red lights that blinked on and off. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 6, Jan.-Feb 1966, p. 3.)

660314	Southport	CT	2						9:00-9:30 p.m. EST. A motorist saw an unidentified aerial object with a dome on top, and a row of red and white flashing lights, that paced his car. The object then changed color to white and sped away (color change-motion correlation). Later (11:30 p.m.), an unidentified aerial object with domed top, flat bottom, and red and white flashing lights, descended abruptly in front of the witness's car, and hovered inches off the road. The driver slammed on the brakes, and the object took off. The object was so large that it overlapped the road. (NICAP report, investigation by John Fuller).
660419	Hartford	Ct	2						8:00 p.m. EST. Two oval objects with red and green body lights hovered directly over the Rock Hill Veterans Home and Hospital. (Fowler 1974, p. 339.)
660419	Bellingham	Ct	2						10:00 p.m. EST. Two hours later about 80 miles east-northeast of Hartford, an elongated elliptical object with bright red lights on each end flew low, hovered, and made a hissing sound when moving. A separate report was received of a "piercing, humming object" two hours earlier at Stoughton. (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report; Fowler 1974, p. 339)
670205	Barkhamsted	CT	2						8:00 p.m. EST. Two couples in a car at the Barkhamsted Reservoir saw a dark sphere with randomly blinking red, green and white lights (body lights) around the edge. The object approached the witnesses, then hovered over the reservoir. (NICAP report form and report from Ted Thorben, NICAP investigator, 10/20/67.)
670207	Westport	CT	2						12:20 a.m. EST. A former Navy pilot and airline navigator saw a brilliant white light, sometimes with a strong red light. The object oscillated as it flew along over the Merritt Parkway and returned. (Westport News, 2/9/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670207	Westport	CT	2						1:00 a.m. A woman saw an elliptical object with two flashing white lights and two steady white light beams. It flew at low altitude, slowly and silently. (Westport News 2/9/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670208	Pleasant Valley	CT	2						10:00 p.m. EST. A newspaper reporter watched a bright orange ball or cylinder hovering over pine trees for several minutes. (Hartford Courant, Conn., 2/14/67, copy in NICAP files and in Donald E. I Key hoe Archives files.)
670210	Woodstock	CT	3						5:45 p.m. EST. Two separate groups of four and three people, respectively, reported seeing a triangular object with a white light at each apex. The object was silent when hovering but made a rumbling or roaring sound when it moved. EM effects were reported on TV. (Fowler, 1974, p. 344.)
670211	Greenwich	CT	2						Night. An engineer and his wife saw a cylinder with a string of red and white lights (body lights). A steady light beam was emitted from the bottom. The object descended rapidly, then rose again. (Westport News, Conn., 2/16/67, copy in NICAP files.)

670212	Kensington	CT	2						6:00 p.m. EST. Two known witnesses (plus other curious motorists) stopped to observe a bright white glowing object that had a red light on each side (body lights) hovering just off the road. (Fowler, 1974, p. 344.)
670212	Willington	CT	2						6:10 p.m. A man saw a bright white object that looked like a welding arc hovering over power lines. It was blindingly bright and brought tears to his eyes. (The Hartford Courant, Conn., 2/14/67, copy in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)
670219	Putnam	CT	2						2:00 a.m. EST. Two police officers saw and pursued a large orange glowing object that moved with a fluttering side-to-side (oscillatory) motion. The object moved fast, hovered, moved slowly, and changed color to pink. (Worcester Evening Gazette, Mass. 2/20/67, and Hartford Courant, 2/21/67, copies in NICAP files.)
670324	Kent	CT	1						7:18 p.m. EST. Many people saw an object hovering in the sky to the northwest. It was changing colors in a cycle from red to blue-green to white, and back to red. After about 25 minutes, the object made a swift departure. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, 3/25/67, copy in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives.)
670329	North Granby	CT	1						7:35 p.m. EST. A woman sighted a glowing disc. She drove home and returned with two more witnesses. The object moved slowly, and disappeared when aircraft approached (aircraft avoidance). (NICAP report form.)
670412	North Granby	CT	2						8:30 p.m. EST. A woman and her two "< children, ages 11 and 8, saw a glowing, red-orange bowl-shaped object that was emitting very bright light ("painful to stare at"). The object made rapid motions and hovered. A rod extended from it for about 5 minutes. Finally it shot ;-away to the northwest. (NICAP report form.)
670528	Wallingford	CT	1						12:01 p.m. EDT. An engineer and his son (age 12) saw a bright silver, wingless object, apparently longer than a Boeing 707 jetliner. Two large transparent domes were visible on top of the object and three oblong windows along the side. (Letter dated 6/5/67, NICAP files.)
670605	Uncasville	CT	2						9:20 p.m. EDT. A man saw three lights in triangular formation that hovered over a power station, emitted a brilliant blue flash, and moved away. Two of the lights were red and pulsating, and the third was a steady white. They were viewed through binoculars. (NICAP report form.)
670629	Newington	CT	1						10:50 p.m. EDT. The 18-year-old daughter of an engineering instructor saw a luminous disc for 1 minute as it darted among clouds with abrupt motions. (Letter from witness' father dated 7/6/67, NICAP files.)
670905	Waterford	CT	1						9:40 p.m. EDT. A man saw a dark, metallic-appearing, cigar-shaped object with a red glow at one end and a white light at the other (body lights). As the object crossed the sky, a bright white light flashed three times amid the red glow. (NICAP report form.)
670915	Winsted	CT	1						7:50 p.m. EDT. Two witnesses saw a red-orange, clam-shell-shaped (disc), fuzzy object move across the sky. The object stopped and hovered, then moved away. (NICAP report form.)

670915	Winsted	CT	7					8:50 p.m. EDT. Separate witnesses in Winsted reported seeing a large glowing, pulsating object hovering nearby and several small beings with large heads (humanoids) moving around it. The object's light dimmed when cars approached. (Report in NICAP files; Gillmor, 1969, p. 347.)
671213	North Granby	CT	1					5:10 p.m. EST. Three members of a family saw multiple cloud-like rings with dark centers that appeared from behind a storm cloud. Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">680221</a>	Winsted	CT	3					12:12 a.m. Ms. Cecilia Brewer and five companions were driving home from work between Barkhamsted and Winsted and heading west when their car's engine started to miss and they encountered a silvery domed disc-shaped UFO on the left side of the highway in a forest clearing. (Source: Donald A. Johnson, Flying Saucer Observer, citing Lawrence Fawcett, APRO field investigator).
750224	Enfield	CT	4					9:50 p.m. Two young men witnessed a 60-foot wide disc-shaped UFO hovering over a nearby field. The UFO effected their TV reception, and their dogs howled in the presence of the object. (Source: E. Jahn, field investigator, CUFOS case file report dated March 11, 1975; NICAP UFO Investigator, August 1975, p. 1).
760210	Hamden	CT	7					On Denslow Hill two 14-year-old teenagers, Grey and Barnet, saw two very short humanoid beings shuffle rapidly across a road. They wore purple-colored luminous one-piece suits and their waists were 20-22 inches above the ground. (Source: James P. Barrett, case investigation files, and HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Encounters, case A1457).
760728	Winsted (near)	CT	2					3:45 p.m. Fourteen boys and their camp counselor Mr. Leifer, from Camp Delaware, were hiking in the afternoon on Blueberry Mountain, three miles southwest of Winsted, Connecticut. The group was astonished to see a shiny, metallic domed disc hovering over their heads. (Source: International UFO Reporter, November 1976, p. 6).
<a href="#">811204</a>	Hartford	CT	1					7:10 PM. Two groups of witnesses about twenty miles east of Hartford, CT, saw strange lights or objects travel at a rather slow speed from east to west along a path north of the witnesses. Known as The Case of the Flying Christmas Tree. (Complete report by Bruce Maccabee). (On Dec. 22, 1989 there was a similar event at Vernon, IN)
<a href="#">830331</a>	Sandy Hook	CT	4					Dog barked at boomerang
840109	Torrington (10 miles west of)	CT	2					9:30 PM. Mr. & Mrs. Sprinster had a close encounter with a multi-colored triangular shaped UFO 10 miles west of Torrington on Route 4. The object moved very slowly, and dropped in altitude to pace their car.
840311	Wolcott	CT	2					A mother and daughter observed a large cylindrical-shaped UFO hovering outside their family room window in Wolcott, Connecticut. The object was just seven feet above the ground, and only four feet from the window.
<a href="#">900718</a>	New Hartford	CT	4					Dogs were indifferent to hovering domed disc
<a href="#">950715</a>	Harwinton	CT	1					500' diameter disc observed in broad daylight

520924	Guantanamo Bay	Cuba	11			BBU		TBM-18 chased an orange light with greenish tail
<a href="#">670300</a>	NE of Cuba	Cuba	9	R	0			The 1967 Cuban Jet Incident
<a href="#">670300</a>	NE of Cuba	Cuba	11	A	0			The 1967 Cuban Jet Incident
<a href="#">680614</a>	Cabañas, Pinar Del Rio (near)	Cuba	7					After midnight. Several bursts of machine gun fire were heard coming from a location in the vicinity where militia member Isidro Puentes Ventura was on guard duty. At dawn, Puentes was found unconscious by an Army patrol and taken to a hospital in Pinar Del Rio, where he remained in shock and unable to speak for six days. (Timothy Good, "Beyond Top Secret" quoting Jacques Vallee)
500820	Nicosia	Cyprus	1			793		small, round or elliptical, bright object overhead
<a href="#">520510</a>	Paphos, SW	Cyprus	1			BBU		luminous circular object rise from sea level
500326	Washington (near)	D.C.	11					Mar 26, 1950; near Washington, DC, Totten (P)
<a href="#">511118</a>	Washinton	D.C.	11	A	5	BBU		object with several lights, follow the DC-4 for about 20 mins
511218	Andrews AFB	D.C.	11			1011		Civilian pilot. [Nov. 18, 1951, case??] (NARA)
<a href="#">520515</a>	Georgetown, Washington	D.C.	1			BBU		soft golden glowing oval object
<a href="#">520713</a>	Washington (60 miles SW of )	D.C.	11			BBU		saw round ball of bluish-white light hovering Bruen Case (AL)
<a href="#">520719-20</a>	Washington	D.C.	9	R	5	BBU		Washington National Airport Air Route Traffic Control radar tracked the UFO to within about 4 miles of the airport <b>(1st event)</b>
<a href="#">520719-20</a>	Washington	D.C.	11			BBU		Washington National Airport Air Route Traffic Control radar tracked the UFO to within about 4 miles of the airport <b>(1st event)</b>
520720	Washington	D.C.	11					Pierman/Wheaton Case (AL)
<a href="#">520726-27</a>	Washington - Andrews AFB	D.C.	9	R	5	1661		Andrews AFB and Washington National Airport <b>(2nd event)</b>
<a href="#">520726-27</a>	Washington - Andrews AFB	D.C.	11			1661		Andrews AFB and Washington National Airport <b>(2nd event)</b>
<a href="#">520805-06</a>	Washington	D.C.	9	R	5			Up to 10 Targets On Radar
<a href="#">520813</a>	Washington	D.C.	9	R	5			Multiple Targets C
521130	Washington National Airport	D.C.	9		5	2253		Radar trackings similar to those of July 26, 1952
540506	Washington	D.C.	9		5			Washington, DC, G,V
540507	Washington (near)	D.C.	9		5			Nr. Washington, DC, G
<a href="#">540511</a>	Washington	D.C.	1			2997		piloceman saw 2 bright lights on 3 occasions fly straight and level
<a href="#">540513</a>	Washington	D.C.	9	R	5			Ground Visual Over WNA For 3 Hours
550626	Washington	D.C.	3					A brilliant round object with trail 4 or 5 times its own length approached National Airport, stopped, oscillated, and moved off at high speed. Ceiling lights at airport went out when object approached; returned to operation when UFO left. [UFOE, VIII, XII]
550907	Washington	D.C.	1			3750		glowing round object fly an arc
590802	Washington	D.C.	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
611213	Washington	D.C.	1			7754		dark diamond-shaped object w/bright tip fly straight and level
43Approx	Washington	DC	1					Sighting of UFO formation by Metropolitan policeman. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, VII]
<a href="#">520719</a>	Washington	DC	8	I	0			Famous Photo of Objects Over Capitol
<a href="#">520723</a>	Washington	DC	11	A	0			Saucer Hit By Jet Gunfire, Fragment Recovered? No Evidence.
<a href="#">520727</a>	Washington	DC	1					At 7:30 p.m. Both Air Force personnel and National Airport employees observed a large round object reflecting sunlight as it hovered over the U.S. Capitol Building.

<a href="#">520727-28</a>	Washington (The Pentagon)	DC	1					At 2000 hours July 27 and 0200 hours July 28, 1952, Mrs. XXXXXXXX observed a white light immediately over the Pentagon, then it made a direct descent toward the Pentagon, stopped and veered off.
520729	Washington	DC	9		5			CAA radar in the early morning tracked 8 to 12 UFOs at a time traveling about 100-120 m.p.h. in a 10-mile arc around the Nations Capital. When an Eastern Airlines pilot tried to check on the radar targets at CAA request at 3:00 a.m., he saw nothing.
630205	Washington (near)	DC	11					Private pilot, newsman passenger, watched a pulsating yellow-white light maneuver around their plane. [UFOE, V]
<a href="#">650111</a>	Washington	DC	1	D	5			Over A Dozen Ovals Chased By AF Jets
670717	Washington	DC	1					2:00 a.m. EDT. A witness saw a "blob" described as yellow and "rosy gold" (i.e., red-orange) that contracted and expanded in one spot until it disappeared after 10 minutes. (Phone call to NICAP)
670914	Washington	DC	2					2:20 a.m. EDT. A woman saw a bright, orange-yellow sphere that hovered and then sped away. The object was many times brighter than the moon and was seen for 10 minutes. (NICAP report form.)
19080000	At sea	DE	3					The English ship "Mohican," piloted by Capt. Urghart, was going to Philadelphia when it was surrounded by a thick, luminous cloud which "magnetized" everything on board. The compass was observed to swing wildly.
<a href="#">470602</a>	Rehoboth Beach	DE	11	A	5	BBU		Pilot in aircraft saw a silvery jar-shaped object (Project 1947; McDonald list; FOIA; Bloecher 1967)
520725	Wilmington	DE	1			BBU		Afternoon VA employee saw 2 discs reflecting light in a climb
<a href="#">520727</a>	Wilmington	DE	1					James R. Thomas observed one cylindrical object with a domed top and bottom moving northwest to southeast
520727	Wilmington	DE	1			1664		[Same as July 25 case?] (NARA)
530128	St. Georges	DE	1			BBU		rose-orange 7-inch [?] shiny disc-shaped object with a "white tail"
<a href="#">640818</a>	Dover (Atlantic, 200 miles E of)	DE	11	A	5	9053		Object On Collision Course With C-124
660328	Wilmington	DE	2					11:30 p.m. EST. Two witnesses in separate locations independently reported watching a hovering object that was flashing brilliant lights. The object, which made a humming sound, gyrated around erratically. (NICAP notes.)
670209	Odessa	DE	1			11350		saturn shaped object, 50 ft in diameter and 20 ft high
670625	Wilmington	DE	2					9:30 p.m. A man saw a lens-shaped, metallic-appearing object (disc) with a "deck" and a "pole" (protrusion) at the rear. The object passed over the house, turned about a half mile away, and came back over the house again before disappearing. (Phone call from witness, 7/20/67, NICAP files.)
791015	Dover	DE	9		5			G,V, AF radar & 2 UFOs, state police vis.
<a href="#">810801</a>	Newport	DE	4					Dog oddly silent as domed disc passed over house
560800	Bornholm Island	Den	9		5			August-September 1956; Bornholm Island, Denmark, G
560804	Copenhagen	Den	9		5			September 4, 1956; Copenhagen, Denmark, G,V
590113	Bygholm	Den	3					Car motor failed as UFO passed overhead; headlights and spotlight functioned normally

700813	Haderslav	Den	3					Ellipse approached at low altitude, heat felt. See Section V (E,R,L) police car
750219	Orbak	Den	3					Large circular object descended over car, heat, prickly sensation felt. MUFON UFO Journal, Aug. 1976, p. 15; Jylland Posten, Feb. 25, 1975 (E,L) car
<a href="#">560822</a>	Bornholm Island	Den	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index); Objects Orbiting Location & Tracked on Radar
560904	Copenhagen	Denmark	9		5			Radar tracking of several UFOs at about 1800 mph. (UFOE, VIII)
820400	V (near)	Denmark	2					A lone witness out for an early morning walk spotted a large shiny silver oval shaped craft on the ground on a nearby field. Next to the object stood two short man-like figures, described as very thin, with long arms, and elongated egg shaped heads.
820400	V (near)	Denmark	7					A lone witness out for an early morning walk spotted a large shiny silver oval shaped craft on the ground on a nearby field. Next to the object stood two short man-like figures, described as very thin, with long arms, and elongated egg shaped heads.
770624	La Caleta	Dominican Republic	3					1:00 AM. A UFO was sighted hovering over the sea from the coastal town of La Caleta. Sr. Cruz watched as the object extended a tube from its bottom, and then sucked up water. Two occupants could be seen inside the object, viewed through windows in the craft. Sr. Cruz's car engine failed, and he felt a numbing sensation in his arms and legs. (Sources: Leonte Objio, APRO Bulletin, January 1982, p. 6; Stendek, September 1978, p. 5).
33Aug-Dec	East Coast United States	East Coast	1					East Coast and Britain, mysterious aircraft (Page 7 Ref. 1)
500617	Hasselbach	East Germany	2			BBU		40-50 ft frying pan-shaped object with two rows of 1 ft holes
520617	Hasselbach	East Germany	1			BBU		40-50 ft frying pan-shaped object with two rows of 1 ft holes
770807	Cairo	Egypt	11					3:43 AM. Two witnesses on a flight, one UFO. (Haines printout)
<a href="#">480500</a>	Oxford/Bicester	England	9	R				100' Oval with Three Bumps Tracked By Radar
<a href="#">521021</a>	Nr. Gloucestershire	England	9	R	5			RAF Meteor VII Encounters Object Tracked by Ground Radar
38Fall	Juminda	Estonia	7					Two persons saw a strange "frog-man" 1 m tall with a round head, no neck, and a hump in front of the body. The mouth was a large, straight slit, the eyes were like smaller slits.
810225	Tallinn (northwest of)	Estonia	11					An Aeroflot YAK-40 airliner flying northwest of Tallinn, Estonia was paced by two orange, elongated objects at 9:24 p.m. The UFOs flew parallel to the plane and then approached from 70 degrees to the right
441200	Somewhere bt. eastern France and Western Germany	Europe	1					String of lights, twelve to fifteen in number, orange to yellow in color, approximately four feet in diameter, stretching twice the length of crews aircraft; no radar contact. (Page 120 Ref.1)
540822	N France or W Germany	Europe	1			BBU		Jan Aldrich (date could be 23rd)
520625	Japan, Korea Area	Far East	1			1347		Military witness(es). Case missing [?]. (NARA)
571008	Bua Province	Fiji Islands	2					Natives in small boat saw UFO descend vertically, hover about 20 feet above sea.
540914	Helsinki	Finland	1					Several people reported having seen a circular flying object. The object, flying at an altitude of 800 meters, gave off an intense light and left a trail of reddish smoke about three times its diameter

660831	Makklya	Finland	2						8:20 p.m. LT. A woman was called by her two daughters to observe from a balcony an object shaped like two plates, one inverted on top of the other (disc), flying at an altitude of about 200 meters. (Flying Saucer Review, 12(6), November-December 1966; from the He/s/ng/a Sanomet, Sept. 1, 1966.)
<a href="#">700107</a>	Imjarvi	Finland	7						Two skiers saw disc-shaped object approach, hover, humanoid appeared in light beam from object. Memory loss, extensive physiological effects (Humcat 1970-4 ; UFOE II, Section XII).
710205	Kangaskyla Kinnula	Finland	7						3:00 p.m. Two young men, P. Aliranta and E J Sneck, were working in the woods when Aliranta noticed a 15 foot metallic object, shaped like two saucers put together, and with four thin legs, descending in a clearing 50 feet away. As it landed, a little entity just under 3-foot tall glided to the ground from an opening in the underside; dressed in green one-piece "diver's suit," it wore a helmet with a circular faceplate. (Humcat 1971-6, Tapani Kuningas, FSR Vol. 17 # 5)
790619	Rauma	Finland	2						A man and a woman saw a silvery object with a dome on top emitting a blue beam of light into a nearby forest. The woman went to investigate, and saw the object, which was about one meter in diameter, at close range. Inside the dome were two very small creatures with large eyes and frog-like skin. When she started to touch the object, she was temporarily blinded by a bright light and the craft sped away.
790619	Rauma	Finland	5						A man and a woman saw a silvery object with a dome on top emitting a blue beam of light into a nearby forest. The woman went to investigate, and saw the object, which was about one meter in diameter, at close range. Inside the dome were two very small creatures with large eyes and frog-like skin. When she started to touch the object, she was temporarily blinded by a bright light and the craft sped away.
790619	Rauma	Finland	7						A man and a woman saw a silvery object with a dome on top emitting a blue beam of light into a nearby forest. The woman went to investigate, and saw the object, which was about one meter in diameter, at close range. Inside the dome were two very small creatures with large eyes and frog-like skin. When she started to touch the object, she was temporarily blinded by a bright light and the craft sped away.
800402	Pudasjarvi	Finland	2						Car drove into "fog," headlights deflected upwards, driver abducted onto silvery domed object with portholes, examined on metallic table (section XIII).
810731	Lieksa	Finland	2						Black sphere and satellite lights seen, two approached motorboat, one surrounded by "fog." Paralysis felt, missing time, physiological effects (Volume II, The UFO Evidence, Section VII).
810731	Lieksa	Finland	3						Black sphere and satellite lights seen, two approached motorboat, one surrounded by "fog." Paralysis felt, missing time, physiological effects (section VII).
810731	Lieksa	Finland	5						Black sphere and satellite lights seen, two approached motorboat, one surrounded by "fog." Paralysis felt, missing time, physiological effects (Volume II, The UFO Evidence, Section VII).



810731	Liekksa	Finland	7					Black sphere and satellite lights seen, two approached motorboat, one surrounded by "fog." Paralysis felt, missing time, physiological effects (Volume II, The UFO Evidence, Section VII).
460500	LaGrange	FL	1					A Navy gunnery and radar officer observed a dark elliptical object which moved slowly overhead, disappearing in a cloud bank. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, I]
460801	Unknown City	FL	11					Observation of cigar-shaped UFO by Air Corps transport pilot. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, III]
460801	Tampa (near)	FL	11					Puckett Case (M)
<a href="#">470707</a>	Lakeland	FL	1	D	5	BBU		Five "Turtle-Backed" Objects Headed NE (Sound Heard)
<a href="#">490127</a>	Cortez-Bradenton	FL	1			284		a cigar shaped object as long as 2 pullman cars with 7 lighted square windows and throwing sparks (Berliner; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">500208</a>	Tampa	FL	11	A	5	BBU		B-29 Crew, Others, See 300' Object At 2,000 MPH
<a href="#">500114</a>	Key West	FL	9	R	5			F6F Picks Up Object Tracked By Gnd Radar At 480 MPH
<a href="#">500115</a>	Key West	FL	9	R	5			UFO Tracked By Gnd Radar Nr. Two F6F Aircraft
<a href="#">500323</a>	Jacksonville	FL	11	A	2			Blue-White Flame Approaches C-47
<a href="#">501114-15</a>	Key West	FL	9	R	5	BBU		(24.58° N, 81.80° W). (McDonald list)
<a href="#">501114-15</a>	Key West	FL	11			BBU		(24.58° N, 81.80° W). (McDonald list)
<a href="#">501206</a>	Fort Meyers	FL	1			848		75 ft object, 3-4 ft thick, bubble on top, silver with a red rim having 2 white and 2 orange jets
520000	MacDill AFB	FL	9		5			Summer of 1952; MacDill AFB, Florida, G,V
<a href="#">520222</a>	Key West	FL	9	R	5			Ground/Visual
<a href="#">520405</a>	Miami	FL	1			1097		4 dark circular objects with mostly fuzzy edges each ½ the angular size of Moon. (Berliner)
<a href="#">520508</a>	Jacksonville (over the Atlantic 600 Miles E of)	FL	11	A	5	BBU		Three UAO Sighted By Constellation Crew
<a href="#">52Summer</a>	MacDill AFB	FL	9	R	0			USAF Colonel, B-29 pilot investigated radar target, saw glowing ellipse which reversed direction and sped away. [UFOE, III]
520715	West Palm Beach	FL	1			1451		discus-shaped object, greyish, except when hovering
<a href="#">520718</a>	Miami	FL	1			1483		opaque, silvery bubble fly very fast at a right-angle to the wind
<a href="#">520718</a>	Patrick AFB	FL	1	D	5	1485		series of hovering and maneuvering red-orange lights
<a href="#">520722</a>	New Smyrna (near)	FL	11	A	5			Very Large Disc Sighted By Private Pilot
<a href="#">52Summer</a>	MacDill AFB	FL	9	R	5			USAF Colonel, B-29 pilot investigated radar target, saw glowing ellipse which reversed direction and sped away. [UFOE, III]
<a href="#">520724</a>	MacDill AFB	FL	9	R	5			USAF Colonel, B-29 pilot investigated radar target, saw glowing ellipse which reversed direction and sped away. [UFOE, III]
520729	Miami	FL	8					Movies taken of high-speed UFO; film submitted to Air Force, never released. [UFOE, VIII]
<a href="#">520818</a>	West Palm Beach (near)	FL	6					August 18, 1852; near West Palm Beach, FL. "Desvergers Case", "Scoutmaster Case".
520916	Belle Glade	FL	1					Circular object with row of lights on underside passed low overhead; cattle bolted. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">530122</a>	Patrick AFB	FL	1					At 2400 Z four airmen at Patrick AFB, Florida, visually observed for three minutes a fiery red-orange ball traveling soundlessly from north to south at high speed.
<a href="#">540325</a>	Ft Lauderdale	FL	11	A	5	BBU		Ball With Golden Ring Stops Near F-9F

540621	Delray Beach	FL	1			BBU		bright round disc-shaped object with dome-like structure on top
540622	Miami Beach	FL	1			3062		meteor like object descend, stop, and become extremely bright
540729	Key Largo	FL	1			BBU		huge, bright pale blue or whitish-blue egg or blimp-shaped 300-500 ft object
550126	Lakeland	FL	1			3401		a black smoke trail/circle-explosion and some objects fell
550626	Holt	FL	1			BBU		Civilian and military witnesses. (Hynek UFO Rpt p. 45)
551102	Williams	FL	1					Police, others saw as many as six oval-shaped objects in formation. [UFOE, VIII]
<a href="#">551206</a>	Marianna	FL	9	R	5	BBU		MATS Pilot Tracks Unidentified Target (BBU)
551211	Jacksonville (near)	FL	9			BBU		fast maneuvering orange-red round object, with ground radar tracking
561108	Miami	FL	9			5		November 8, 1956; Miami, Florida, G
561109	Destin	FL	11			BBU		pilot saw a long narrow object with a series of bright orange lights
<a href="#">570309</a>	Jacksonville	FL	11	A	5			DC-6A Crew Take Evasive Action
570329	Off East Coast	FL	11					Pan American Airways pilot observed brilliant pulsating light, confirmed by radar. [UFOE, V]
570729	Oldsmar	FL	1			4848		a pale yellow fireball glide into the water and exploded
570822	Cecil NAS	FL	1			BBU		car chased a 50 ft black, bell shaped object
<a href="#">570827</a>	Dry Tortugas	FL	9	R	5	BBU		Crew of aircraft saw object/ bright red to reddish-yellow pulsating light
<a href="#">570827</a>	Dry Tortugas	FL	11			BBU		Crew of aircraft saw object/ bright red to reddish-yellow pulsating light
571007	Cape Canaveral	FL	1					White oval object seen near Cape for second consecutive night. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">571105</a>	Eglin AFB	FL	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) AN/FPS-16 Tracks at High Altitude
<a href="#">571125</a>	Eglin AFB	FL	9	R	5	BBU		USAF B-66 crew saw 3 objects, tracked by ground radar
<a href="#">571125</a>	Eglin AFB	FL	11			BBU		USAF B-66 crew saw 3 objects, tracked by ground radar
571218	Sarasota	FL	3					White light source glided overhead, TV interference noted
580302	Tampa	FL	1			BBU		balloon-shaped object with bright light land on the airfield
580517	Ft. Lauderdale	FL	1					UFO sped away when light was shone at it. [UFOE, II]
580604	Sarasota	FL	1					White oval-shaped object zigzagged overhead. [UFOE, XII]
590403	Ocoee	FL	1					Treasury enforcement officer saw UFO ascending and descending. [NICAP UFOE, VII]
590728	unknown location E of	FL	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
591020	Key West	FL	1					Navy enlisted men watched two UFOs rendezvous, speed away. [NICAP UFOE, IV]
600504	Sarasota	FL	1					Cigar-shaped UFO with four window-like markings sighted by architect. [NICAP UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">610110</a>	Cape Canaveral	FL	9			5		UFO alters launch of U.S. Navy Polaris missile, G
<a href="#">610110</a>	Cape Canaveral	FL	10					UFO blocks tracking of U.S. missile, G
610122	Eglin AFB	FL	8					An elliptical UFO, metallic looking, approached from over the Gulf, made a U-turn and sped back over the Gulf. Photographed on 8 mm movie film by a businessman. [NICAP UFOE, VIII]
610226	Tyndall AFB	FL	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">610323</a>	Ft. Pierce	FL	9	R	5	BBU		Beechcraft pilot and passenger saw an intense bright light rise
<a href="#">610411</a>	Cape Canaveral	FL	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Object Tracked Prior to Launch of Polaris Missile
<a href="#">610520</a>	Tyndall AFB	FL	9	R	5	BBU		Gnd Radar Tracks Object Chased By Fighter & Heli Pilots
610522	Tyndall AFB	FL	1			7417		big silver-dollar disc hover and revolve, then disappear
<a href="#">610523</a>	Bronson and Cross City	FL	9	R	5			Oval Tracked By AN/FPS-6A

<a href="#">610602</a>	Tampa	FL	9	R	3	BBU		(McDonald list) Object Tracked At 34,000' /F-102 Scrambled
<a href="#">610907</a>	Cape Canaveral	FL	9	R	5	BBU		(Hynek UFO Rpt p. 44) Object Moves Vertically During Missile Launch
611121	Oldtown	FL	1			7741		round, red-orange object fly straight up and fade.
620518	Pompano Beach	FL	1					Cigar-shaped UFO, brilliantly lighted below, dark on top. Hovered, sped away. [NICAP UFO Evidence, VII]
621117	Tampa	FL	1			8215		bright star-like lights approach, hover and bounce and fade
<a href="#">630318</a>	Cape Canaveral	FL	1					Minuteman Veers Off Course
630806	Sanford	FL	1					Orville Hartle, Chairman of the LaPorte, Indiana NICAP Subcommittee, on a brief visit to Florida, observed a UFO. He obtained a full report with signatures of 13 additional witnesses.
<a href="#">650201</a>	Tallahassee	FL	2	C	5	BB		Saucer With Domed Top / Humming Sound / 32-40 Witnesses
<a href="#">650302</a>	Nr. Brooksville	FL	7	En	5	BBU		Landed Object And Entity Case / Hoax
<a href="#">650315</a>	Everglades	FL	5	M	5			Everglades / James Flynn Case
<a href="#">650803</a>	Cocoa	FL	1	D	5	BBU		Police Observe Four Objects In Diamond Formation
660320	Miami	FL	1			10247		pulsating light, varying from white to intense blue
660322-23	Key West	FL	2					Night, EST. FL. Several discs with flashing lights around their edges (body lights) were reported from an outdoor theater. The objects hovered for 4-5 seconds, then shot away northward out of sight in about 1 second. (NICAP notes.)
660323	Fort Pierce	FL	1			BBU		bright object like a balloon covered with fluorescent paint in woods
660404	Hague (<1 mile SE of)	FL	2			BBU		elongated object on the ground, 6 ft long, 2 ft high, with 6 openings
<a href="#">660425</a>	Ocala	FL	11	A	5			Governor's plane paced by globes
660506	Carnestown	FL	2					2:05 a.m. EDT. In Collier County, southwest Florida, vicinity of Naples, a shaken motorist made a statement to Naples police about his car being approached from behind by a "large white light" that came within about 100-150 feet of his car, changing color to blue-green. He tried to flee, but the UFO zoomed past him making a "whooshing" noise, and circled around to the left and disappeared. (NICAP notes, police statement in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives.)
660523	Gainesville	FL	2					University campus police saw a round glowing object with outer ring of red lights, and a white flashing light in the center, hover above the athletic field, then fly away. (NICAP notes from newspaper story.)
<a href="#">660920</a>	Sebring	FL	11	A	5			Giant Cone Shadows Private Aircraft
661110	Pinellas Park	FL	1					9:20 p.m. EST. A young boy saw a very bright red, self-luminous, cigar-shaped object emerging from clouds. Then 10 smaller objects like dishes approached and entered the larger object. The parent object had what looked like portholes near its upper edge. (NICAP report in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives.)
670219	Hollywood	FL	7					4:30 p.m. EST. Two people saw a gun-metal gray oval object hovering 20 feet high. The object had a rough bottom, a row of revolving green lights (body lights), a row of shield-shaped yellow-lit windows, and "antenna." Heads of people (occupants) were seen in the windows. (Hollywood Sun-Tattler 3/11/67, copy in NICAP files.)

670303	Plantation	FL	2						9:00 p.m. EST. Seven high school students saw two glowing pyramids (truncated cones?), followed by an orange flash. The objects landed in the middle of a road, then rose and disappeared. Other sightings were reported in the area. (Pompano Beach Sun-Sentinel, Florida, 3/7/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670314	Daytona Beach	FL	2						12:45 p.m. EST. Two woman saw a disc with a flat bottom and peaked top moving very slowly. The object was described as a very bright white, brighter than a conventional aircraft. It moved south parallel to U.S. Route A1A, then turned to the right and disappeared to the southwest after 3-5 minutes. (NICAP report form.)
670421	Cocoa Beach	FL	2						4:00 p.m. EST. A woman saw a shiny disc with a dome and hazy underside. The object hovered, and tilted as a small aircraft passed beneath it. The plane reversed course possibly to look at the UFO. (Florida NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP report form, in NICAP files.)
670500	Samoset	FL	2						9:00 p.m. EDT. A couple saw a cigar-shaped object that resembled a plane about to land. It appeared to have lights inside and a red light on top (body lights), an estimated 4-5 feet from the body of the craft. (NICAP report form, copy in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)
670601	St. Augustine	FL	1						8:12 a.m. EDT. A woman saw a revolving disc with peaked top for 2-3 minutes. It passed in front of a cloud and made a sound like a jet aircraft. (NICAP report form.)
670718	Miami	FL	2						10:20 p.m. EDT. Seven witnesses saw an orange, yellow, and red (red-orange) glowing oval, apparently translucent, pass by at an estimated altitude of less than 500 feet. One of the witnesses was a World War II flier. (NICAP report form, Stokesberry report, NICAP files.)
670720	Titusville	FL	2						9:15 p.m. EDT. A woman and her daughter saw a bell-shaped object with a dull metal finish and five square windows. An intense white light came from the inside. A humanoid with slim torso, an egg-shaped head, and long rubbery-looking arms was visible at one of the windows, and "shadowy movements" were seen in other windows. (NICAP report form; Florida NICAP Subcommittee report, 8/11/67, NICAP files.)
670720	Titusville	FL	7						9:15 p.m. EDT. A woman and her daughter saw a bell-shaped object with a dull metal finish and five square windows. An intense white light came from the inside. A humanoid with slim torso, an egg-shaped head, and long rubbery-looking arms was visible at one of the windows, and "shadowy movements" were seen in other windows. (NICAP report form; Florida NICAP Subcommittee report, 8/11/67, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">670721</a>	Pompano Beach	FL	4						Dog in car fearful at low flying light
670721	Jewish Creek [Homestead?],	FL	2				BBU		yellow "jagged" object rise above a swamp and land on a hill

670805	Eglin AFB	FL	2					6:40 p.m. CDT. A man saw three whitish oval objects approach Eglin at high speed in a V-formation. They stopped abruptly, hovered over the base at the radar station, then accelerated out over the Gulf of Mexico. The departure course appeared to follow the path of a radio navigation beam. (Hunkins letter, NICAP files.)
671027	Jacksonville (Over Atlantic Ocean NE of)	FL	11					3:00 a.m. EDT. The pilot of a Piper-Twin Comanche, plus two pilots and a passenger on board, saw a " bright light, then visible as six huge, round, bright-white lights in a horizontal row on a darker object (body lights). (Haines, 2000, pp. 58-59.)
680527	Punta Gorda	FL	3					Domed disc, green-blue glow, below treetop height, landed. CUFOS report; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 41 (E,L) car
<a href="#">680915</a>	Ocala	FL	9	R	4	12498		Twin Beach C45H Encounters UFO / Gnd Radars Pickup (BBU 12498)
681126	Lake Cyprus	FL	11					Two pilots report four ovals in echelon
<a href="#">700629</a>	Apopka	FL	4					Dog in car did not respond; dog outside of car did respond
720211	Apollo Beach	FL	2					A 24-year-old college graduate reported observing a disc-shaped UFO about 300 to 500 feet in the air and not more than 100 yards in front of the witness, flying right in front of his car around 10:40 P.M
<a href="#">720914</a>	Palm Beach	FL	9	R	5			Ground/Visual; Two 106's Scrambled
730929	Hollywood	FL	1					A woman observed an object for 3 to 4 minutes which appeared to be solid, oval shaped with slightly obtuse-angled ends and glowing with a red-orange color, brighter at the edge than in the center.
731013	Hollywood	FL	1					8:30 p.m. A former naval pilot, his wife and two children spotted a "flying saucer like" object.
<a href="#">731213</a>	Bradenton	FL	2					8:50 p.m. While checking on a strange object seen near the Braden River, the witness started to turn his car around, and the high beams from his car picked up a silvery reflecting object hovering 20 feet above the river.
740217	Stuart	FL	1					An unidentified flying object was reported to have landed on Fifth and Jackson Streets. The witness immediately called the local newspaper to report the sighting. The newspaper man then noticed a brilliant object only about 5,000 feet off the ground. It blinked on and off like a light bulb. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, May 1974, page 2)
<a href="#">741111</a>	Pensacola	FL	11	A	5			Red Sphere Paces Training Jet
760127	Key West	FL	2					4:25 a.m. Mrs. Rosemary Heitmeyer was still awake looked out her hall window and observed three objects that looked like upside down soup bowls with domed tops. The objects were bobbing and moving very slowly. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, April 1976, page 3)
<a href="#">760131</a>	Eglin AFB	FL	8					4:30 EST (3:30 CST). UFOs were spotted over the base's Armament Development and Test Center, just like it happened in Loring AFB in 1975. This 31 jan 1976 NMCC memo dated the same day at 1400 EST states: 1. At 310805 received phoncon from AFOC: MG Lane, CG, Armament and Development Test Center, Eglin AFB, Florida called and reported a UFO sighting from 0430 EST to 0600 EST. (NMCC) (Actual FOIA document)

760208	Kissimmee	FL	2						At 10:30 p.m. a silvery white disc-shaped object flew over at less than 300 meters altitude, making a whistling noise. (Source: NICAP UFO Investigator, May 1976).
760210	High Spring	FL	2						11:00 p.m. A woman living near Lake City called the sheriff's office to report a "flying saucer." Sheriff deputies were dispatched to investigate and reported seeing a UFO hovering about 500 to 600 feet in the air. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1976, page 1)
760818	Central	FL	2						8:30 p.m. A family of four was traveling about 30 miles outside of Orlando, Florida. Suddenly they noticed a saucer-shaped craft appear at a very close altitude of approximately 1000 yards over their auto. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR,
<a href="#">780514</a>	Pinecastle Electronic Warfare Range	FL	9	R	5				G,V, Radar Confirms Unidentified Lights
781231	Homestead	FL	2						Three men saw a silver disc hovering only one block away from one of their residences in Homestead.
<a href="#">790103</a>	Miami	FL	2						Mr. Filiberto Cardenas, age 45, was driving on Okeechobee Road just north of Miami, Florida with three family friends when the car engine suddenly failed. He and another man got out of the car to check under the hood when a large luminous object emitting a humming sound descended over the vehicle. The witness vanished in plain sight of the others, apparently taken up into the object by a beam of light.
<a href="#">790103</a>	Miami	FL	3						Mr. Filiberto Cardenas, age 45, was driving on Okeechobee Road just north of Miami, Florida with three family friends when the car engine suddenly failed. He and another man got out of the car to check under the hood when a large luminous object emitting a humming sound descended over the vehicle. The witness vanished in plain sight of the others, apparently taken up into the object by a beam of light.
<a href="#">790103</a>	Miami	FL	7						Mr. Filiberto Cardenas, age 45, was driving on Okeechobee Road just north of Miami, Florida with three family friends when the car engine suddenly failed. He and another man got out of the car to check under the hood when a large luminous object emitting a humming sound descended over the vehicle. The witness vanished in plain sight of the others, apparently taken up into the object by a beam of light.
791219	Gainesville	FL	2						A large bright disc chased a car down a road, hovered over a house, then shot away at a high rate of speed heading south.
800928	Boca Raton	FL	11						Two discs circle Aerostar PA60
840130	Miami (40 miles west of)	FL	1						9:00 PM. Mine men working on an oil platform observed a bright orange object descending from the sky at a high rate of speed. When at an estimated altitude of 10,000 feet and about five miles distant, the object came to an instant stop. The bright orange glow faded and the crew observed an object with a bright chrome dome-shaped top and dozens of flashing lights on the underside.

840506	Williston	FL	2						Time not given. A 13-year-old boy working at a kennel in Williston, Florida heard a humming noise, and noticed that the dogs were attempting to hide in their pens and whining. As he went out to investigate the area turned red with illumination, and a bright red disc-shaped object hovered only 20 feet over his head.
840506	Williston	FL	4						Time not given. A 13-year-old boy working at a kennel in Williston, Florida heard a humming noise, and noticed that the dogs were attempting to hide in their pens and whining. As he went out to investigate the area turned red with illumination, and a bright red disc-shaped object hovered only 20 feet over his head.
871111	Gulf Breeze	FL	8						First five photos reported taken by builder Ed Walters (section VII).
<a href="#">881024</a>	Valparaiso	FL	4						Dog and cat wanted to approach rectangle above treetops
<a href="#">890208</a>	Gulf Breeze	FL	4						Dogs barked constantly as 2 small discs landed
<a href="#">890405</a>	Cantonment	FL	4						Excited barking as disc emitted light beam and stirred tree
<a href="#">890421</a>	Crestview	FL	4						Barking alerted witness to disc, which put light on witness
<a href="#">890819</a>	Cantonment	FL	4						Normally noisy dogs silent as disc hovers across the street
<a href="#">890822</a>	Gulf Breeze	FL	4						Cats indifferent to triangle at tree level.
<a href="#">890914</a>	Cantonment	FL	4						Dogs hid while diamond shaped object passed over
<a href="#">891009</a>	Gulf Breeze	FL	4						Dogs barking at hum of boomerang
<a href="#">891030</a>	Ft. Walton Beach	FL	4						Insects silent as lights are seen
891101	Gulf Breeze	FL	4						Dogs barking excitedly at hum of 3 bell-shaped objects
900118	Gulf Breeze	FL	8						Dark round or oblong object with red body light photographed by several people
920319	Haines City	FL	3						Domed object approached police car, green illumination, chill, wind felt. See Section V (E,R,L) car
<a href="#">050825</a>	Port Charlotte	FL	4						Cat fearful as distant light is viewed (IFO)
520806-07	Port Lyautey	Fr. Morocco	1				BBU		brilliant white disc-shaped luminous object with red blinking light
520909	Rabat	Fr. Morocco	1				2062		disc with lights along part of its circumference (Berliner)
<a href="#">530325</a>	Rabat (Nouasseur AFB)	Fr. Morocco	9	R	5		BBU		light above at 7,000 to 8,000 ft maneuvering in spiral pattern over airfield
<a href="#">530902</a>	Sidi Slimane AFB	Fr. Morocco	11	A	5		BBU		Air Force C-47 Encounters Maneuvering Light
<a href="#">540305</a>	Nouasseur	Fr. Morocco	11	A	5		2926		Aircraft (2) Encounter Lights On Collision Course
<a href="#">540312</a>	Nouasseur AFB	Fr. Morocco	11	A	5		2937		F-86 Chases Object At 500 MPH
541013	Nouasseur	Fr. Morocco	1				3260		round, flat, silver object fly straight and level
540919	Danane	Fr. West Africa	1						Officials watched oval UFO with dome and "searchlights". [UFOE, X]
210000	Marseilles	France	7						Undocumented report of an "abduction" by two beings. (Magonia #43, Quincy)
4206-Late	Cussey-sur-l'Ognon, Doubs	France	6						Several witnesses heard a motor-like sound and saw a blue-gray oval object with a dome on top hovering just above the ground in a wooded area. (Ref. 3; Michel Bougard, Des Soucoupes Volantes aux OVNI, 1977.)
440224-25	St. Quentin	France	1						Three silver objects & resembling zeppelins & moving independently of the wind & not interconnected. (Page 60 Ref.1)
440425	Unknown City	France	1						Black tear-dropped craft; probable Me-163. (Page 63 Ref.1)
440600	Normandy	France	1						Luminescent discus-shaped object. (Page 67-68 Ref.1)
440606	Normandy Coast	France	1						Dark ellipsoidal object & blunted on each end like sausage. (Page 67 Ref.1)

44June/July	Normandy	France	1					Spheres approximately the size of a football. (Page 70 Ref.1)
440700	Brest	France	1					Two men of the 175th Infantry Regiment, 29th Infantry Division, saw a large rectangular object with no apparent source of propulsion move steadily over the front lines and out to sea. The UFO at one point passed in front of the moon, briefly obscuring it from view. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, IV]
440700	Normandy	France	1					Targets flying at extremely high altitudes. (Page 81 Ref.1)
44Summer	Normandy	France	2					Los Angeles columnist George Todt, in a party of four Army officers including a Lt. Col., watched a pulsating red fireball sail up to the front lines, hover for 15 minutes, then move away. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, IV]
440800	Bt. St. Lo and Vire	France	1					Cherry-red light; size of large star; sat motionless in sky before disappearing into clouds. (Page 79-80 Ref.1)
440812	Pelice	France	1					Enormous disc; circular lights (changing from bright yellow top white) like portholes in a ship; motionless. (Page 75 Ref.1)
441100	Unknown City	France	11					415th Night Fighter Squadron pilot saw formation of round objects. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, III]
441227	Luneville	France	1					Two sets of three red and white lights. (Page 107-108,131 Ref.1)
441227	Unknown City	France	1					Orange lights, singly and in pairs, suspended in air, moving slowly before disappearing. (Page 108 Ref.1)
450101-02	Strasbourg (north of)	France	11					Foo fighters. (Page 131 Ref.1)
450201	Colmar	France	1					Unusual green light & moving rapidly. (Page 133 Ref.1)
450208	Strasbourg (near)	France	1					Yellow light. (Page 133 Ref.1)
520613	Le Bourget (airport)	France	1					Control tower operators and pilot watched brilliant light source cross sky SW of field after hovering for about an hour. [UFOE, X]
520718	Lac Chauvet	France	8					Fregnale Photos
520829	Villacoublay	France	1					Unidentified bright blue light observed through theodolite; once appeared as luminous white bar edged with black. [UFOE, X]
521027	Gaillac	France	1					Hundreds of citizens saw 16 UFOs in formation surrounding a cigar-shaped object. "Angel's hair" fell. [UFOE, VIII]
540104	Marignane Airfield	France	1					9:00 p.m. Shortly after, a round luminous machine, coming from the South, landed at the Marignane airfield in Bouches-du-Rhone Department.
540107	Arras	France	1					4:27 a.m. A fiery disk, followed by a luminous trail, was sighted in Arras, Pas-de-Calais department
540109	Luneville	France	1					6:00 a.m. Three residents of Meurthe-et-Moselle Department claim to have seen a round object flying from North to South
540300	Rouen	France	8					Disc-shaped UFO photographed. (UFOE)
540415	Saint Mexant	France	1					Two residents of Correege Department, observed an elongated, cone-shaped object with two red and green lights at the base, flying at a high altitude from the northwest toward the southwest.
540428	Pyrenees	France	1					A group of persons taking a walk near Sare in the region close to the Pyrenees border observed a cigar-shaped object traveling rapidly
540907	Origny	France	2					12:30 a.m. Robert Chovel and his wife and father-in-law were driving home from the theater in Hirson, Aisne Department when they saw a luminous, red-orange "disk" flying above the railroad tracks.



541003	Waben (near)	France	2						UFO paced car. [UFOE, II]
541007	St.-Jean-d'Asse	France	3						Car motor and headlights failed; UFO over road.
541009	Cuisy (Seine-Et-Marne)	France	3						Car motor and headlights failed as cigar-shaped UFO passed above
541011	Brosses-Thillot, Saone-Et-Loire (near)	France	3						Motorcycle stalled, round lighted UFO observed about 50 yards ahead
541011	Chateaufneuf-Sur-Charente	France	3						Car motor and headlights failed; two UFOs observed at low altitude ahead of car
541011	Clamecy (Nievre)	France	3						Car motor and headlights failed, passengers felt shock and numbness; round UFO took off from nearby field
541011	Fronfrede (Loire)	France	3						Car motor and headlights failed as UFO crossed road ahead of car, below cloud cover
541016	Banlolet, Seine-Infeneure	France	3						4 UFOs at low altitude ahead of car. One descended toward road; driver felt shock, numbness, car motor, headlights failed
541018	Coheix, Puy-De-Dorne	France	3						Driver of light truck felt half paralyzed, motor began missing; dark elongated object seen in nearby field
541020	Schirmeck	France	3						Motorist felt paralyzed, motor stalled, heat felt; UFO on road
541021	La Rochelle (near)	France	3						Motorist and child felt shock and heat, motor and headlights failed; then luminous UFO became visible ahead of car
541027	Linzeux (near)	France	3						Headlights and motor failed, passengers felt "electric shock"; UFO passed ahead of car
<a href="#">550711</a>	Toulab	France	1	A	5	BBU			C-47 Pilot Sees Light Changing Color
560217	Paris	France	9		5				Paris, France, G,V
560218	Montelimar Airdrome (N of)	France	1			BBU			a round dot change color every 30 secs from white to red to green
<a href="#">560218</a>	Orly Airport, Paris	France	9	R	5	BBU			light red blinking light flying erratically, tracked by ground radar
<a href="#">570000</a>	Rouen	France	8						1957; Rouen, France, RAF Flying Review photo (hoax)
570414	Vins sur Caramy (1/2 mile E of)	France	3			BBU			5 ft tall 3 ft wide metallic top-shaped object covered with vibrating sharp spines
570926	Paris	France	1						Confidential report, from U.S. Embassy officer and wife, of bright elliptical UFO. [UFOE, X]
610200	Western Europe	France	1				NC		Disc near nuclear power station
631206-07	APO 253	France	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
<a href="#">650701</a>	Valensole	France	7	En	5				Humanoids Near Elliptical Object With Legs On Ground
670111	Aveyon	France	3						White ball, oval near ground, whistling sound; heat, paralysis, car vibrating road sign, Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 17, No.1; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 31, (E,L)
670831	Cussac	France	7						Time not reported. Two small humanoids in black garb were seen. They entered a disc-shaped craft and took off. Cows were agitated (animal reactions) during the sighting. (APRO Bulletin, Sept.-Oct. 1967, p. 8)
670925	Tavigny, Buret	France	2						Daytime. Two hemispherical objects with flat bottoms were seen by a woman to emerge from some mist. One of the objects flew around a house and the other seemed about to land, then both rose and flew off. (Haines, 1994, p. 84, from UNICAT #629.)
671022	Maritimes, Nice	France	1						3:38 p.m. LT. Two witnesses saw a metallic-appearing sphere with a dark central band. The object crossed the sky quickly in a zig-zag pattern. (Report from local investigator, NICAP files.)

681102	Unknown City	France	5						3:55 a.m. During a thunderstorm, a medical doctor was awakened by his crying 14-month-old son. He saw two luminous objects outside his house, and observed them coming close together and merging about 180 m away. Persistent nightmares and various physiological phenomena were later recorded. (Magonia #921, 1)
681122	Fleury-d'Aude	France	2						9:00 p.m. A dozen witnesses saw a lens-shaped object surrounded with a blue glow, making a noise similar to that of a jet and emitting flashes, which landed in a field briefly. It suddenly took off and was lost to sight at the horizon. (Magonia #923, France-Soir Nov. 24, 1968)
720310	Normandy	France	3						Ellipse with red light landed about 200 meters away. APRO Bulletin, May-June, 1972 (E) car
720812	Taize	France	2						Elliptical object with bright lights hovered near ground emitting light beams downward; satellite objects emerged. UFO reacted to flashlight (UFOE II, Section VI).
730721	Gavignano, Corisica	France	3						E-M effects, paralysis, cold felt; bright object rose from ground and shot into sky, power returned, engine restarted by itself. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 23, No. 6; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 57 (E, R,L) car
730927	Bedarrides	France	7						Humanoid occupant case. No details. (UFOE II, Section XII).
731000	Puy-Verday	France	2						While enroute to work, the witness' motorcycle misfired and stopped as dazzling bright light appeared on the road ahead. As he approached, he saw it was a luminous ovoid object, with smoke underneath, hovering just above the ground.
731019	Draguignan	France	3						During humanoid encounter lights went out, car displaced off road. See Section XII (L) car
731210	Ouzoues-sur-Loire	France	2						About 6:20 p.m. A 50-year-old couple, several other witnesses, and gendarmes watched a silent, 5 meter tall cone-shaped UFO only 20 meters from the ground fly away toward the southwest.
740214	Petite-Ile (Reunion)	France	7						1:30 p.m. A man was walking along a rural road when he suddenly felt a force pulling at him and a tingling sensation. He then saw a white, disc-shaped object with transparent dome hovering just above the ground. A light beam was directed at him from the apparent craft. Three small beings, about 1.0 to 1.2 meters tall, were moving in and out of an opening and acting interested in the terrain. (Ouranos No. 14, 2nd Quarter 1975. Investigated by M.J. Bertil. Translated from the French by Jacques Deschenes.)
740228	Hirson (Aisne)	France	2						5:30 a.m. The witness was riding his motorcycle to work, when suddenly he found himself face to face with two humanoid beings and having no memory of having stopped the motorcycle. It was still dark at this hour. In an adjacent field he saw a dark circular object. Physical traces were found at the landing site.
740228	Hirson (Aisne)	France	6						5:30 a.m. The witness was riding his motorcycle to work, when suddenly he found himself face to face with two humanoid beings and having no memory of having stopped the motorcycle. It was still dark at this hour. In an adjacent field he saw a dark circular object. Physical traces were found at the landing site.

740228	Hirson (Aisne)	France	7						5:30 a.m. The witness was riding his motorcycle to work, when suddenly he found himself face to face with two humanoid beings and having no memory of having stopped the motorcycle. It was still dark at this hour. In an adjacent field he saw a dark circular object. Physical traces were found at the landing site.
<a href="#">740323</a>	Albiosco	France	8						Albiosco, France
740908	Causses	France	2						10:30 p.m. And continuing until 1:30 a.m. next morning, residents saw an odd red orange light, then a luminous sphere that rose from behind a hill. A motorist blinked his headlights a couple of times at the object, and it immediately darted toward him and stopped overhead emitting a humming sound, its light illuminating the terrain. (Ouranos No. 14, 2nd Quarter 1975. Investigated by M. Grazioli and M. De Cordova.)
750105	Laulne, Manche Department	France	2						6:50 p.m. A domed disc with three landing gear legs, 15 meters long with portholes, took off from a landing on a farm. It left behind ground imprint marks and an odor like petroleum. (Sources: Roland Godefroy, Phenomenes Spatiaux, March 1975, p. 9).
750214	Petite-He, Reunion	France	7						Three humanoid beings in protective gear emerged from domed disc, witness injured, paralyzed, by flash of light (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Sections IX, XII).
750627	Pont-a-Mousson	France	2						3:30 a.m. A 25 meter in diameter metallic disc hovered just 15 meters above a gasoline service station. It illuminated the ground as bright as day. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, March 1976).
750627	Pont-a-Mousson	France	2						11:20 p.m. A vertical cylinder hung in the sky at only 10 meters altitude in Bouillancourt-la-Bataille, Somme, France. It had two antennae. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, March 1976).
750822	St. Omer, Pas-de-Calais	France	2						11:30 p.m. Two young men were making a bulk newspaper delivery between Boulogne and Lille by motorbike when they were followed briefly by an unknown "vehicle" in the vicinity of St. Omer, Pas-de-Calais, France. A short distance further they saw a light in a field a few hundred meters from the road. (Source: David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1975-40, citing Joel Mesnard & Jean Marie Bigorne).
750829	Muret, Haute-Garonne	France	2						Gray, disc-shaped UFO, bright illumination, darted above car, hovered, cast pulsating light beam down on it. Physiological effects (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Section VI).
750923	Cambrai, Nord	France	11						10:30 p.m. An elongated fuselage-shaped object 15 meters long with several big, lighted portholes appeared. It moved rapidly and vanished instantaneously when chased by a French Air Force Mirage III jet. (Source: Dominique Weinstein, Aircraft UFO Encounters, p. 39).
750926	Asservent	France	8						9:30 p.m. A very large disc-shaped object was watched by some 12 witnesses. This disc was only 20 meters from the ground. A cone-shaped object detached from it and rose vertically. Eight photographs were taken. (Source: Richard Hall, Skylook, May 1976, p. 9).

751104	Lussault-sur-Loire (near)	France	2						At 6:50 p.m. a red disc-shaped object flanked by two nocturnal lights stopped in place, then descended slowly into some woods near Lussault-sur-Loire, France. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, February 1977).
751106	Merxheim	France	2						10:00 p.m. A domed disc landed on three legs. The dome on the craft opened, and the head and shoulders of an occupant was seen partially emerging from it. The dome closed and the UFO rose up into the air, then took off toward the east-southeast (Source: Larry Hatch, U computer database, case #11518).
751115	Marseille	France	2						A disc-shaped UFO rose from the sea near a large radio antenna in Marseille, France. It circled, then made a 90 degree turn to the south and flew out to sea.
751215	La Neuvelot	France	2						11:00 p.m. On a farm, a five-meter in diameter disc landed in a field. It rose up fast and shot away toward the west-southwest. At the same time there were several unexplained nocturnal lights in the sky.
751218	Ancy	France	1						7:45 a.m. A "dah-dit" noise accompanied the slow ascent of an eight-meter wide, gray domed disc over a residential area. The object had square shaped windows. It flew away toward the southeast. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, May 1976).
751224	Bar-sur-Aube	France	2						8:00 p.m. (+) A huge disc covered the entire N19 highway. It vanished at 8:10 p.m. when a car approached. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, May 1976).
751224	Cotes-du-Nord	France	6						10:00 p.m. Power circuit breakers were tripped four times when a glowing ball of light came down near the ground in Ploubazlanec, Cotes-du-Nord, France. A 0.2 meter area of burnt grass was found at the site were it apparently touched down. (Source: Jean-F. Boedec, Les OVNI en Bretagne: Anatomie d'un Phenomene, p. 75).
760101	Marle	France	1						1:00 a.m. Three witnesses watched a 15-meter long football-shaped object hover 800 meters above a road then shot straight up in the sky fast. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, January 1979).
760105	Domene, Isere	France	7						5:50 p.m. Jean Claude Silvente, age 10, was walking through a vacant lot overgrown with brush and surrounded by buildings in Domene, Isere, France when he heard a noise, and saw that a bell-shaped UFO had landed next to some bushes. It was about 30 feet away from him, about 15 feet high, a luminous white color, and resting on five thin legs. A door in the craft opened and a very tall man, at least two meters tall, emerged. (Sources: Charles Bowen, Saga UFO Report, November 1976, p. 62; Bil Gil Helair, Skylook, May 1976, p. 5; Alain Gamard, UFO Register, volume 7, p. 44; Jean-Claude Bourret, OVNI l' Armee Parle, p. 146; David F. Webb and Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Human Reports, case 1976-02, citing Michel Levy, Lumieres dans la Nuit, issue # 159).

760205	Unknown City	France	7					Two women saw a dark domed disc with red and white lights through a second floor bedroom window. Inside the transparent dome they could see two human like figures. They had tight fitting hoods on their heads. The UFO flew away over an orchard. (Source: David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case A1861, citing Joel Mesnard).
760302	Theville	France	2					8:10 p.m. A silver box, about five meters in diameter, flew low over the trees in Theville, France. Two men, Messrs. Leveziel and Mahaut witnessed the UFO, which was described as having 30 round holes on each side. It flew off toward the northwest. (Source: Francis Leblond, Phenomenes Spatiaux, September 1976, p. 12, citing Lumieres dans la Nuit, issue 163).
760303	Tours, Indre-et-Loire	France	11					Night. French AF T-33, object illuminates aircraft. Testimony of French fighter pilot Colonel Claude Bosc. On night training flight in a T-33, Bosc saw a bright light approach at high speed on a collision course. His jet was then enveloped in green phosphorescent light for several seconds. Radar showed nothing, but two other pilots saw the encounter from a distance.
760327	St. Denis, Reunion	France	3					6:45 a.m. The engine and headlights of a car died in St. Denis, Reunion, a French territory in the Indian Ocean, while in the presence of a small cloud by the roadside. The small cloud then rose up vertically, and shot off toward the southwest. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, October 1976).
760611	Hotstun, Drome	France	3					Orange dome-shaped object hovered over bridge, memory loss, apparent abduction. See Section XIII (E,L) car
760611	Le Martinet, Drome	France	3					Orange dome-shaped object hovered above road and over bridge, E-M effects on car; missing time, abduction (Ref. 1, Section XIII).
761024	Hobling	France	2					10:30 p.m. A man driving home with his young daughter encountered two globes of light hovering near the highway. When he passed, the object (apparently dumbbell-shaped) followed and confronted him. (Lumieres dans La Nuit No. 169, November 1977.)
<a href="#">761214</a>	Contrexeville	France	9		5			Three unknowns detected at Air Force Base #292
770101	Creysseilles	France	1					1:30 AM. A pink glowing sphere hovered in the sky for six minutes, then flew away to the east toward the Mezayon Valley.
770101	Chabeiul, Drome	France	5					7:50 PM. A lenticular metallic disc with flames coming from the bottom made a 180-degree turn and flew off toward the south. The witness's eyes were sore from the glare of the light.
770101	Valence	France	5					8:00 PM. Mr. and Mrs. Perez had a close encounter with a ten-meter long ovoid object that chased their car. They also complained of eye pain and conjunctivitis as a result of the encounter, and a watch of theirs had stopped working.
770101	Eyragues,Bouches-Rhone Department	France	2					10:00 PM. A luminous hemisphere-shaped object, about .65 meters in diameter, maneuvered and glowed among trees. Broken branches were found later in the area.

770118	Bussieres-Saint-Georges	France	5						1:00 AM. A UFO witness was thrown into some bushes when three glowing balls of light flew overhead at one a.m. The witness had 75 minutes of missing time, and the incident was followed by many days of persistent headaches. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, issue 317).
770307	Chaumont, Haute-Marne	France	11						Object made passes at Mirage IV
770722	Croix-en-Plaine	France	2						An 18 meter in diameter domed, bowl-shaped disc hovered 50 meters over a house in Croix-en-Plaine, France at 10:30 p.m. Rays from the UFO converged on the roof of the house. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, November 1979).
770724	Cruis (east of)	France	7						10:30 PM. On Route 951 east of Cruis, a couple, Mr. & Mrs. Gaizand, reported seeing a white luminous form shaped like a hemisphere sitting on the ground by the side of the road. Next to the craft stood two human-like figures. The figures were about 1.65 meters in height and wore gray uniforms and helmets. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, November 1980, issue # 195).
770926	Griselles	France	3						Five silent disc-shaped object flew along some power lines. One of the UFOs shot away very quickly. An electric oven stopped working when the UFOs approached.
771215	Saint Ciers du Taillon	France	1						A domed disc illuminated the area of Saint Ciers du Taillon like day, then flew away. It came back again the same site 20 minutes later. That same night a blindingly bright light came up close to a French Navy Nord-262 transport plane with three crew members aboard and followed it, circling it for five minutes.
771215	Saint Ciers du Taillon	France	11						A domed disc illuminated the area of Saint Ciers du Taillon like day, then flew away. It came back again the same site 20 minutes later. That same night a blindingly bright light came up close to a French Navy Nord-262 transport plane with three crew members aboard and followed it, circling it for five minutes.
771216	Uzes (just north of)	France	2						On a highway just north of Uzes witnesses on two separate motorbikes both had their bikes stall in the presence of a Saturn-shaped UFO with a red ring around it.
771216	Uzes (just north of)	France	3						On a highway just north of Uzes witnesses on two separate motorbikes both had their bikes stall in the presence of a Saturn-shaped UFO with a red ring around it.
771217	St-Nazaire, Loire-Atlantic department	France	2						A flaming disc-shaped UFO flew to the south and out to sea. The same or a similar object continued to hover offshore.
780708	Lempdes, Puy-de-Dome	France	2						A motorist saw a sharp white gleam of light some 300 meters ahead on the road. As he came to the curve, he saw that the gleam came from a mass approximately 5 meters in height. He can not observe the base of the object, which is below the side of the road. The top was rounded in the form of a dome, surmounted by a white light. As he drove by he saw through a transparent wall in the UFO numerous human like figures wearing helmets and tight-fitting suits. Ground traces were found at the site.

780708	Lempdes, Puy-de-Dome	France	6							A motorist saw a sharp white gleam of light some 300 meters ahead on the road. As he came to the curve, he saw that the gleam came from a mass approximately 5 meters in height. He can not observe the base of the object, which is below the side of the road. The top was rounded in the form of a dome, surmounted by a white light. As he drove by he saw through a transparent wall in the UFO numerous human like figures wearing helmets and tight-fitting suits. Ground traces were found at the site.
780708	Lempdes, Puy-de-Dome	France	7							A motorist saw a sharp white gleam of light some 300 meters ahead on the road. As he came to the curve, he saw that the gleam came from a mass approximately 5 meters in height. He can not observe the base of the object, which is below the side of the road. The top was rounded in the form of a dome, surmounted by a white light. As he drove by he saw through a transparent wall in the UFO numerous human like figures wearing helmets and tight-fitting suits. Ground traces were found at the site.
790105	Bannalec, Finistere	France	2							A 15 meter in diameter circular object hovered near the ground at around 10 p.m. for three minutes. It had a blue halo, and shot away very fast. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, February 1979).
790118	Metzeral	France	2							A two-meter wide orange disc-shaped UFO made two passes over two witnesses. The UFO made a buzzing sound and had lights at both ends. Both witnesses' eyes hurt after the close encounter.
790118	Metzeral	France	5							A two-meter wide orange disc-shaped UFO made two passes over two witnesses. The UFO made a buzzing sound and had lights at both ends. Both witnesses' eyes hurt after the close encounter.
790128	Vannes	France	2							A 1.5-meter long ovoid hovered over a house in Vannes. A UFO witness to repeated UFO encounters experienced lasting physiological effects due to the close approach of 2 disc-shaped UFOs.
790128	Vannes	France	5							A 1.5-meter long ovoid hovered over a house in Vannes. A UFO witness to repeated UFO encounters experienced lasting physiological effects due to the close approach of 2 disc-shaped UFOs.
790218	Lardit, Aveyron district	France	1							An incident involving missing time and vehicle electrical system interference occurred. Dark objects flew over a reservoir, followed by a 1.5 meter in diameter metallic disc. The witness experienced semi-paralysis and the car's electrical system failed.
790218	Lardit, Aveyron district	France	3							An incident involving missing time and vehicle electrical system interference occurred. Dark objects flew over a reservoir, followed by a 1.5 meter in diameter metallic disc. The witness experienced semi-paralysis and the car's electrical system failed.
790218	Lardit, Aveyron district	France	5							An incident involving missing time and vehicle electrical system interference occurred. Dark objects flew over a reservoir, followed by a 1.5 meter in diameter metallic disc. The witness experienced semi-paralysis and the car's electrical system failed.

790327	Isere	France	6						An oval-shaped or saucer-shaped UFO flew over the Tabouret Reservoir in Isere, France and then landed on the ground, leaving ground marks. A man was seen outside the craft, according to the police report.
790327	Isere	France	7						An oval-shaped or saucer-shaped UFO flew over the Tabouret Reservoir in Isere, France and then landed on the ground, leaving ground marks. A man was seen outside the craft, according to the police report.
790427	St. Jacques de Nehou, Manche department	France	2						A four meter in diameter, intense reddish-orange colored sphere with "stiff waving arms" or appendages was seen over a farm
790718	Belfort	France	1						A metallic disc flew over the city in the afternoon. It had a shiny top and dark bottom section. It sped up, and then shot straight up.
790802	Le Delus	France	2						One of the spheres shot towards the rear of their vehicle while the other descended close to the ground. A large rectangular shaped opening became visible in the second object and three humanoid figures were seen descending a ladder.
790802	Le Delus	France	7						One of the spheres shot towards the rear of their vehicle while the other descended close to the ground. A large rectangular shaped opening became visible in the second object and three humanoid figures were seen descending a ladder.
790923	Nord	France	2						A near collision occurred on the D136 highway between an automobile and a six-meter wide disc on the highway.
791120	Laborie	France	2						A witness stopped his car at a certain spot. He then saw a diamond-shaped UFO hovering and maneuvering in front of him at a low altitude.
791212	Romans	France	2						A multi-colored disc passed by fast a residential neighborhood in Romans, France at a low altitude, spinning as it went. It left behind a luminous trail.
791219	Lunel	France	2						A white, egg-shaped UFO—one meter in diameter—landed in an upright orientation in a yard.
<a href="#">810108</a>	Trans en Provence	France	6						Object descends onto a nearby hill. Update
810330	Magny	France	2						A metallic sphere descended from the sky at a 45° angle and stopped over a house in Magny, France. It then shot straight up and away. A check with authorities showed there were no scheduled balloon releases at that time.
810500	Mennecy	France	2						3:00 AM. Traveling on a road, 3 women, 34-year old Sandra, Viviane and Marie France see a horizontal orange cigar-shaped object, hovering on the right side of the road. As they drove to the top of the hill the cigar vanishes. Soon a white sphere follows their vehicle. Later under hypnosis Sandra remembered seeing humanoids inside the object, described as of normal size, elongated eyes, thin bodies and wearing white coveralls from head to toes.



810500	Menecy	France	7					3:00 AM. Traveling on a road, 3 women, 34-year old Sandra, Viviane and Marie France see a horizontal orange cigar-shaped object, hovering on the right side of the road. As they drove to the top of the hill the cigar vanishes. Soon a white sphere follows their vehicle. Later under hypnosis Sandra remembered seeing humanoids inside the object, described as of normal size, elongated eyes, thin bodies and wearing white coveralls from head to toes.
830326	Careme, Tarn-Garonne	France	2					Evening. Two witnesses driving in Careme encountered sudden fog, and then a huge disc-shaped UFO. Their car turned unaccountably onto an unknown dirt road, and they had a possible missing time experience. The entire experience lasted 50 minutes. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, issue 317).
830326	Careme, Tarn-Garonne	France	3					Evening. Two witnesses driving in Careme encountered sudden fog, and then a huge disc-shaped UFO. Their car turned unaccountably onto an unknown dirt road, and they had a possible missing time experience. The entire experience lasted 50 minutes. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, issue 317).
830326	Careme, Tarn-Garonne	France	7					Evening. Two witnesses driving in Careme encountered sudden fog, and then a huge disc-shaped UFO. Their car turned unaccountably onto an unknown dirt road, and they had a possible missing time experience. The entire experience lasted 50 minutes. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, issue 317).
940128	Paris	France	9		5			Air France airliner-UFO encounter, tracked on military radar (section I).
411200	Unknown City	GA	1					Light moving in counterclockwise circles (Page 17-18 Ref. 1)
<a href="#">480109</a>	Cartersville (near)	GA	11	A	5	BBU		a blue circular flame pass the plane, turn, then blink [out?]
<a href="#">480724</a>	Robbins AFB	GA	11					Massey, a member of civilian alert, observed a squash-shaped object with flaming exhaust
<a href="#">480726</a>	Chamblee	GA	1			BBU		green light with a silver tail about the size of a football
<a href="#">480922</a>	Albany (near Turner AFB)	GA	11	A	5	BBU		Co-Pilot in C-47 Sees Wingless Metallic Object
500713	Huntsville	GA	1			758		polished aluminum object, shaped like a bowtie
510112	Fort Benning	GA	1			868		light with a fan-shaped wake remain motionless like a star
<a href="#">510709</a>	Dearing	GA	11			BBU		Pilot saw high speed white oval disc about twice size of his plane
<a href="#">510709</a>	Augusta	GA	11					Augusta, Georgia (M)
<a href="#">520721</a>	Dobbins (Turner AFB)	GA	9	R	5	BBU		Blip Makes Passes On Wind-Finding Target
520721	Dobbins (Turner AFB)	GA	9		5			Dobbins AFB, Georgia, G
520730	Atlanta	GA	1			BBU		(FUFOR Index)
520817	Athens	GA	1			BBU		an intensely bright bright white round object hovering
520828	Atlanta	GA	1					Police watched maneuvering UFO. [UFOE, VII]
520901	Atlanta	GA	1			BBU		light, similar to the evening star, move up and down
520901	Marietta	GA	1			2022		red, white, and blue-green object which spun and shot off sparks
520901	Marietta	GA	1			BBU		2 large white disc-shaped objects with green vapor trails
520916	Warner Robins AFB	GA	11			2100		white lights fly abreast at 100 mph
<a href="#">521031</a>	Fayetteville	GA	2			2200		orange blimp-shaped object, 80 ft long 20 ft wide
<a href="#">521031</a>	Fayetteville	GA	3			2200		orange blimp-shaped object, 80 ft long 20 ft wide
<a href="#">530128</a>	Dobbins (Turner AFB)	GA	9	R	5	2365		radar tracked 3 moving targets and a stationary target

<a href="#">531013</a>	Dobbins AFB	GA	9	R	5			Object At 500' On Weather RADAR
<a href="#">540426</a>	Athens	GA	1			2983		saw 15-20 yellow objects in a V shaped formation
<a href="#">540621</a>	Savannah	GA	1					Object appeared to be similar to an airplane with a glass bottom with orange lights shining through the object. Mr. XXXXX had sighted the same object on 21 and 23 June 1954.
<a href="#">570311</a>	Glynco NAS	GA	11	A	5			Two White Lights Observed From Navy Aircraft
571105	Ft. Oglethorpe	GA	3					Brilliant round orange object hovered, revolving; television blacked out
571106	Atlanta (near)	GA	2					Three truckers independently reported seeing reddish elliptical objects on the road.(UFOE)
571126	Robins AFB	GA	1			5419		many saw silver, cigar-shaped object, which suddenly vanished
590816	Macon and Forsyth	GA	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
591012	Washington	GA	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
591026	Toccoa	GA	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">6/22-23/1962</a>	Columbus	GA	9	R	5			From 10:25 p.m. local time, June 22, until 3:00 a.m. local time, June 23, multiple witnesses reported at least seven sightings of flying objects in the Columbus area.
640126	Moultrie	GA	2					7:30 p.m. Dull red sphere rose up from behind trees, crossed highway at low altitude, turned, appeared to follow car, then fell back and seemed to head toward ground. Driver was physics student at Georgia Institute of Technology. (NICAP report form.)
<a href="#">640629</a>	Lavonia (near)	GA	3					Vehicle encounter, top-shaped UFO and strange effects
<a href="#">640629</a>	Lavonia (near)	GA	5					Vehicle encounter, top-shaped UFO and strange effects
<a href="#">640629</a>	Lavonia (near)	GA	6					Vehicle encounter, top-shaped UFO, strange effects
<a href="#">640629</a>	Lavonia (near)	GA	10					Vehicle encounter, top-shaped UFO
660327	Columbus	GA	9		5			G,V, CTO RV of maneuver. UFO
660327	Muscogee County	GA	9		5			5:30 a.m. Both Federal Aviation Administration and military control tower operators reported a radar-visual sighting of a maneuvering, oblong, green-white object. (NICAP notes; Columbus Ledger, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1966.) A Georgia investigator reports that on this date at 5:30 am in Muscogee County, a radar-visual sighting was made of an object that appeared to change shape from cigar to wedge to triangle; apparently the same sighting. (Hitt, 1999)
660329	Columbus	GA	1					2:30 a.m. EST. A red oval object was observed moving with an oscillating motion, swinging like a pendulum. The object suddenly brightened and made a rapid departure (luminosity/speed correlation). (Hitt, 1999.)
660726	Atlanta	GA	9		5			G,V, FAA & oval UFOs
<a href="#">660725</a>	Fulton County Airport	GA	9	R	5			3:50 a.m. Federal Aviation Administration officials observed multi-colored oval objects that alternately hovered and moved around, confirmed on radar. One sped away. At 4:25 am another oblong object was observed hovering. Similar sightings occurred early the following morning, but this time not seen on radar. (Hitt, 1999.)

661118	Hawkinsville	GA	2					9:30 p.m. EST. Several witnesses including the chief of police saw a dark gray or black disc, with red, blue, green, and white body lights around its perimeter, hovering silently. It had a length to width ratio of 4:1. After a while the object started to move away, and receded into the distance where six more objects were visible (rendezvous). After 5-10 minutes, the objects suddenly disappeared. (Hitt, 1999.)
670216	Augusta	GA	2					11:00 p.m. EST. A very bright luminous orange object rose out of the woods, its glow illuminating the terrain (environmental illumination). The object followed two women in a car on U.S. 1 south of the city, disappearing after about 5 minutes. (Hitt, 1999.)
670218	Chatsworth	GA	1					4:30 p.m. EST. Three people saw a shiny cigar-shaped object along with two round objects for several minutes. The objects hovered, then accelerated away. "Low roaring sound" heard. (NICAP report form.)
671020	Milledgeville	GA	2					4:36 a.m. EDT. Two police officers reported that a bright red ellipse followed and illuminated the interior of their patrol car. Later police sightings that morning very possibly or probably were astronomical. (Hitt, 1999.)
671022	Newnan	GA	2					4:30 a.m. EDT. Two police officers saw a ball of white light flying at treetop level. They stopped to get a fix on it, then tried to approach it, but it apparently outdistanced them so they turned back. (Hitt, 1999.)
671022	Milledgeville	GA	2					Night. Two groups of policemen about a half-mile apart, while in radio communication, saw a glowing orange-yellow, cylindrical object rise from near the ground about one-quarter of a mile away from one of the groups. (McDonald letter, 12/1/68, Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)
681122	Albany	GA	3					Glowing yellow-white oval ahead of car, light beam struck car; color changed to orange-red as object flew away. Project Blue Book files, National Archives, same as Nov. 23, Newton, Ga.; U.F.O Investigator, IV-9, p. 8. (E,R,L) car
681123	Newton	GA	3			12567		oval-shaped yellowish-white about 100 ft wide-stopped car
<a href="#">691000</a>	Leary	GA	1					7:15 p.m. Jimmie Carter sighting reported in 1973. Document is hard to read but the sighting was investigated by the International UFO Bureau, Hayden Hewes. Exact date not known.
730830	Southern	GA	1					Midnight. Reports of unidentified flashing lights The objects changed colors as they moved through the night, flashing blue, yellow, and green."
730903	Athens	GA	3					Radio "went berserk," silver ellipse landed on road ahead of car, humanoid encounter. See Section XII (R) car
730908	Hunter Army Air Field	GA	2					"Saucer-shaped" object with flashing bright red and white lights dove at MP patrol vehicle
730908	Savannah	GA	2					A Savannah police officer saw "a large circular craft something like a flying saucer.
730909	Savannah	GA	7					"Ten big, black hairy dogs" emerged from a landed UFO in Laurel Grove Cemetery and ran through the cemetery.
731017	Warner Robins	GA	2					9 p.m. A cigar-shaped object chased a vehicle, making a humming sound.

731017	Danielsville (Near)	GA	2					A silver, oval-shaped object landed on C.S, Rt 29, 300 feet ahead of Paul Brown's car
731018	Savannah (near)	GA	7					A tiny silver being was seen standing beside U.S. Rt. 17.
731019	Ashburn	GA	7					Woman had power failure in car, encountered a small humanoid with metallic-appearing garb and bubble helmet
731019	Ashburn	GA	3					A woman was driving on Interstate 75 when her engine, power brakes and steering quit. No UFO was seen, but a small, metallic man appeared after she had pulled the car to the roadside.
751120	Camilla	GA	2					The police chief of Camilla, Georgia reported that a big, round UFO hovered just 80 meters above his police station at two a.m. It had bright lights on the top and bottom. It flew away slowly to the southeast and was in view for three minutes. (Source: Michael Hitt, Georgia UFO Phenomenon 1947-1987, p. 73).
<a href="#">751122</a>	Savannah	GA	11	A	5		NC	Pilots observe UFO near nuclear plant
751205	Clarkston	GA	1					Evening. An object that looked like a Ferris wheel on its side was sighted on this night. It had yellow and amber colored lights spinning around it as the object moved forward. (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, February 1976, pp. 11 & 14).
770806	Pelham	GA	4					10:30 AM. Tom Dawson, 63, a retired car salesman, was taking a walk down to his favorite fishing pond, when suddenly a disc-shaped craft silently came into view, hovering just a few feet off the ground between nearby trees. Simultaneously, Dawson found himself unable to move, and noted that his two dogs and some twenty head of cattle seemed to suffer from the same affliction. (Source: The Encyclopedia of Extraterrestrial Encounters, edited by Ronald D. Story. New American Library, a division of Penguin Putnam Inc., 375 Hudson Street, New York, N.Y. 10014. 2001. Feature submitted by researcher Billy J. Rachels. (mysterious-america.net)
770806	Pelham	GA	7					10:30 AM. Tom Dawson, 63, a retired car salesman, was taking a walk down to his favorite fishing pond, when suddenly a disc-shaped craft silently came into view, hovering just a few feet off the ground between nearby trees. Dawson described the object as being about 50 feet in diameter and 15 feet high, encircled by what appeared to be portholes, with a dome on top. As he watched helpless, a ramp was extended down to the ground and seven hairless, snow-white entities appeared. (Source: The Encyclopedia of Extraterrestrial Encounters, edited by Ronald D. Story. New American Library, a division of Penguin Putnam Inc., 375 Hudson Street, New York, N.Y. 10014. 2001. Feature submitted by researcher Billy J. Rachels. (mysterious-america.net)
820308	Metter (near)	GA	11					Three former Air Force pilots flying in a private corporate jet saw a ten foot diameter silver disc that flew within 25 feet of their left wingtip.

840122	Way Cross (near)	GA	2						7:00 PM. →: While parked in a wooded area, a young couple spotted a large object approaching their car at treetop level. The object crossed the logging road near their car, went across an open area to a stand of trees, then turned end-for-end.
840321	Claxton	GA	2						8:00 PM. Three 12-meter long boomerang-shaped objects hovered at low altitude over a highway in Claxton. One of the object flew directly overhead at treetop level.
<a href="#">971000</a>	Jefferson	GA	4						Three dogs in circle under a glowing ball
<a href="#">020812</a>	Jackson-Covington	GA	4						Dog frightened during sighting of nocturnal lights (IFO)
<a href="#">031214</a>	Atlanta	GA	4						Dog excited as people see meteor (IFO)
<a href="#">040610</a>	Lilburn	GA	4						Dog barks as small white lights are observed (IFO)
140600	Hamburg	Germany	2						4:00 a.m. Gustav Herwagen opened the door of his house and saw in a field a shining cigar- shaped object with illuminated windows. Near it were four or five dwarfs 1.20 m tall, clad in light clothing.
140600	Hamburg	Germany	7						4:00 a.m. Gustav Herwagen opened the door of his house and saw in a field a shining cigar- shaped object with illuminated windows. Near it were four or five dwarfs 1.20 m tall, clad in light clothing.
420811-12	Aachen (near)	Germany	1						A phenomenon described as a bright white light (Page 29-30 Ref. 1)
420817-18	Osnabruk	Germany	1						A rocket with a long white tail of light (Page 30 Ref.1)
430512-13	Duisburg	Germany	1						Object like meteor; reddish orange in color; emitted a burst giving off a green star. (Ref. 1 Page 39)
430523-24	Dortmund	Germany	1						Large number of so-called rockets (Page 39-40 Ref.1)
430527-28	Essen	Germany	1						Cylindrical object, silvery-gold in color, with several portholes evenly spaced along its side; motionless until speeding away at several thousand miles per hour. (Page 40-41 Ref.1)
430906	Stuttgart	Germany	1						Objects resembling silver discs. (Page 43 Ref.1)
<a href="#">431014</a>	Schweinfurt	Germany	11						During a bombing run a B-17 crews of the 384th Group noticed, as fighter attacks suddenly fell off, they encountered a cluster of small discs, described as 3" wide by 1" thick. (Martin Caiden/Andy Roberts)
<a href="#">431024</a>	Schweinfurt	Germany	11	A	5				Discs Put Up Protective Shield Around B-17 Formation ???
431211	Edmen	Germany	1						Unidentified object; size of thunderbolt aircraft; streak-like vapor trail. (Page 51 Ref.1)
440102-03	Halberstadt	Germany	1						Two rockets; altered course; fiery head and blazing stern. (Page 54 Ref.1)
440105	Kiel	Germany	1						Black plate-sized discs. (Page 55 Ref.1)
440219-20	Leipzig-Berlin area	Germany	1						Two objects: glowing balls; snake-like motion. (Page 59-60 Ref.1)
440219-20	Coblence and Aachen	Germany	1						Silvery cigar-shaped object like an airship; appeared to be a line of windows along the bottom of the object. (Page 60 Ref.1)
440411	Location unknown, probably	Germany	1						Projectiles resembling glider bombs; a large orange glow & smoke trail. (Page 66 Ref.1)
440426	Essen	Germany	1						Things; four orange glows; short stubby wings; football-sized→; looking like large oranges. (Page 64-65 Ref.1)
441029	Munich	Germany	1						Light blue colored ball of fire approximately three feet in diameter. (Page 85-86 Ref.1)
441030-31	Cologne	Germany	1						A ball of fire; circular, pale orange, clean edged light. (Page 86 Ref.1)

441105-06	Aachen/Bonn/Cologne	Germany	1					Possible jet; single light; 5 free lance visuals on jets, no A.I. or G.C.I. contacts; several flares similar to jets. (Page 86-87 Ref.1)
441122	Unknown City	Germany	1					Spherical object, fluctuating in brightness, pyrotechnic pink in color, changing speeds violently, swift and jerking movements. (Page 89 Ref.1)
441126	Mannheim	Germany	1					Red light that disappeared in long red streak. (Page 93-94 Ref.1)
4410Late	Strasbourg	Germany	1					Eight to ten lights in a row, glowing orange, and moving at terrific speed. (Page 95 Ref.1)
441200	Ardennes offensive	Germany	1					Amorphous reddish-glow that at times appeared cigar-shaped. (Page 97-98 Ref.1)
441205	Rhine River area	Germany	1					Alleged aircraft that climbed out of range in nothing flat. (Page 96 Ref.1)
441214-15	Erstein	Germany	1					Brilliant red light & appeared to be 4 or 5 times larger than a star going 200 mph. (Page 96,130 Ref.1)
441216-24	Unknown City	Germany	1					Amorphous reddish-glow that at times appeared cigar-shaped. (Page 103-104 Ref.1)
441217	Breisach	Germany	1					5 or 6 flashing red and green lights in T-shape. (Page 100,130 Ref.1)
441222-23	Hagenau	Germany	1					Two lights that appeared to be a large orange glow coming from ground - followed plane - appeared to be under perfect control (Page 102,130 Ref.1)
441223-24	Unknown City	Germany	1					Red streak in sky. (Page 103,130 Ref.1)
441223-24	Unknown City	Germany	1					Glowing red object shooting straight up; appeared to be aircraft doing a wingover and going into a dive and disappearing. (Page 103,130 Ref.1)
441226-27	Unknown City	Germany	11					Multiple sightings: red balls of fire; two yellow streaks of flame & disappeared from view; the crew thought they felt prop wash; a group of lights that made distinct lines, somewhat like arrows; row of vertical white lights. (Page 103,131 Ref.1)
441226-27	Worms	Germany	1					Circular, fiery ball; triangle of ovals three circular, reddish-blue in color, vivid lights, looking like flames, in a tight inverted triangle formation. (Page 104-106 Ref.1)
441228	Neuwied / Koblenz	Germany	1					A green ball about six inches in diameter; motionless and did not appear to have anything supporting it. (Page 108 Ref.1)
441200	Strasbourg and Manheim Btn.	Germany	1					Bright fuzzy round ball, twice the size of full moon; yellow, white, red tint that was not solid color; no radar return. (Page 118-119 Ref.1)
441200	Frankfurt and Karlsruhe btn.	Germany	1					Three to four very bright balls, completely illuminated red, yellow, white and blue in color; size of tennis ball at arms length. (Page 119 Ref.1)
450000	Habbebishopshheim	Germany	1					An American soldier saw a disk-shaped object come down rapidly, oscillate, and land. The site could not be found in the dark. The event took place 35 km northwest of the town. (Magonia #52, Atic)
450100	Unknown City	Germany	11					Another 415th Night Fighter Squadron pilot was followed by three red and white lighted objects over Germany. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, III]
450114-15	Ingweiler	Germany	1					A large orange glow in sky approx. 5 ft. in diameter. (Page 131 Ref.1)
450129	Wissembourg and Landau bt.	Germany	1					Two amber colored lights about one foot in diameter. (Page 129,131 Ref.1)

450200	Chemnitz	Germany	11					Flying wing, giving off a yellowish-red intermittent glow. (Page 149 Ref.1)
450204	Frankfurt	Germany	1					Two sightings: stationary object of tear-drop shape, resembling a balloon; shiny silver ball looking like a very bright weather balloon with a metal sheen. (Page 59 Ref.1)
450208	Frankfurt	Germany	1					Silver-colored ball-like object changing stationary. (Page 59 Ref.1)
450209-10	Riegel	Germany	1					Very bright light moving slowly. (Page 133 Ref.1)
450213-14	Rastatt and Bishwiller bt.	Germany	11					Two sets of lights; separated after being attacked and then returned to original position. (Page 136 Ref.1)
450214-15	Freiburg	Germany	1					String of lights & (1 red one in center, 4 white ones on each side) blinking off and on. (Page 136 Ref.1)
450303	Misburg	Germany	1					Two balloon-like silver balls. (Page 143 Ref.1)
450305	Either Holland or North Germany	Germany	1					Two sightings: (1) large orange ball hanging in air; (2) similar ball that was moving horizontally at same altitude. (Page 145 Ref.1)
450309	North Friesian Islands	Germany	11					Three lights; had the appearance of white flares dropped in air; called foo fighters. (Page 145-146 Ref.1)
450319-20	Speyer	Germany	11					Saw 2 Foo fighters; one orange and one greenball. (Page 148 Ref.1)
450323	Germersheim	Germany	1					Stationary airborne object. (Page 150 Ref.1)
450325	Mannheim and Darmstadt bt.	Germany	1					Six or seven circular, yellowish-orange objects, solid color, and brightness; apparently individually controlled. (Page 153-154 Ref.1)
<a href="#">500707</a>	Weisbaden	Germany	9	R	5			GCA Scope Notices Targets Near Aircraft
500908	Unkown location	Germany	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">530128</a>	Stuttgart	Germany	11	A	5			C-47 Encounters Light Making Volent Maneuvers
<a href="#">530128</a>	Stuttgart	Germany	11	A	5			C-47 Encounters Maneuvering Light
<a href="#">561119</a>	Frankfurt	Germany	1					V-formation of blue-white, elliptical UFOs. (UFOE, X)
<a href="#">571022</a>	Wiesbaden	Germany	9	R	0	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) AN/TPS-1D Tracks Object Three Times
580525	Kirchberg, Hunsruck	Germany	1					Circular silvery UFO observed moving through clouds. [UFOE, X]
580528	Templehof	Germany	1			BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
670126	Heidelberg	Germany	1					8:30 p.m. LT. Witnesses first heard a -pulsating sound, then saw a shiny, metallic dirigible-shaped (elliptical) object; hovering over a building. As jets approached the object, it took off (aircraft avoidance) with its lights flashing in a regular cycle. (APRO Bulletin, May-June 1967, p. 4.)
670506	Schirmeck, Bas-Rhein	Germany	6					7:00 p.m. LT. Seven lenticular (disc-shaped) black objects, aligned diagonally, each with a diameter estimated as 50 feet or more, were seen above a grove of trees about 2 km away. Each had a "smoky halo" around it. The objects suddenly vanished, then reappeared and vanished again, leaving traces in the forest. Truncated light beams ("solid light") were emitted from three of the objects, one white and two greenish. (Haines, 1994, pp. 91-92, from UNICAT catalogue #403.)

67Summer	Wurzburg	Germany	9	5				9:00 p.m. LT. A glowing, round, pale yellow object that sometimes pulsed, moved slowly and precisely in a pattern over a military facility was seen by many witnesses. Radar contact with an unidentified object was reported. (Campbell letter, 8/31/67, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">671106</a>	Treysa	Germany	2					3:30-5:45 a.m. LT. Five UFOs were reported hovering over Hartdurg area. Two of the UFOs were approximately 15 to 20 feet in diameter and three were approximately eight to ten feet in diameter. All of the UFOs were of a red and white color with a green fringe. Witness photographed the UFOs on color film and submitted the unprocessed film to the Military Police. (NARA-PBB92-607)
<a href="#">671106</a>	Treysa	Germany	8					3:30-5:45 a.m. LT. Five UFOs were reported hovering over Hartdurg area. Two of the UFOs were approximately 15 to 20 feet in diameter and three were approximately eight to ten feet in diameter. All of the UFOs were of a red and white color with a green fringe. Witness photographed the UFOs on color film and submitted the unprocessed film to the Military Police. (NARA-PBB92-607)
731210	Hochries	Germany	2					About 8:30 p.m. Near the Austrian-Bavarian border, Friedrich Lennartz, 33, and Peter Zettel, 29, had a close encounter of the second kind when a multi-colored, ovoid UFO
770224	Langenargen, Lake Constance	Germany	7					Humanoid encounter (NICAP UFOE II, Section XII).
770414	Luxembourg	Germany	11					2:00 AM. Three witnesses on board a flight at 31,000'. Seen briefly four times. Radar and E-M. (Haines printout)
781125	Kordel	Germany	7					Pam Owens abduction case. (MUFON investigation report)
781125	Trier	Germany	7					Pam Owens abduction case. (MUFON investigation report)
781212	Burghausen, Bavaria	Germany	2					Ms. Adele Holzer was in her car driving to work when she saw a hemispherical white disc. As the UFO hovered over some nearby trees, six beams of green light shot from it and she felt slightly paralyzed by one of them. Her watch had stopped at 08:01 a.m. and her car's ignition key, that she believed had been in her hand the entire time, was bent.
781212	Burghausen, Bavaria	Germany	3					Ms. Adele Holzer was in her car driving to work when she saw a hemispherical white disc. As the UFO hovered over some nearby trees, six beams of green light shot from it and she felt slightly paralyzed by one of them. Her watch had stopped at 08:01 a.m. and her car's ignition key, that she believed had been in her hand the entire time, was bent.
781212	Burghausen, Bavaria	Germany	5					Ms. Adele Holzer was in her car driving to work when she saw a hemispherical white disc. As the UFO hovered over some nearby trees, six beams of green light shot from it and she felt slightly paralyzed by one of them. Her watch had stopped at 08:01 a.m. and her car's ignition key, that she believed had been in her hand the entire time, was bent.
781212	Burghausen, Bavaria	Germany	7					Ms. Adele Holzer was in her car driving to work when she saw a hemispherical white disc. As the UFO hovered over some nearby trees, six beams of green light shot from it and she felt slightly paralyzed by one of them. Her watch had stopped at 08:01 a.m. and her car's ignition key, that she believed had been in her hand the entire time, was bent.



790917	Eichstatt	Germany	1					In the Bavarian town of Eichstatt three pentagon-shaped UFOs were seen by many, including 10 police officers.
800409	Bollwiller, Alsace	Germany	2					A woman driving through a forested area saw a bright light descending toward her car, first mistaking it for an aircraft landing light. The object then stopped and hovered ahead just off the road.
801114	Heidelberg	Germany	2					Two students saw a flat cylindrical UFO hovering over an athletic field in Heidelberg. The object had powerful headlights with a pinkish glow, and smaller red and yellow lights. It approached the witnesses and stayed over them for 10 minutes.
810900	Meinau Island, Bodensee	Germany	2					Midnight the witness was vacationing in the area and had camped on the south side of the lake. While he slept that night a very loud noise awakened him, looking out of the tent he saw a bright sphere descending rapidly overhead. Through an open port he was briefly able to see a humanoid figure apparently wearing a green outfit.
810900	Meinau Island, Bodensee	Germany	7					Midnight the witness was vacationing in the area and had camped on the south side of the lake. While he slept that night a very loud noise awakened him, looking out of the tent he saw a bright sphere descending rapidly overhead. Through an open port he was briefly able to see a humanoid figure apparently wearing a green outfit.
820313	Frankfurt (near)	Germany	1					Several teenagers watched three groups of four lights arranged in squares in the night sky. The first two formations of objects moved slowly, and then hovered. The third group flew fast.
550000	Agrinion	Greece	3					Truck driver and hotel manager driving over mountain road saw luminous object fly overhead, truck engine stopped
810718	Patras	Greece	8					Two students in Patras, Greece took a photograph of a silver, saucer-shaped object performing maneuvers over some nearby islands.
<a href="#">520829</a>	Thule (West of)	Greenland	11	A	5	BBU		Three Objects Shake Up Air Crew
<a href="#">530226</a>	Thule Air Base	Greenland	9	R	5			Prominent Blip on GCA PPI While Tracking C-124
530624	Simiutak	Greenland	1		5	2606		saw through a theodolite a rotating red delta shaped
<a href="#">540829</a>	Prince Christian	Greenland	11	A	5	3189		Lens-shaped objects veer north
<a href="#">621110</a>	North Bay	Greenland	9	R	5			Fast Moving Target on Gnd Radar
<a href="#">421009-10</a>	Unknown City	Guadalcanal	9	R	5			During the Guadalcanal invasion U.S. Navy fleet radar detected an incoming unidentified object which also was observed through binoculars. (Ref. 3; MUFON UFO Journal, No. 185, July 1983; tape-recorded witness interview.)
<a href="#">450000</a>	Okinawa (near)	Guam	9	R	5			Nr. Okinawa, G
<a href="#">520714</a>	Okinawa (near)	Guam	1					a spherical object to the north of the base. The object was moving straight down, but its course changed immediately as it moved to the northeast across the sky
<a href="#">521219</a>	Anderson AFB	Guam	11	A	5	BBU		B-17 Crew Encounters Cylinder Reported By Ground Crew
561231	Airspace over Guam	Guam	11			4577		pilot saw a round, white object fly under the jet
<a href="#">651027</a>	Anderson AFB	Guam	9	R	5			24 total Radar Sightings
<a href="#">660405</a>	Anderson AFB	Guam	9	R	5			Radar Sighting, #6 of 24 Incidents
<a href="#">660427</a>	Anderson AFB	Guam	9	R	5			Radar Sighting, #7 of 24 Incidents
<a href="#">660628</a>	Anderson AFB	Guam	9	R	5			Air Intercept & Radar Tracks
<a href="#">740900</a>	Pacific Ocean	Guam	9	R	5			USO Apparently Tracked By Radar At Some Point

530117	Guatemala City (near)	Guatemala	1			2337		brilliant green-gold object, shaped like the Goodyear blimp
19001032	At sea	Gulf of Guinea	2					3:05 a.m. Three persons aboard the "Fort Salisbury," including Second Officer A. H. Raymer, saw a huge, dark object bearing lights in the sea ahead. It was observed sinking slowly. Estimated length: 200 m.
800922	Caribbean Sea (south of)	Haiti	11					Another air collision nearly occurred over the Caribbean Sea south of Haiti between Pan Am flight 440 and an unidentified bluish-green cigar-shaped object. The UFO had a horizontal row of 5-6 steady lights, which the flight crew presumed were windows.
470707	Hickam Field	HI	1			BBU		a bright silver object about the angular size of the moon
<a href="#">481018</a>	Pacific Heights, Oahu	HI	1	D	5	BBU		Bright Silver Object Cruises Across Sky
481018	Pacific Heights, Oahu	HI	1			BBU		round or elliptical bright silver object 10-15 ft in size
<a href="#">490104</a>	Hickam Field	HI	1			275		a flat white, elliptical object, with a matte top
<a href="#">520314</a>	Pacific Ocean (near Hawaii)	HI	11	A	5			Admiral Radford & Navy Sec. Kimball Planes Buzzed
<a href="#">520400</a>	Hawaii (near)	HI	11					Navy Sec. Exec. Plane Encounters UFOs (M)
560305	Honolulu	HI	8					UFO formation photographed. (UFOE, VIII)
580103	Unknown City	HI	8					Group of round UFOs reportedly photographed. [UFOE, VIII]
590711	N Pacific, 800 n.mi. from	HI	11			BBU		pilots (Wilson & Moffatt) and crew saw a big bright light followed by 3-4 smaller lights
590814	NE of Hawaii	HI	11			BBU		Military pilot saw a very bright white light change color to red as it moved
620412	Kunia	HI	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
630311	Oahu	HI	11					Brilliant light headed west and leaving a trail observed by many people just after 8:00 p.m. Two National Guard pilots flying jets about 40 miles west of Honolulu reported UFO was "much higher" than their altitude of 40,000 feet and moving "very fast."
630813	Honolulu	HI	1					While vacationing in Hawaii, a chemist observed a UFO and reported it to NICAP. Dr. Richard Turse, Princeton, N.J., about 11:30 p.m., saw a round reddish object pass overhead from southwest to northeast. The UFO "traveled across the sky at great speed making two sharp turns at the same speed."
670626	Wailuku, Maui	HI	1					8:40 a.m. HDT. A woman and her son saw a double disc (like one plate inverted on top of the other) that hovered and was observed through a 20x telescope. (Witness interviewed by Richard Hall who was visiting in Maui at the time; report in NICAP files.) :
750102	Kauai	HI	8					Photo of Saturn-shaped object with squarish ring, similar to July 7, 1989, case (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Section VII).
750702	Unknown City	HI	8					Photos of Saturn-shaped object, very similar to Hamazaki videotape of July 6-7, 1989 (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Section VII).
790429	Makapu'u	HI	1					An airline stewardess was at the shore in Makapu'u, when she sighted a huge triangular UFO with many lights. It moved at an estimated 100 mph and made a humming sound. It maneuvered in the sky and flew away out to sea.

420325	Zuider Zee	Holland	11					An RAF bomber returning from a raid on Essen, Germany, was followed by a luminous orange disc or sphere. As it came closer the tail gunner opened fire on it, to no apparent effect. Finally it sped away at an estimated 1,000 m.p.h. (Ref. 3; Flying Saucer Review, March-April 1962.)
420625	Unknown City	Holland	1					Shining copper object, like setting sun, the size of a full moon (Page 23-25 Ref. 1)
43Fall	Unknown City	Holland	1					Light moving high in night sky. (Page 84 Ref.1)
441000	Southeast	Holland	1					Field Artillery officer and men saw a brilliant object moving from NW to SW, crossing an arc of about 90 degrees in about 45 minutes. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, IV]
450204	Dutch Coast	Holland	1					One long black stationary object, similar to a small flak burst floating. (Page 59 Ref.1)
520806-07	Kerkrade	Holland	1					Marine engineer designer saw two disc-shaped objects with superstructures. [UFOE, X]
620129	Eastern Holland	Holland	9		5			Eastern Holland, G,A,V
940706	Budabest	Hungary	1					Test pilot encounters fast-moving, maneuvering, object
18970326	Sioux City	IA	5					Approximate date. Robert Hibernight bard was caught by an anchor dropped from an unknown flying machine 22 km north of the town. He was dragged over 10 m and fell as his clothes were torn.
18970415	Linn Grove	IA	2					Morning. A large object was seen to fly slowly toward the north. It seemed ready to land and five men drove toward it. About 7 km north of Linn Grove, they found the craft on the ground, came within 700 m of it but it "spread its four giant wings and rose towards the North." Two strange figures aboard the craft made efforts to conceal themselves.
18970415	Linn Grove	IA	7					Morning. A large object was seen to fly slowly toward the north. It seemed ready to land and five men drove toward it. About 7 km north of Linn Grove, they found the craft on the ground, came within 700 m of it but it "spread its four giant wings and rose towards the North." Two strange figures aboard the craft made efforts to conceal themselves.
470623	Cedar Rapids	IA	1					Railroad engineer saw 10 shiny disc-shaped objects, very high, fluttering along in a string toward NW. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">470629</a>	Des Moines	IA	1	D	5	BBU		Line Of Saucers Headed SSE
<a href="#">510120</a>	Sioux City	IA	11	A	5	BBU		UFO Buzzes DC-3
<a href="#">550129</a>	Winterset	IA	11	A	5	BBU		Light Outmaneuvers T-33
551123	Spirit Lake	IA	1					Ground Observer Corps spotters reported a brilliant object which changed color, moved erratically. [UFOE, VII]
590514	Des Moines	IA	1					UFO hovered, sped away. [NICAP UFOE, XII]
600304	Dubuque	IA	1			6667		3 elliptical-shaped objects make a slight climb
<a href="#">610228</a>	Waverly AFB	IA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list)
611123	Sioux City	IA	1			7742		bright red star fly straight and level
640720	Clinton	IA	1			8942		60 ft diameter round topped, flat-bottomed object

660423	Yorktown	IA	6						2:10 a.m. CDT. A farm family saw a cigar-shaped object with lights at each end illuminating the ground with red light. The object had two blue lights extending above the left end, a red light at the right end, and an amber glow emanating from its underside. A loud roaring sound was heard as it settled onto the ground. Then they heard loud crackling sounds like gunshots, and their cattle bolted. An odor of ozone was in the air. Later they found imprints in the field where the object had landed, apparently caused by the undercarriage. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969a, p. 22.)
661011	Davenport	IA	1						6:15 p.m. CDT. Several persons saw two brightly luminous objects in daylight, one sped below a jet aircraft's contrail moving like a sailed plate (oscillating motion), once stopping abruptly. (NICAP report form.)
670213	Tabor	IA	2						Early Evening. A man saw a large round red object with a searchlight (light beam) directed downwards that was sweeping the ground. The object moved slowly at first, then accelerated. (Letter dated 2/22/67 in NICAP files.)
670309	Onawa	IA	1			11480			bright white, saucer-shaped object fly straight and fast
670322	Wapello	IA	1			11541			fluorescent, solid, multicolored lights stand still, then fly away
670502	Montezuma	IA	1						8:25 p.m. CDT. A gray misty oval object was reported with red blinking lights and a steady white light on top (body lights). It hovered, then rose straight up. (APRO Bulletin, May-June 1967, p. 8.)
670719	Webster City	IA	2						11:30 p.m. CDT. Two brothers saw a circular object with a large white light in the middle, two red lights and two green, lights along the outer edge (body lights). The object approached at low altitude, passed overhead, made a tight U-turn (maneuvered) and returned, hovered, and moved away slowly. (Letter : received 12/26/67, NICAP files.)
671012	Dubuque	IA	2						6:30 p.m.CDT. Seven children saw a silver, egg-shaped object with legs that appeared to be preparing to land in the yard where the children were. Reportedly a similar object was seen several hours later over a nearby town. (Stars 6t Stripes, 10/15/67, NICAP files.)
690713	Van Horne	IA	6						Multiple witnesses, HS traces. (#390)
760705	Gitchie Manitou Park	IA	7						9:00 a.m. Two brothers, 8-year-old Andy and 6 year-old Joel Rygh were playing when they heard "strange noises followed by a grunting sound and then a whistle." When they looked in the direction of the noises they saw a seven-foot tall man standing behind a bush. (Source: Pat Miller, Sioux Falls (SD) Argus-Leader, August 15, 1976).
780824	Ottumwa	IA	3						Red-orange object flew in front of car, windshield fogged up; engine restarted by itself. International UFO Reporter, December 1978, see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 73 (E) car
790923	Dexter	Ia	2						A silver cigar-shaped object approached a cattle lot two miles north of Dexter. It was only 150 feet above the ground, had no wings or windows, and made no sound.
800211	Council Bluffs	IA	3						Brilliant orange light in field, memory loss, physiological effects. MUFON UFO Journal, February 1990, pp. 20-21; Omaha, Nebr., Morning World-Herald, Feb. 14, 1980 (E,R,L) car

821000	Des Moines (near)	IA	2					Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their hands and led them to the hovering disc shaped object at the orchard.
821000	Des Moines (near)	IA	7					Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their hands and led them to the hovering disc shaped object at the orchard.
<a href="#">920800</a>	Casey	IA	4					Dog curious about small object near ground
971230	Sioux City	IA	4					Dogs howled when thin rectangle was in area
<a href="#">520313</a>	Keflavik	Iceland	9	R	5			Eight Radar Tracks by GCA Team
<a href="#">530203</a>	Keflavik Airport	Iceland	9	R	5	2384		Radar operators tracked 4 unidentified targets
<a href="#">531127</a>	Keflavik AFB	Iceland	11	A	5			Climbing Blue Light Observed From C-47
540824	Egilstadir	Iceland	1			3180		flat cylinder, 2-2.5 ft long, 4-5 ft in diameter
550504	Keflavik Airport	Iceland	1			3523		10 round, white objects, one of which left a brief smoke trail
<a href="#">550811</a>	Unknown Location in Iceland	Iceland	1	D	5	3699		12 Objects Observed By AF Officer
<a href="#">470612</a>	Weiser	ID	1			BBU		6:15 p.m. 2 high speed round objects glistening in the sun at high altitude (McDonald list; FOIA; FUFOR Index; Bloecher 1967)
<a href="#">470703</a>	St. Maries (near)	ID	6					landing, seen by a family of ten in Northern Idaho, of eight huge objects (Bloecher)
<a href="#">470704</a>	Emmett	ID	11	A	5	34		5 disc-shaped objects with flat bottoms and rough tops. Smith/Stevens Case (AL)
<a href="#">470709</a>	Boise (Bet. Meridian and)	ID	11	A	5	BBU		a black disc, standing out against the clouds (Johnson Case (P))
<a href="#">470728</a>	Bt. Mountain Home & Boise	ID	11	A	5			DC-3 Crew Observes Disc
<a href="#">470813</a>	Twin Falls	ID	1	D	5	BBU		Two Discs 6' In Diameter Near Dam
<a href="#">470813</a>	Snake River	ID	2	C	5	BBU		Snake River Case
470818	Mountain Home (near)	ID	11			BBU		2 "skeet target" shaped objects flying under the plane
<a href="#">470819</a>	Twin Falls	ID	1			BBU		55 [?] [luminous?] objects in horizontal flight looking like electric lights
470709	Meridian	ID	1			BBU		black disc made a half-roll and then a stair-step climb
<a href="#">471230</a>	Sawtooth National Forest	ID	11			BBU		a high speed object trailing green and blue flames
<a href="#">490724</a>	Mountain Home	ID	11	A	5	483		Piper Clipper Encounters Seven Delta-Shaped Objects
<a href="#">530809</a>	Moscow	ID	11	A	5			Three F-86's Chase Disc Spotted By GOC
530815	Crestline	ID	1					Circling light changed color, white, red, green. [UFOE, VII]
631023	Meridian	ID	1			8603		object shaped like a circle from below and a football from the side
660129	Rexburg	ID	2			BBU		flat, well-defined object blocking the road, the size of a truck
670411	Woodville	ID	2					9:30 p.m. PST. While driving, a woman saw an amber-colored object shaped like a disc with a tall dome. She estimated that it was at a height of two telephone poles and as large as a car. (Ricks letter, NICAP files; The I./F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 1, May-June 1967, p. 1.)

670417	Shelley	ID	2					9:30-10:00 p.m. PST. A woman and her daughter, age 16, saw a large amber-colored light approaching their car at an altitude of 60-80 feet. As it moved closer, the object was seen to be round with windows on top, and light coming from a bottom bulge. (Ricks letter in NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 1, May-June 1967, p. 1.)
670428	Shelley	ID	11					9:35 p.m. MDT (11:35 p.m. EDT). A private pilot and his family saw a flattened ellipse with a superstructure and a large orange light. (Ricks-Carter report dated 5/24/67, NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 1, May-June 1967, p. 3)
671102	Ririe	ID	3					Disc with dome above car, two small beings descended, entered car. See Section XII (E) car
671208	Idaho. Falls	ID	7					7:40 p.m. MST. A 15-year-old girl saw a very bright white illuminated circular object (disc) the size of a car hovering over her house. (Hall, 2001, p. 459, from: Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, pp. 29-30.)
730629	Bayview	ID	1					Thirteen UFOs, which appeared as "steady white lights," were reported
751019	Hailey	ID	2					11:00 p.m. Two men walking just west of town noticed a red light approaching their position at high speed. It stopped over them, and was described as an almond shaped craft pointed at the ends. It then turned bluish in color and began to hover. (HC addition # 744, CUFOS Reports, Type: A)
761218	Caribou County	ID	2					12:55 a.m. On Soda Springs Mountain Road, three police officers had a close encounter with a 30-foot diameter oval-shaped UFO. (Sources: J. Allen Hynek Center for UFO Studies case investigations file, December 1976; International UFO Reporter, February 1977, p. 6).
790526	Hailey	ID	9		5			G,V, FAA radar, pilot & a/l visuals
790526	Hailey	ID	11					Pilots enc string of objects, R/V
<a href="#">000927</a>	Challis	ID	4					Mules do not respond to low triangle
18970412	Nilwood	IL	2					2:30 p.m. On the property of Z. Thacker, 19 km north of Carlinville, an unknown object landed. Before the three witnesses could reach it, the craft, which was shaped like a cigar with a dome, rose slowly and left majestically toward the north.
18970412	Girard (near Green Ridge)	IL	2					6:00 p.m. A large crowd of miners saw an unknown object land 3 km north of Green Ridge and 4 km south of Girard. The night operator of the Chicago-and-Alton Railroad, Paul McCramer, stated that he came sufficiently close to the craft to see a man emerge from it to repair the machinery. Traces were found over a large area. The object itself was elongated like a ship with a roof and a double canopy.
18970412	Girard (near Green Ridge)	IL	6					6:00 p.m. A large crowd of miners saw an unknown object land 3 km north of Green Ridge and 4 km south of Girard. The night operator of the Chicago-and-Alton Railroad, Paul McCramer, stated that he came sufficiently close to the craft to see a man emerge from it to repair the machinery. Traces were found over a large area. The object itself was elongated like a ship with a roof and a double canopy.

18970415	Springfield	IL	2					Two farm workers, Adolph Winkle and John Hulle, saw a strange craft in a field. They had a discussion with its occupants, a woman and two men, and were told the ship-had flown from Quincy to Springfield in 30 min and that the crew was making electrical repairs.
18970416	Downs Township	IL	2					Approximate date. While working in his field, Haney Savidge saw an aerial craft land near him. Six people emerged from it and spoke to him for a few minutes before leaving again.(Magonia #22, 191)
<a href="#">2306xx</a>	Northern Wayne County	IL	7	En	5			Early Humanoid Report
40Spring	Hinsdale	IL	1					William T. Powers (later associated with the Center for UFO Studies) saw five disc-shaped objects traveling at about 100-200 m.p.h. They disappeared into a cloud and did not re-emerge. (Ref. 3; Jerry Clark Encyclopedia, 1992, Vol. II, p. 380.)
42Spring	Unknown City	IL	1					Light gray, sharply defined rectangle; gray in color (Page 23 Ref. 1)
4408End	Mattoon	IL	7					A mysterious man appeared at windows, as if in search of someone. He stunned witnesses by pointing at them a device that "made consciousness dissolve" and left a strange cloying smell behind (Magonia #51, FSR 61, 3) (Needs to be checked. This did not check out, no newspaper reports could be found. Apparently the entire story was made up many years later.
470707	Willow Springs	IL	1					Robert Meegan and his 14 year old son John saw "13 round objects all going east, single file in a straight line
<a href="#">470800</a>	Danforth	IL	6					Specimens of an alleged "Flying Saucer" were brought to AMC by Col. H. M. McCoy
480411	Alton	IL	1			BBU		(38.90° N, 90.17° W). Siegmund.
480620	Belleville	IL	1			BBU		Scott AFB
481208	Chanute AFB	IL	1			BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">500227</a>	Coulterville	IL	11					object in the shape of a discus approximately 60 feet in diameter, 10 feet thick in the middle and thin at the edges seen from private plane
500318	Bradford (near)	IL	11					Fisher Case (P)
500423	Red Bud	IL	8					Red Bud, IL
<a href="#">500913</a>	Effingham (5 miles SW of)	IL	11	A	5	BBU		Red Lights On Collision Course With Aircraft
501227	Bradford (near)	IL	11					Shutts Case (AL)
510827	Vandalia	IL	1			BBU		large blinding orange light to the SW
<a href="#">511009</a>	Paris	IL	11	A	5		NC	Hulman Fld (IN); Paris (IL); Newport atomic plant Unknown
<a href="#">520213</a>	Granite City	IL	9	R	5	BBU		The 3903rd Radar Bomb Scoring Group observed an unusual radar return while attempting to score a bomb run (McDonald list; BB Rpt 6)
<a href="#">520428</a>	Homewood	IL	1					Two civilian witnesses reported to the Air Force that an object in the SE that resembled a white parachute was apparently circling a large airplane for about three minutes. Not listed in BB unknowns
<a href="#">520603</a>	Chicago	IL	9	R	5			Ten Targets With Gnd Radar / No Visuals By Jets
520712	Chicago	IL	1					Air Force weather officer, many others at Montrose Beach saw large red object with small white lights on side reverse course directly overhead. [UFOE, III]
<a href="#">520712</a>	Belleville	IL	9	R	5			Five Radar Tracks In 50 Minutes
<a href="#">520727</a>	Belleville	IL	9	R	1			Four Large Objects Tracked On Ground Radar

<a href="#">520811</a>	Rockford	IL	1						Fifty - four "flying saucers" were sighted streaking over Rockford Sunday evening by at least 14 persons
520822	Elgin	IL	1						USAF jets, guided by Ground Observer Corps, chased a pulsating yellowish light. [UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">520902</a>	Chicago	IL	9	R	5	2025			Midway Airport 40 targets flying in miscellaneous directions
<a href="#">521019</a>	Momence	IL	11	A	5				CAP Pilot Sees Silver Ball At 1000'
521208	Chicago	IL	11						Thorpe/Plowe (M)
530907	Vandalia	IL	11						Navy pilots (M)
531224	Scott AFB	IL	1			BBU			2 oval extremely brilliant silver objects with mirror-like reflections
<a href="#">540408</a>	Chicago	IL	7	E	5	2962			Lady Observes Saucer / Small Entity Gets Out
<a href="#">550302</a>	Huntley	IL	2	C	5	BBU			Car Followed By Three Black Objects With Lights
<a href="#">550408</a>	Rockford	IL	11	A	5				Silver Disc Shot Down Over Rockford
571104	Elmwood Park	IL	3						Squad car lights and spotlight dimmed as police pursued low-flying UFO
571104	Elmwood Park	IL	1			BBU			police and witness saw red-orange cigar-shaped object - they chased it
571105	Ringwood	IL	3						UFO followed car returning to town. TV sets in town dimmed, finally lost both picture and sound during same period of time
571105	East St. Louis	IL	1						Three Alton & Southern Railroad employees saw two silvery, egg-shaped UFOs.(UFOE)
571106	Danville	IL	3						Police chased UFO, unable to notify headquarters "because their radio went mysteriously dead."
571114	Tamaraoa	IL	3						Power failed for 10 minutes in a four mile area, just after hovering UFO flashed
<a href="#">571123</a>	Joliet	IL	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Radar Contact On Visuals By Five Pilots
571126	Joliet	IL	11			BBU			pilot saw a stationary yellowish object disappear
580109	Marion	IL	1						Three reports of seven red lighted objects in straight line formation. [UFOE, II]
580620	Crystal Lake	IL	11			BBU			Pilot saw a white disc the size of a basketball in straight line flight
581012	Aurora	IL	1						Police reported several yellowish UFOs moving in all directions. [UFOE, VII]
590618	Forest Park	IL	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
590819	Elburn	IL	11			BBU			Airline pilot saw a string of 3-4 white lights seemingly part of one object
600816	Oak Forest	IL	1						Former Air Force pilot saw disc-like UFO which hovered, bobbed around. [NICAP UFOE, V]
600829	Crete	IL	1			6929			shiny, round, silver object fly straight up at high speed
601009	Longpoint	IL	1						Minister and others saw a golden, elliptical UFO hover, move away. [NICAP UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">610420</a>	Hanna City AFS	IL	9	R	5	BBU			Object at 97,000' Tracked on FPS-6A (McDonald list)
<a href="#">611107</a>	Arlington Heights	IL	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Sharp Radar Returns at 4000 Knots
620326	Naperville	IL	1			7841			6-8 red balls, arranged in a rectangular formation become 2
621003	Chicago	IL	1						City of Chicago official watched circular UFO with dome move across lower half of moon. [NICAP UFO Evidence, VII]



630621	Chicago	IL	2						A student saw a gray, apparently spherical UFO with a central row of yellow lights. Apparently at low altitude, the object made a "sizzling sound" as it moved east, turned sharply and disappeared to the north. [Witness filed NICAP report form.]
630701	Glen Ellyn	IL	1			8434			theodolite saw a light, the size of a match head at arm's length
630720	Springfield	IL	1						About 7:50 p.m., a shiny silver object was observed hovering at high altitude. The UFO moved up and down, back and forth, but remained in the same area of the sky. About dusk, the object (now resembling a bright star) began moving across the sky, picking up speed, and disappeared in the distance. [Witness filed NICAP report form.]
<a href="#">630804</a>	Wayne City	IL	3	E	5	BBU	NC		The Wayne City Car Chase (EM & NUCAT)
<a href="#">630807</a>	Fairfield (4 miles E of )	IL	4	An	5	BBU			Dogs Sense UFO, Object Approaches Witnesses
<a href="#">630809</a>	Mount Vernon	IL	2	C	5				Big As A Washtub
630811	Warrenville	IL	1			8506			Boersma saw a light move around the sky
640509	Chicago	IL	1			8788			3 light green crescent-shaped objects
640720	Littleton	IL	1			8942			60 ft diameter round topped, flat-bottomed object
650804	Tinley Park	IL	1			9680			unnamed 14 year-olds saw a light move around the sky
<a href="#">650805</a>	Chicago (area)	IL	9	R	5				Two Objects Picked Up On Radar
660226	Farmington (5 miles E of)	IL	2			BBU			flying oval object, the size of a car, came within 10 ft of car
660322	Normal	IL	1						7:15 p.m. CST. At least 10 witnesses watched a large oval object with four blinking body lights fly overhead, hover over some trees, then move away. (NICAP notes.)
660323	Joppa	IL	1						Night, CST. An oblong object surrounded by smaller bright lights was observed by a dozen people. (NICAP notes.)
660815	Forest Park	IL	1						5:40 p.m. CST. A Navy technician watched a flat, round object (disc) with red and yellow segments on the underside. The object had a dark center section, and colors around the rim. It flew slowly overhead for 5 minutes as a storm gathered. (NICAP report form.)
660827	Civero	IL	1						9:30 p.m. CDT. A production engineer saw a lens-shaped disc with domes on top and bottom, surrounded by a soft bluish glow. The object was visible for 3 minutes. (NICAP report form.)
661014	Newton	IL	2						6:45 p.m. CDT. A yellow-orange disc-shaped object with a blue rim and a row of red lights just under the rim was observed at low level, its glow illuminating the ground. Static interfered with the telephone, and TV interference also was experienced (EM effects) during the sighting. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969a, p. 45.)
661014	Newton	IL	3						6:45 p.m. CDT. A yellow-orange disc-shaped object with a blue rim and a row of red lights just under the rim was observed at low level, its glow illuminating the ground. Static interfered with the telephone, and TV interference also was experienced (EM effects) during the sighting. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969a, p. 45.)
1/0/1967	Galesburg	IL	2						One Knoxville farmer and several motorists reported that the UFO "was round, big as a house, had no flying lights, but let off a greenish-blue light." Vibrations from the craft could be felt in the farmer's truck as it followed him along the Victoria blacktop about 7:00 PM. ( Skylook 41, p. 13)

670126	Coffeen (near)	IL	1			BBU		60 ft object, flat on the bottom, rounded on top 10 ft thick
670202	Sumner	IL	1					A well-known craftsman, who requested anonymity, reported to the Lawrenceville-Vincennes Airport that he observed an object for one and a half hours that was doing some pretty good stunts. (Ridge, NICAP files.)
670210	Alton	IL	2					7:30 p.m. CST. A couple saw a round, rotating, 25-foot diameter luminous object which changed color from red to white with occasional flashes of green. The object also had white lights in a triangle on the bottom (body lights). It flew, hovered, and passed over the witnesses. While hovering, a humming or droning sound was heard. (St. Louis Globe-Democrat, Missouri, 2/11/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670214	West Frankfort	IL	2					8:20 p.m. CST. A woman saw an object shaped like a derby hat (domed disc) with a metallic sheen. The object hovered, then flew low over trees, remaining visible for 3-4 minutes. (NICAP report form.)
670223	Carterville	IL	2					8:10 p.m. CST. Two women saw a light so bright it hurt their eyes to look directly at it (brilliant luminosity). The object hovered, accelerated, and appeared to land in a clump of trees. It emitted a constant humming sound. The object disappeared after about 25 minutes. (NICAP report form.)
670223	Marion	IL	2					9:30 p.m. CST. A woman saw a red oval object surrounded by a pink glow (halo effect). The object hovered over a truck, then over the witness's car after the truck moved away. (Report in NICAP files; Marion Weekly Leader 2/23/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670303	Wheaton	IL	2					7:00 p.m. CST (8:00 p.m. EST). Two people had several sightings of a bright fuzzy ball of light (spherical) one-fourth of a degree in diameter. It moved rapidly and made direction changes (maneuvered). (Letter dated 3/3/67 in NICAP files.)
670303	Lewiston	IL	2					10:20 p.m. CST. A couple saw a large oblong object with 4-6 large square luminous windows in a row along the side. (Lewistown newspaper, copy in NiCAP files; Air Force report, Project Blue Book files, National Archives.)
670306	Galesburg-Moline	IL	1			11460		object shaped like a rubber cup placed under a furniture
<a href="#">670307</a>	Keeneyville & Bartlett, between	IL	4					Dog in car alarmed as disc directs light beam into vehicle
670308	Aurora	IL	2					12:00 Noon CST. A couple saw a brilliant red and blue circular object that emitted a beam of light. The object hovered, approached, then rose up and disappeared into or behind a small cloud after 3-4 minutes. (Aurora Beacon-News, 3/9/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670308	Westmont	IL	2					6:55 p.m. CST (7:55 p.m. EST). About 300 miles to the West of Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich. (see previous entry), several witnesses saw red and green lights that approached slowly at treetop level, then shot upwards, leveled off and moved quickly across the sky, disappearing behind trees and radio towers near the horizon. (Report by local resident received 10/25/67, NICAP files.)
670309or11	Galesburg	IL	1			BBU		object shaped like a pancake with a rounded top, red lights on rim

670309	Moline	IL	8						Policeman spotted two UFOs in the afternoon. Police officer William Fisher said he was riding his motorcycle on patrol when he spotted a boxcar-sized object hovering at about 3,000 feet. Fisher took color motion pictures of the objects, one frame of which is displayed at the top of this page. (NICAP & MUFON files)
670309	Savanna	IL	2						8:35 p.m. CST (9:35 p.m. EST). Police and others saw a glowing disc with flashing red, green, and yellow body lights. The object hovered at first, then moved at high speed. Many other sightings were reported in the area. (Clinton Herald, Iowa, 3/10/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670321	New Baden	IL	6						Multiple witnesses, landing, (#268).
670318	Champaign	IL	2						7:30 p.m. CST (8:30 p.m. EST). Three people saw an oval or bowl-like object with a dome on top and a series of red lights around the circumference (body lights) that flashed in a pattern. There was a bright white spotlight on the bottom near the front. The object hovered over a field before disappearing, possibly landing. (Munday report, Urbana, 9/6/67, NICAP files.)
670323	Lawrenceville	IL	1						11:30 a.m. Man requesting his name be kept confidential reported that he observed an object, near the airport, in the west that appeared to be an aircraft fuselage (DC-3) without wings. It was white in color, and after a minute of observation, took off fast towards the northwest into a cloud. (Ridge, NICAP files)
670325	Canton	IL	1						6:25 p.m.CST. A man and his 11-year-old son saw a hovering, dark egg-shaped object that began to glow red when it moved low overhead (luminosity/motion correlation). It made a sound like a quiet washing machine (swishing). The sound varied and pulsated as did the light. (NICAP report form and letter in NICAP files.)
670330	Westmont	IL	1						8:25 p.m. CST. Three people saw a disc with a dome and two red body lights hovering near the horizon. They observed it through binoculars, and it appeared to oscillate erratically. Report from local resident, received 10/25/67, NICAP files.)
670423	Elizabeth	IL	4						12:15 a.m. CST. A man saw a very large^ elongated object (estimated 50 feet long and 20 feet in width; 2.5:1 length to 4 width ratio) with a red light at one end and a green light at the other end. It roared louder than a jet, and cattle and dogs reacted (animal reaction).(NICAP report form; Elizabeth Weekly News, 4/26/67, a copy in NICAP files.)
670509	Champaign	IL	2						Evening. Two people saw a white-lighted object that changed color to red as it flew rapidly from north to south. The object circled the airport, turned on a bright light, made turns, and hovered, then moved south above the witnesses, who followed it in a car at speeds over 90 m.p.h. (Witness letter, NICAP files.)
671002	Rockford	IL	1						Time not reported. A policeman, an FAA specialist, and another man saw an unidentified silver-white, egg-shaped object. (Omaha World Herald, Nebraska, 10/3/67, NICAP files.)

<a href="#">68Spring</a>	Aurora	IL	1						Evening. An oval shaped light, red at the front ( the direction of travel at the time ), yellow in the middle and blue at the back was observed for a few passes, then moved off, silently and quickly to the north without gaining altitude, getting smaller until it was out of sight. (Brian Vike, Director, HBCC UFO Research)
680500	Centralia	IL	3						Eveing. Several minutes. Several strange occurrences. Strange glow moved (1:00 a.m.) E-M effects (stopped clock), burned trees, brood son vanished (animal effects). (SL, Sept 72)
690125	Plattevillie	IL	3						Cone-shaped object approached, outside farm lights went out. CUFOS report; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 44. (E,L) car
<a href="#">701005</a>	Walsh	IL	4						Cows' behavior supports IFO theory
<a href="#">710430</a>	Carlyle	IL	1						11:50 p.m. Herb Williams was filling a truck with diesel fuel at the Ready-Mix Plant at 2090 Washington, on the west side of Carlyle, when he saw the object approximately 100 feet above the ground. (MUFON)
711005	Springfield	IL	1						Evening. Seven reports from Illinois State Troopers over 2 hour period. (UFOI, 71)
711107	Norris City	IL	1						Evening. Former Navy weather observer and wife observed for 9 minutes a bright, slowly-moving "white-orange" light approaching from the East. Object appeared to be about 1500-2000', changed course and disappeared.(UFOI, 71, page 3)
720514	Germantown	IL	1						Three sisters who live on a farm about two miles southwest of Germantown, watched a brilliantly lighted UFO near their home at dusk.
720611	Belleville	IL	1						10:00 p.m. Couple from Millstadt, IL, were driving on 59th St. Lady noticed strange configuration of lights describing a circle. (SL-56, page 7)
720719	Chicago	IL	2						10:42 p.m. Peter Reich, aerospace writer for CHICAGO TODAY, saw a UFO and wrote 4 column article. Incredible high-speed of object that looked like anti-collision beacon (red) over Lake Michigan. Estimated at 1/2 mile and 600 mph, object suddenly stopped, reversed course sharply and appeared to fly along a downward curve in opposite direction. (SL-58, page 12)
720731	Belleville	IL	2						9:45 p.m. 3-4 Mins. Four people observed a yellow discoid object, 50-60' in diameter at 300' altitude while driving. There was an unconfirmed radar track at Scott AFB. (SL-59, page 13)
720811	Bensonville	IL	2						5:30 a.m. "It was shaped like a football and had a rim around it." Described as 50' long and windowless it continued to pulsate colors. First, a bright orange, then gray, then bright orange again. Estimated at 200' altitude other motorists in vicinity got out of their cars and looked at the object. (SL-59, page 11)
720811	Elgin	IL	2						5:30 a.m. Orange "football-shaped" object hovered over the ground, sighted by motorists. State Police in Elgin, the DuPage County Sheriff's Office, and suburban police departments reportedly received calls concerning the strange object. (See Bensonville, IL) (SL-59, page 11)

720811	Oak Brook	IL	2					5:30 a.m. Same object seen. (SL-59, page 11)
721014	Lorraine	IL	2					9:00 p.m. A gentleman, while driving a tractor on a side road, observed a dark, rectangular-shaped object (more like a trapezoid) outlined in blue light. Observed suddenly for 3seconds it then switched off. (SL-62, Page 10)
721124	Patoka	IL	1					6:45 p.m. A lady was on her way to Patoka from her home on RR 2, 2 miles SW of the city, when she saw a sudden flash in the sky. First expected to be a "falling star" she then saw it was moving rapidly in a zig-zag fashion from W-E and she slowed her car to watch. (SL-62, Page 11)
730208	Pana	IL	1					Evening. Three boys reported they saw an orange ball coming out of the west
<a href="#">730322</a>	Grand Tower	IL	10					9:15 p.m. Object approximately 1,500' high hovered over power plant. Witness estimated the object's size at 25' in diameter
730518	Pekin	IL	1					10:00 p.m. A large "unidentified flying object with an orange glow" was spotted
730602	Divernon	IL	1					2:15 to 2:30 a.m. The UFO had a series of bright running lights then a large orange-red light was turned on beneath the UFO which lit up the entire landscape.
730614	Princeton	IL	1					UFOs were sighted by three young girls had seen a silver, gray and black flying object emitting a green mellow light.
<a href="#">730628</a>	Sandoval	IL	2					At 9:00 p.m. Mr. & Mrs. Sanders saw a cone-shaped UFO with multicolored lights at treetop level while driving
730706	Fairfield	IL	1					Four boys (ages 14-18) saw an illuminated object shaped like a "flat football" near Fairfield Airport about 10 p.m.
730804	Greenup	IL	1					The fast moving object was rectangular "and had the shape of a large boxcar," Sedgwick said. He described it as being "all the same color, a pale color."
730804	Greenup	IL	1					Evening. Man saw the object across the top of a farm house owned by Walter Gabel. "It was as big as a house,
730804	Greenup	IL	1					Patty Markwell, 13, was in her mother's car on the way to the Tastee Freeze when she saw the object. "I just saw the end of it over the trees," she said* "It was real bright, it looked like light bulbs.
730819	Greenup	IL	2					One report report came from a Charleston resident who said a UFO had landed "about 200 feet from my car
730905	Morris	IL	3					11:30 p.m. 20-mins. Discoid object hovered over Northern Petro Chemical Company plant. Brief power failure reported.
730929	Quincy	IL	1					8:30 p.m. Sheriff's officers trailed an unidentified flying object (UFO) from the edge of Quincy to Baldwin Field before it disappeared .
731000	Red Bud	IL	11					2:30 p.m. Four-engine prop plane took evasive action to avoid collision with strange, horseshoe-shaped object.
731003	Polo	IL	1					Evening. Police officer saw object over Mt. Morris that appeared to project its orange glow in a beam toward the ground and moved with occasional stops.
731005	Ziegler	IL	2					3:00 a.m. 15 mins. Lady saw object emitting high intensity light that hovered near her residence.

731017	Clinton	IL	1					Police and citizens saw as many as eight yellow-orange, highly maneuverable objects. (UFOE II, Section VIII)
731022	Mauni	IL	1					Unconfirmed date & insufficient data report of an object seen flying over a train.
731031	Okawville	IL	2					Time not given. About 20 miles southwest of Okawville. Eight; high school students were driving a station wagon when they spotted an unexplainable light hovering above the road
740104	Berwyn	IL	2					5:15 p.m. Two women were driving, saw hovering object (about 75' high) with two bright lights in front shining straight ahead, and smaller lights around the sides. (SL 75,15)
740505	Lincolnshire	IL	8					Six photos taken. Boys sight UFO, Hynek called in. (Review Vernon, IL, May 23, 1974 clipping)
740523	Calhoun	IL	3					10:00 p.m. State Police at Parkersburg, Illinois, took this call and relayed the information to CUFOS. Three witnesses reported a close encounter with telephone affected. Few details. (CUFOS)
740611	Lincolnshire	IL	2					No details but recorded as close encounter one with seven witnesses. (CUFOS)
740618	Metcalfe	IL	7					Midnight. Beginning of a series of abductions. Son of farmer had been apparently abducted and no one knew it for some 12 years or spring of 1986. Natural recall of abduction into craft and removal of sperm. Elderly farmer saw object land in soybean field around 12:00 a.m. (Don Worley files)
740618	Metcalfe	IL	2					4:30 a.m. Second elderly farmer watched fiery object take off from bean field. (Worley files)
740821	Sparta	IL	2					Time not given, or other details. CE-1, multiple witnesses. (CUFOS)
741029	Melrose Park	IL	7					CE-1. No details (CUFOS)
741031	Barrington	IL	2					Evening. Two 7th graders and one of their moms reported something quite large with lights all around it. Described as round and black, going around in a circle, bigger than an airplane. A beeping sound was heard. The mother reported the object as shaped like a cigar "and it had little square lights that went on and off." (Newsclipping from NCS)
741100	Kampsville	IL	2					6:00 p.m. Lady and her son saw sharply-outlined hovering object through bedroom window, become brighter, made "whirring sound" As it came closer the light changed from white to red, size of plate at arm's length, passed over house. (MUFON, Skylook 89)
<a href="#">741128</a>	Between Dekalk & Mendota	IL	3	E	5			Pilot Says Compass Affected
<a href="#">741128</a>	Between Dekalk & Mendota	IL	11	A	5			Pilot Says Compass Affected
<a href="#">741128</a>	Shabonna	IL	11					Pilot reported object and E-M effects on compass
741221	Darmstadt	IL	2					11:30 p.m. Three Illinois youths report UFO descended into woods. While driving, at a point approximately four miles west of Darmstadt, they were suddenly aware of a bright light illuminating the area around them. (MUFON Skylook 90,12)
750101	Kankakee	IL	2					9:00 p.m. Two witnesses (William Caldwell) reported that a "large, orange ball" with the apparent size of the full moon was observed from their car, 15-20 degrees above the horizon. MUFON's Walt Andrus told reporters the Moon wasn't visible at the time. (SL-89,10)

750105	Bloomington	IL	2						CE-1, one witness. No other details (CUFOS)
750105	Brownstown	IL	8						2:30 p.m. 15-year old David Mahon was behind his house photographing his dog when he heard a loud drone and saw a black disc-shaped object passing over. He took 5 photographs; then he felt himself drawn upward, & lost consciousness. (Humcat 1975-2. Source: Eileen Sperber & David Shert, Type: G High Strangeness Index: 8 Reliability of Source: 7) [Comments: This case appears to have been an early abduction that maybe was not thoroughly investigated. Hypnotic regression might have revealed more of what occurred to Mahon.]
750120	Pike	IL	2						5:00 a.m. Awakened by a brilliant red light shining in her bedroom window, Marjorie Nighbert scurried to the window thinking one of her neighbor's houses was on fire. It wasn't a fire, but a large red blinking ball of light, larger than a "washtub", moving slowly from the north in a southeasterly direction. She described the object as tadpole in shape. (Skylook, newsclipping)
750209	Carmi	IL	2						7:20 p.m. Witness reported he and his wife saw a blue object with either beams of light coming down or lighted legs or struts. Conventional aircraft seen simultaneously N & S of object at same relative altitude. (UFOFC, Ridge files)
751119	Oak Brook	IL	2						On this night in 1975 in Oak Brook, Illinois, a boy saw a domed disc hovering near his home. The UFO had a red light on top and two clear lights on the side. (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, February 1976, p. 13).
760225	Nashville	IL	7						Evening. Humanoid report. Woman encountered two "beings" while driving on a country road NW of Nashville. The being flashed a blue light at her before she sped away. Beings described as very tall "with large feet and no necks." (MUFON 100-7, CUFOS-AP)
760328	Villa park	IL	2						No details on this close encounter (C1) (CUFOS)
770405	Deerfield	IL	1						2:17 PM. 1-1.5 mins. Pilot driving on I-94 northbound on a cold, cloudy day (overcast at 5,000') saw object coming toward him (southbound) first in distance then directly above him later on. Described as a silver mushroom three times the apparent size of the moon, moved silently toward Chicago against the wind. (IUR,2,5)
770508	Joliet	IL	1						2:00 PM. Adult couple driving westbound watched as a silver "straw hat" the size of the moon rush eastbound over I-80 (and their car) making no noise. Object, which was in view 30-seconds, was flying against the wind. (IUR,2,6)
770508	Joliet	IL	1						2:30 PM. Adult couple experienced object like a silver sphere with "saturn ring" or halo around it, heading eastbound. 30-secs. (IUR,2,6)
770612	Crystal Lake	IL	7						Time not given nor any details except this was reported as a CE-III. (SYMPAP, 1978,14)
770712	Mt. Vernon	IL	1						2:10 AM. Our local police dispatcher reported to the UFO Filter Center at Mt. Vernon, INDIANA, that multiple witnesses were reporting unusual lights to police at Mt. Vernon, ILLINOIS, which is 60 miles to the NW. (UFOFC, Ridge files)

770731	Normal	IL	2						6:30 PM. University professor called wife and secretary to see a silver "stretched cigar" three times (apparent) diameter in length. Object flew in slow straight path from 30-degrees in SW to 30-degrees in NE and was lost in the trees. (IUR,2,9)
771013	Champaign	IL	1						3:55 PM. Retired ploice officer, ex-pilot, watched, along with other young men, a "star" in clear daylight rush from SSE to NNE, passing E of overhead in straight path w/o sound or trail. (IUR NF, 10/31/77)
780110	Chicago	IL	2						A 31-year-old paramedic was driving to pick up her husband (a policeman) from work when the 3-year-old son drew her attention to a "moving star" nearly overhead. At destination a few seconds later she noted a silver disc-shaped object which reversed direction, moved forward again and moved off behind building to which she was parked.
780704	Schaumburg	IL	2						34-year old school principal watched a distinctly outlined metallic sphere the size of airplane rush in from the East (Chicago) at speed faster than a/c exceptionally high. Object stopped dead over his house and remained stationary for 2-3 minutes.
780807	Peoria	IL	2						9:00 PM. Light with whirring noise paced car for several minutes. (IUR,3,9)
780915	Carpentersville	IL	2						A 26-year-old woman was awakened by a whirring sound and she went to her bedroom window to look outside. The noise stopped, but then she saw the figure of a six-foot tall man. He was dressed in a silvery suit. Several feet away from him she saw a small, silver, domed disc sitting on the edge of the grass. It was opaque and smooth and was the source of the whirring sound. The witness then screamed at her husband to wake up, and her dog started barking furiously. They both tried to phone the police but the phone was not working.
780915	Carpentersville	IL	3						A 26-year-old woman was awakened by a whirring sound and she went to her bedroom window to look outside. The noise stopped, but then she saw the figure of a six-foot tall man. He was dressed in a silvery suit. Several feet away from him she saw a small, silver, domed disc sitting on the edge of the grass. It was opaque and smooth and was the source of the whirring sound. The witness then screamed at her husband to wake up, and her dog started barking furiously. They both tried to phone the police but the phone was not working.
780915	Carpentersville	IL	4						A 26-year-old woman was awakened by a whirring sound and she went to her bedroom window to look outside. The noise stopped, but then she saw the figure of a six-foot tall man. He was dressed in a silvery suit. Several feet away from him she saw a small, silver, domed disc sitting on the edge of the grass. It was opaque and smooth and was the source of the whirring sound. The witness then screamed at her husband to wake up, and her dog started barking furiously. They both tried to phone the police but the phone was not working.



780915	Carpentersville	IL	7							A 26-year-old woman was awakened by a whirring sound and she went to her bedroom window to look outside. The noise stopped, but then she saw the figure of a six-foot tall man. He was dressed in a silvery suit. Several feet away from him she saw a small, silver, domed disc sitting on the edge of the grass. It was opaque and smooth and was the source of the whirring sound. The witness then screamed at her husband to wake up, and her dog started barking furiously. They both tried to phone the police but the phone was not working.
781200	Rapatee	IL	2							Two teenage girls from London Mills reported a tubular aircraft approached their car as they drove on Illinois Rt.11 near Rapatee. It came within about 10 feet of their vehicle, circled them once, and left "toward the east at a fantastic speed, but there wasn't any noise at all."
781214	Park Ridge	IL	2							Two 12-year-old girls in Park Ridge who were tobogganing in the city park saw a saucer-shaped object with a row of flashing red lights on the top and bottom and flashing yellow lights in between.
781214	London Mills	IL	2							On Highway 116 a tubular-shaped craft hovered and circled a car being driven by two teenage girls. The craft circled the car "close enough to have touched it."
790626	Wheeling	IL	2							A dog started barking when a six-foot diameter balloon-shaped object glowed and hovered over the yard of a home in Wheeling, Illinois. The object flew toward the southwest.
790626	Wheeling	IL	4							A dog started barking when a six-foot diameter balloon-shaped object glowed and hovered over the yard of a home in Wheeling, Illinois. The object flew toward the southwest.
790909	Chicago	IL	1							The silver disc had angular size about half that of the full moon. The black center could be resolved on the underside and the outline was distinct against the clear blue sky.
791229	North Area	IL	9					5		We had a call from the sheriff's department at 11:00 PM, and they said they were looking at a UFO. We looked on the radar and observed the target in the area westbound, very fast.
8001or02	Evansville	IL	2							Woman walking dog sees blimp-like UFO overhead
800704	Mt. Vernon	IL	1							11-year-old boy reported a disc-shaped object with dome-circle on bottom. Object was moving from overhead to the south, lost the object as it moved behind his home.
810330	Alton	IL	2							Huge bright light went to very dim, had lights on the bottom as it hovered over trees for ten minutes. Object moved towards witnesses at about 10 mph. Frogs stopped croaking and dogs began barking excitedly
810330	Alton	IL	4							Huge bright light went to very dim, had lights on the bottom as it hovered over trees for ten minutes. Object moved towards witnesses at about 10 mph. Frogs stopped croaking and dogs began barking excitedly

810711	Port Byron	IL	2						10:30 PM. 5-1/2 mins duration. Girl Scout supervisor at camp headquarters suddenly hears his dog barking in a warning manner. The witness moves to an unobstructed view of the pool and notices the pool lights are not on. Instead, directly above the pool, and higher than the regular lights, is a brilliant light. Suddenly the lights go out. He hears a whirring noise that rises in pitch as it apparently rises into the sky. When he turns on the lights he noticed the pump is not running and the water level is down three feet. (IUR-3,6)
810711	Port Byron	IL	3						10:30 PM. 5-1/2 mins duration. Girl Scout supervisor at camp headquarters suddenly hears his dog barking in a warning manner. The witness moves to an unobstructed view of the pool and notices the pool lights are not on. Instead, directly above the pool, and higher than the regular lights, is a brilliant light. Suddenly the lights go out. He hears a whirring noise that rises in pitch as it apparently rises into the sky. When he turns on the lights he noticed the pump is not running and the water level is down three feet. (IUR-3,6)
810711	Port Byron	IL	4						10:30 PM. 5-1/2 mins duration. Girl Scout supervisor at camp headquarters suddenly hears his dog barking in a warning manner. The witness moves to an unobstructed view of the pool and notices the pool lights are not on. Instead, directly above the pool, and higher than the regular lights, is a brilliant light. Suddenly the lights go out. He hears a whirring noise that rises in pitch as it apparently rises into the sky. When he turns on the lights he noticed the pump is not running and the water level is down three feet. (IUR-3,6)
820403	Bolingbrook	IL	2						A woman schoolteacher in Bolingbrook was awakened by a high pitched sound "like a blender running in a box." She looked out at the cloudy, windy and cold weather conditions in her residential neighborhood and saw a bright blue domed disc-shaped object land next to some power lines.
820403	Bolingbrook	IL	3						A woman schoolteacher in Bolingbrook was awakened by a high pitched sound "like a blender running in a box." She looked out at the cloudy, windy and cold weather conditions in her residential neighborhood and saw a bright blue domed disc-shaped object land next to some power lines.
820615	Romeoville	IL	1						A fireball with an odd shape flew rapidly toward the power plant in Romeoville, Illinois. It stopped and hovered, then flew away fast toward the west.
821106	Lombard	IL	1						3:45 PM. A brilliant round, intense light was seen in the sky over Lombard, Illinois. There appeared to be very small airplanes circling this huge unmoving object.
821127	Palatine	IL	2						Luminous object brightly illuminated police car, changed direction when pursued. Domed disc shape seen to east, light beam toward ground, descended behind tree line (section V).
<a href="#">830523</a>	McHenry	IL	2						7:30 PM. A disc-shaped object with a black top, blue sides, square windows, and a reddish golden metallic bottom maneuvered over trees in McHenry, Illinois.

831212	Byron	IL	1					A triangular flying object was sighted by three men. It moved erratically and made no sound. It had blinking red and white lights. Its erratic path was detected on FAA radar at the Greater Rockford, Illinois airport. (Source: APRO Bulletin, September 1984, p. 8).
831212	Byron	IL	9		5			A triangular flying object was sighted by three men. It moved erratically and made no sound. It had blinking red and white lights. Its erratic path was detected on FAA radar at the Greater Rockford, Illinois airport. (Source: APRO Bulletin, September 1984, p. 8).
900302	Beavercreek	IL	2					Brilliant white pulsating oval paced truck, hovered over road, instant relocation over truck; cast light beam down (sections IX, X).
<a href="#">060228</a>	Des Plaines	IL	4					Dog raises alarm and barks at hovering object in daytime sky
<a href="#">520625</a>	Chicago	IL	1			1344		bright yellow-white, egg-shaped object
<a href="#">520629</a>	O'Hare Airport, Chicago	IL	1			1364		a bright silver smooth surfaced, flat oval 30 ft object (Jan Aldrich; unpublished Ruppelt manuscript)
520703	Chicago	IL	1			1382		2 bright pastel green discs fly straight and level very fast
<a href="#">520712</a>	Arlington	IL	9	R	5			F-86 On Scramble Mission / Strange Radio Transmission
<a href="#">520712</a>	Arlington	IL	11			BBU		oblong yellowish lighted object with a trail flying in a straight course (Project 1947)
18970414	Gas City	IN	2					3:00 p.m. An object landed 2 km south of Gas City on the property of John Roush, terrifying the farmers and causing the horses and cattle to stampede. Six occupants of the ship came out and seemed to make some repairs.
18970414	Gas City	IN	4					3:00 p.m. An object landed 2 km south of Gas City on the property of John Roush, terrifying the farmers and causing the horses and cattle to stampede. Six occupants of the ship came out and seemed to make some repairs.
18970414	Gas City	IN	7					3:00 p.m. An object landed 2 km south of Gas City on the property of John Roush, terrifying the farmers and causing the horses and cattle to stampede. Six occupants of the ship came out and seemed to make some repairs.
<a href="#">18970416</a>	Vincennes	IN	2					9:00 p.m. A mysterious airship passed over the city twice on the night of Friday, April 16. According to the Vincennes Morning Commercial, the airship first appeared about nine o'clock, traveling along the extreme eastern portion of the horizon
19001172	Helmer	IN	2					During the early evening a family watched a brilliantly glowing cigar-shaped object hovering at treetop level. It had two rows of evenly spaced windows.
19040000	Rolling Prairie	IN	2					Tom Darby, with his brother and mother, saw two whitish-blue objects about 400 m away, from a point situated 3 km north of Rolling Prairie. The objects hovered 2 or 3 m above ground, flew toward a barn, came closer to each other, and were hidden from view by a hill.
230000	Greencastle	IN	2					Revolving red object passed over-head from NE to SW. Two witnesses were college professors. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)
480729	Indianapolis	IN	1			185		shiny propeller-shaped aluminum object
<a href="#">480731</a>	Indianapolis (central)	IN	1			190		cymbal shaped or domed disc object
481013	South Bend	IN	1			BBU		(41.68° N, 86.26° W). Brooke and Thompson

<a href="#">490723</a>	Delphi (north of)	IN	1					2 observers fishing saw some 12-meter objects circle and play in the sky
<a href="#">500304</a>	Newburgh (near)	IN	2					A man was driving east approximately two miles east of the junction of Indiana State Hwy 66 and 261 north of Newburgh, when he observed an object he believed to be a rocket at a distance of approximately 50-75 yards in front of his automobile.
<a href="#">500408</a>	Kokomo	IN	2			706		grey metallic disc, 50 ft in diameter, 15 ft thick, top-shaped
<a href="#">500427</a>	Goshen	IN	11			BBU		Adickes/Manning Case (AL)
<a href="#">511009</a>	Terre Haute	IN	1	D	5	985		object appearing as a silvery "flattened tennis ball"
<a href="#">511009</a>	Terre Haute	IN	1					CAA employee saw h.s. "flattened tennis ball"
<a href="#">511009</a>	Terre Haute	IN	11					CAA and pilot, "flattened sphere".
520201	Terre Haute (10 miles W of)	IN	1			BBU		close group of moving lights changing color from blue to green to yellow
520712	Greenfield (near)	IN	11			BBU		co-pilot saw object paralleling the plane then dropping down
<a href="#">520722</a>	Rockville	IN	1			1533		an aluminum delta-shaped object with vertical fin
<a href="#">520723</a>	South Bend	IN	11			1578		USAF pilot Capt. H. W. Kloth saw 2 bright blue-white objects flying together, then the rear one veered off. 9 mins. (Berliner)
<a href="#">520801</a>	Vincennes	IN	1					Three men witness maneuvering disc
<a href="#">530201</a>	Terre Haute	IN	11	A	5			Sighting of a UFO by a T-33 pilot
540500	La Porte	IN	3					Car lights and radio went off, motorist saw three round or oval UFOs moving as unit, emitting beams of light toward ground
540522	La Porte	IN	1			3009		a bright light make a shallow climb
<a href="#">540524</a>	Richmond	IN	8	I	5	BBU		B-17 Photographic Mission Case
<a href="#">550207</a>	Ft. Wayne	IN	11	A	5	BBU		Airliner Encounters 5 Objects That Departed At High Speed
550825	Bedford	IN	3					House lights dimmed and brightened as hovering UFO pulsed
551008	Loogootee	IN	1			3800		round, silver or white object fly straight and level
570124	Unknown City	IN	11					Commercial pilot and many others saw four brilliant white lights, in-line formation; trailing object larger, egg-shaped and pulsating. [NICAP UFOE, V]
571015	Covington	IN	3					Combine engine failed as hovering UFO began to rise
<a href="#">571106</a>	Merom	IN	2					Gilham Case. Ironworker stood under UFO for ten minutes, treated at hospital for burns
<a href="#">571106</a>	Merom	IN	10					Gilham Case
571110	Hammond	IN	3					Loud beeping caused radio interference as police chased UFO. TV blackout in city, motorist reported radio failure
<a href="#">581003</a>	Wasco	IN	2	C	5			The Monon RR UFO Incident
581026	Lafayette	IN	1					Research chemist saw 2-3 bright objects pass through field of telescope. [VI]
590603	Bloomington (near)	IN	1					Torpedo-shaped UFO hovered, dove out of sight. [NICAP UFOE, XII]
590708	Columbus	IN	2					Family in car chased three pulsating object seen moving slowly at low altitude in V-formation. (Two WTTV employees saw similar formation few minutes earlier, 25-30 miles away.) [NICAP UFOE, II]
<a href="#">590913</a>	Bunker Hill AFB	IN	9	R	5	6507		nearly motionless white, cream and metallic pear-shaped obj
<a href="#">591015</a>	Terre Haute	IN	11	A	5			Ground/Air Visuals Over City Stir Air Force
600323	Indianapolis	IN	1			6691		a series of balls, arranged like an "X" with one diagonal line
<a href="#">601114</a>	Dillsboro	IN	9	R	5			S. Indiana/Dillsboro Nike Missile Station, G,V

601129	Vincennes	IN	1					Observed for 25 minutes, an object with a bright, pulsating light was seen by Francis Ridge, a NICAP subcommittee chairman, and many other witnesses.
610500	Union Mills	IN	2					First Week of May - Hemispherical UFO with "portholes", on road; took off as car approached. [NICAP UFOE, XII]
610913	Crawfordsville	IN	1					4:00 a.m. Three people reported a round, orange UFO which moved rapidly east to west, stopped and hovered for 5 minutes, then accelerated rapidly disappearing in the distance. [NICAP UFOE, XII]
611012	Indianapolis	IN	1					Spherical UFO with a row of pulsating lights viewed from many angles by different observers. [NICAP UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">620621</a>	Indianapolis	IN	11	A	5	7957		Three Strange Lights Observed By B-52 Crew
640517	Tipton	IN	2					10:15 p.m. Citizens and police officers called to the scene, witnessed a UFO. The reddish object appeared round while hovering, then darted across the sky and appeared flattened while in motion. (UFOI-II,7)
6406Late	Rome	IN	6					Mysterious Markings in Field Baffle Perry County Farm Family. A five foot circular burned circle, with three intensely burned circles arranged in a triangular shape as though made by table legs were discovered in the alfalfa field.
<a href="#">650810</a>	Nashville	IN	11	A	5			Two Discs Below Clouds
650818	Noblesville	IN	3					Top-shaped object with dome, body lights, hovered over car. Report in NICAP files (E,R)
660308	Chesteron	IN	1					2:30 p.m. EST. An ex-Marine airplane mechanic and another witness saw an inverted silvery disc with four projections on top, surrounded by bright haze, that hovered above a cloud bank for 4-5 minutes. The object then tilted and sped away. (NICAP report.)
660319	LaPorte	In	2					Dawn, EST. Police and others saw a round luminous yellow-white object with projections on top. The UFO paced a car, swerving from side to side, its light reflected from the hood of the car. (NICAP notes.)
660330	Lexisburg (10 miles N of)	IN	2			BBU		family saw an oval object crossing the road as they were driving
660410	Lebanon	IN	1					Night. An engineering draftsman and his wife saw a cone of nine white lights, with a line of 10-12 small blue lights below it. The lights abruptly blinked off. (NICAP notes.)
660722	Fremont	IN	2					11:25 p.m.. While driving his son home from the railway station, a realtor (retired WWII Navy officer) and his son saw an illuminated, 25-foot diameter disc with portholes on its lower convex surface. The object descended low over the car and hovered above it. When two other cars approached, the object extinguished its lights, then shot straight up into the sky leaving a trail of bluish light. (Hynek, 1972, pp. 95-96, 238; Ridge, 1994, pp. 12-13; NICAP notes.)
660930	Anderson	IN	2					2:00 a.m. EDT. Police sighted a white ball of light surrounded by a bluish-white pulsating glow (halo effect), sometimes flashing red. The object maneuvered, made a sharp turn and flew southwest beneath an overcast, hovered over trees, rose and descended. (Indiana NICAP Subcommittee report; NICAP report form; police department report).
661130	Taylorsville	IN	3					Ellipse approached car, slowed, buzzing sound heard. CUFOS report; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 31, (E,L) car

670103	New Richmond	IN	3						Dome-shaped object hovered over car, roadway brightly illuminated. Forward motion slowed, unable to accelerate, loss of steering control (Section VI).
670110	Bruceville	IN	2						8:30 p.m. EST. A woman and her son, 16, were driving home when they saw an elliptical dull gray object glowing a bluish color around the rim. It was estimated to be 25 feet over the car, 30 feet in diameter and 8 feet thick. The object hovered, moved slowly, then accelerated away. It displayed a disc shape when it banked slightly, and it had several dim lights (body lights) on its rim. (Ridge, 1994, p. 19. from APRO Bulletin No. 15.)
670117	Freetown	IN	2						Francis Bedel, Jr., (23) of Portland, Indiana, was driving on State Highway 135, a two-lane blacktop road, north of Freetown, he later reported to State Police, when a brilliant glowing white light darted into his field of vision. (NICAP files)
670117	Freetown	IN	2						On the same stretch of highway on the same night, Mr. & Mrs. Phil Patton of Freetown, reported to State Police that a brightly lighted disc-shaped craft, about 30 feet in diameter, came down alongside their car. (NICAP files)
670119	Milan	IN	8						3:00 p.m. A photograph was reportedly taken of a UFO by Reed Thompson, a 15-year-old boy from Milan. The town constable stated that the boy was reliable and said that he had seen the photo himself. (Ridge, APRO & NICAP files)
670200	Brown County	IN	1						5:30 a.m. EST. A woman saw a shiny round object with a flat bottom hover over her house and then fly away. The object made a loud whistling sound. (Brown Co. Democrat, Nashville, Ind., 2/9/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670204	Gary	IN	2						7:00 p.m. CST. A woman saw two large, square amber lights with a green light between them from her home. The lights approached silently and hovered an estimated 30 feet above the ground about 100 feet away from her. (Letter from witness, 2/5/67, Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)
670205	Oakland City	IN	2						1:45 a.m. EST. Seven members of a band saw an object that first looked like a boomerang, then appeared like a teardrop. It was a pale greenish-blue color with a cluster of white lights (body lights). The object also was seen by people in another car as it moved northwest. (Ridge, 1994, p. 20.)
670205	Crothersville	IN	2						2:30 a.m. Richard D. Barker of the Seymour State Police post reported he followed a huge ball of greenish-blue and white lights for some 10 miles about 2:30 AM before the light moved west towards Bedford. (Ridge, NICAP files)
670205	Bedford	IN	2						6:00 a.m. The woman reporting requested anonymity. The report she gave to the DAILEY HERALD-TELEPHONE provided the most vivid description of an unidentified flying object observed as far southwest as Oakland City and as far east as Crothersville.....35 miles away. At this time she arose because of noises on the roof roof. (Ridge, Clipping in NICAP files)

670207	Owen County	IN	2						8:00 p.m. An egg-shaped object was reported by Paul Poorman on a farm near some strip mines. Poorman was a 33-year-old specialized police officer and qualified pilot. The object was white and well-defined, turned to a blood-red color, then a pale blue. (Don Worley files)
670209	Seymour	IN	2						7:50 p.m. EST. A state policeman saw a huge object, moving slowly, changing colors from white to red to orange, the color change associated with changes of speed (color/speed correlation). Venus was visible separately at the same time. (Ridge, 1994, p. 21.)
670222	Hagerstown	IN	2						Evening. A minister and his wife saw two airborne lights like headlights along with other colored lights. (Richmond Palladium-Item, Ind., 3/3/67, copy in NICAP files; Keyhoe and Lore, 1969b, p. 34.)
<a href="#">670222</a>	Milton	IN	4						Dogs excited/fearful of oval with lights
670301	Gosport	IN	2						9:30 p.m. EST. Five people in a car saw a red object, fuzzy around the edges, estimated 50 feet long and 9 feet high (narrow oval or cigar-shaped). The object stopped, hovered, moved back and forth 500 feet away, then accelerated and departed at high speed. (Ridge, 1994, p. 21.)
670301	Poland	IN	2						10:05 p.m. About 20 miles northwest of Gosport, four people in a car saw a luminous red disc with a dome. It followed the car for miles (vehicle encounter), then hovered. (Ridge, 1994, p. 21.)
670301	Portland	IN	3						10:06 p.m. A dark-colored disc with a dome, performing slow and low flights in Owen County, was reported to have followed persons in an auto for miles until they reached their home at Poland, in Clay County. The flight was reported as as low as 40' and two automobiles had their hoods up, indicating possible E-M effects. (Don Worley files)
670309	Fort Wayne	IN	2						9:15 p.m. EST. A man (minister, ex-prison guard) saw a group of lights in an X formation that hovered, blinked on and off in sequence, turned like a top (rotated), and shot away. (Federspiel letter in NICAP files.)
670401	Wayne County	IN	2						5:45 a.m. A farm wife was putting milkers on cows in a barn when she observed a round, red-yellow object the size of the full moon for about a minute. It hovered about 200 yards away, then climbed and disappeared in about three seconds. (Don Worley files)
670410	Fayette County	IN	2						9:45 p.m. A glowing orange-yellow ball that swung in a large arc was observed by two witnesses for 20 minutes. It moved closer and became a huge dark object which reminded the witnesses of a passenger coach of a train with seven tall windows emitting light. (Don Worley)
670510	Wayne County	IN	2						3:00 a.m.EDT. Fishermen saw a missile-shaped (elongated) object that had a glowing red ball at each end. A white glowing object seemed to land and grew increasingly bright causing the witnesses to fear an explosion. Witnesses left to get the sheriff. No physical traces found. (Ridge, 1994, -? P-22.)

670515	Indianapolis (NE of)	IN	9	5					7:30 p.m. EDT. A pilot and a sheriffs deputy saw a 50-foot cigar-shaped object with a brilliant white light in front, a rapidly blinking red light on the rear, and red lights pulsating from front to back underneath (body lights). Indianapolis airport radar reportedly tracked the object. (Telephone call report from Frank Edwards, 5/18/67, NICAP files; Ridge, 1994, pp. 22-23 from Edwards, 1968, p. 152.)
670521	Union County	IN	2						3:00 a.m. A dark object with a circle of red pulsating lights which lit up the area was observed for two minutes by two witnesses. The object moved slowly along a highway below tree-top level. (Don Worley files)
670521	Union County	IN	2						8:00 a.m. A farmer out hunting looked up when he heard a brief swishing sound. Six or eight light gray watermelon shaped objects in semicircle formation at undetermined height were moving rapidly to the east. (Don Worley files)
670823	Hamilton County	IN	6						Landing report. Source and details unknown.
671110	Wabash	IN	1						2:00 a.m. EST. A woman heard a sound like a sonic boom and went to the window to investigate. She saw a glimmering, white-green-yellow egg-shaped object hovering in the northwest. (Witness notes and NICAP report form.)
671127	Fayette County	IN	2						9:00 p.m. The object was observed by four witnesses at a rural home. The object dropped down near three other witnesses in a car on a rural road northwest of the Philco-Ford Manufacturing Plant. (Don Worley files)
671208	Deputy	IN	5						12:30 a.m. EST. A woman reported a large bowl-shaped orange object that levitated her, and she suffered unspecified physiological effects. She had a time confusion and later reported visits by small beings and physical marks left on her body (suggested abduction). (Ridge, 1994, p. 24.)
671208	Deputy	IN	7						12:30 a.m. EST. A woman reported a large bowl-shaped orange object that levitated her, and she suffered unspecified physiological effects. She had a time confusion and later reported visits by small beings and physical marks left on her body (suggested abduction). (Ridge, 1994, p. 24.)
680800	Fayette County	IN	2						11:00 p.m. Object, humming sound, 5 mins. Dark football shaped object hovered 200 ft. over barn and projected bright bluish beam into cornfield. Moved off south still projecting fan shaped beam over countryside Witnesses 1? (Selby) (Don Worley files)
680124	Fayette County	IN	2						10:15 p.m. Two orange, glowing saturn-shaped UFO. Motor sound. Twenty minutes. Approaching from distance, objects hovered over woods across road, then one seemed to land while other moved over house. Three women terrified and got bibles and prayed. No landing indications in frozen ground. (Browning) (Worley files)



<a href="#">680716</a>	Indianapolis (near)	IN	2						11:00 p.m. 15 minutes. Two men in a car stopped to rest in a field after long drive. While driving into the field, with headlights on only long enough to avoid obstructions, they encountered a light. Shortly after, a large crimson red object hovered over trees. (MUJ, issue and page unknown)
680800	Fayette County	IN	2						11:00 p.m. Object, humming sound, 5 mins. Dark football shaped object hovered 200 ft. over barn and projected bright bluish beam into cornfield. Moved off south still projecting fan shaped beam over countryside Witnesses 1? (Selby) (Don Worley files)
680816	Fayette County	IN	2						10:30 p.m. Slowly moving round white ball projecting white beam of light onto fields and woods as it moved south. One witness (W. Stanton) No sound. 9.5 mins (Don Worley files)
680908	Evansville	In	2						3:00 p.m. Single witness (confidential). Lady and her son were driving and talking. It didn't look to be very far away (1/4 mile or more) and the witness said it didn't look big enough to hold an upright man. (See drawing, Regional Encounters: The FC Files, pg. 27)
681026	Greenfield	IN	2						10:00 p.m. Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Foster. While driving near Greenfield, they saw UFO come to rest on road about two miles ahead of them. It rose up and landed two or three times, and when the car reached the landing site on the road, car lights went out for half a minute or more in each place. (Letter to NICAP)
681100	Kent	IN	7						Abduction report. First investigated by Bay Area (CA) Subcommittee, then turned over to Indiana NICAP Subcommittee. (Ridge files)
<a href="#">700420</a>	Evansville (near)	IN	2						4:10 p.m. 10 minutes. Saucer shaped object above cornfield. (NUFORC)
700830	Vincennes	IN	2						11:30 a.m. Girl (7), saw a metallic disc in the ENE hovering over Wheatland Road and reported it to her parents. Her father went outside and saw the object, too. (See MADAR event Sept. 9)
710516	Chesterton	IN	6						9:30 p.m. Four witnesses observed an object after power failed in their house. Saturn type UFO, high frequency sound, 20 Mins. House size silver ball illuminated brilliant red, green, blue, and white lights around it on rim. Moved at tractor speed, hovered over hog farmyard setting off pandamonium in dogs, chickens, pigs, and parrott. (Ted Phillips)
710600	Sharpsville	IN	7						Humanoid report. No details except witness' name, which was King. (EGBA, 680)
710708	Chesterfield	IN	2						Evening. Saturn type UFO with high frequency whine. (Missing time, abduction) Same type UFO returns to farm (See May 16). Witness loses consciousness while watching it from upstairs bedroom. (Worley files)
720310	Milhousen	IN	1						4:00 a.m. Giant orange glowing boomerang object with no sound, one hour duration
720616	Gary	IN	2						No details on this close encounter listed in EGBA. Witness was "Alterwitz". (EGBA, page 672)

720801	Lebanon	IN	2					Early morning. 45-min. First observed as a triangle of lights that just hovered. Object turned and flashed away at high speed. At this time there were three bright orange-red lights which illuminated the "saucer" which appeared to have "bat-like" wings. Observers watched with field glasses. (SL-60, page 9)
720827	Lafayette	IN	3					9:45 p.m. A 39-year-old woman reported what appeared to be a solid object surrounded by pulsating lights. She first spotted the "elongated" object and observed it for approximately 20 minutes before it disappeared behind some tall fir trees. (NICAP UFOI, Oct 1972, page 3)
720911	Butler	IN	2					1:55 p.m. 8-10' altitude!!! City Editor of the Aubury Evening News was in the Butler Police Station when a woman walked in. She came up over the crest of a high hill and there it was, about 3' above my car. It was about a car length long, but perfectly round with what looked like red fluorescent paint along the top, and it had four feet coming out of the bottom." . (SL-60, page 5)
720920	Howard	IN	7					Humanoid report. No details, but witness' name was Eastman.(EGBA, Page 673)
721009	Vincennes	IN	2					10:00 a.m. Several area residents reported sighting a silvery, blimp-shaped object high in the sky over Knox County at midmorning today, but Vincennes and Knox County police said they had no clues to its identity. Meanwhile, city police received a telephone can from a woman who "followed the UFO from Bicknell to Vincennes." No figures were available on apparent size, speed or height of the object, but all observers gave similar descriptions of its shape.
730506	Kokomo	IN	2					Humanoid report, no details,
73Summer	Littleyork	IN	2					9:30 p.m. Four people in a car were driving near Weston Lake when a bright floodlight-type light was pointed at them. The object was behind the witnesses and off to the right. They stopped their car and watched the object, described as a "flat-bottomed catfish-shaped" object, as it passed overhead and off to the right at 65-70 mph and about 100' up. Duration: 10 mins. (FI-4 /Palmiter/ MUFON Indiana)
730620	Fort Wayne	IN	1					10:30 p.m. One resident reported seeing a large hovering aerial object described as round or pear-shaped with four or five red lights on top and bottom and a large white light atop.
<a href="#">730800</a>	Princeton	IN	2	C	5			Three see flying saucer during thunderstorm
730900	Brownsville	IN	2					2:00 a.m. Main features of case; disk craft observed at very close range.
730923	Ft. Wayne	IN	1					7:20 p.m. Witness waiting to turn into Glenbrook Shopping Center. Observed huge object shaped like an ocean liner with rounded back and flat bottom and top.
730924	Ft. Wayne	IN	1					Evening. Two patrolmen saw an unidentified light while checking on a report from a woman from Churubosco. Object moved slowly.
731005	Laurel	IN	1					6:16 p.m. No sound/3 mins. House sized object seen through binoculars.

731005	Connersville	IN	1						7:17 p.m. Buzzing sound heard by some. Police received about 100 calls. Approx 1.5 hours. Unseen shape with red and white lights. A few saw circular shape.
731005	Waterloo	IN	1						8:15 p.m. 3 Hours 45 Mins. Object sat in eastern sky from 8:15 to nearly midnight, when it finally diminished into a light point. Mushroom shaped with flat bottom. Red flashing light on top.
731009	Ft. Wayne	IN	9		5				Evening, Military radar at nearby Baer Field picked up the object,
731009	Eaton	IN	2						7:30 p.m. No. sound. One hour plus. Object hovered above canning factory in residential area of town.
731011	Laurel	IN	2						7:30 p.m. 3-Mins. Sounded like swarm of bees. Object hovered over little town at tree top height. Jiggled up and down and sideways. Looked like two saucers together with cabin on top.
731011	Connersville	IN	2						7:50 p.m. Four witnesses reported two objects flew over at 400-800 feet and headed east. Each oval-shaped object looked like it had around 25 yellow and green lights, with a mist around them.
731014	Connersville	IN	2						Around 8:00 p.m. Grey fish-shaped object with plastic-like compartment on front and portholes on sides.
731014	Greenfield	IN	1						Three men in their late teens observed a very bright round object having sequentially flashing white lights on the periphery and steady red and white lights
731015	Martinsville	IN	2						Evening. In South Central Indiana, Morgan County Deputy Sheriff Robert Williams said he saw an unidentified flying object that "took off from the ground"
731015	Connersville	IN	1						4:30 p.m. No sound, three witnesses, 45 seconds. Appeared six blocks from witnesses home. Silver colored oval dome on top with three green doors.
<a href="#">731015</a>	Huntington	IN	2						Dusk. UFO terrorized Indiana farmer and his wife by chasing his truck as he raced for home. Object vanished in a dazzling bursts of speed.
731015	Connersville	IN	2						7:30p.m. Forty-five workers saw a round object during their break. Five men from the D & M Dishwashing Manufacturing Co. saw a round object over the AVCO test area.
731015	Connersville	IN	2						9:00 p.m. Oval with dome, no sound, 1 Min. Seen at rear of D&M Mfg. plant when workers stepped outside for break. Craft with row of yellow lights and intersecting lines on bottom hovered
731015	Connersville	IN	2						11:30 p.m. Three witnesses. No sound. Fishlike object suddenly grew larger and in the blink of an eye appeared just above the ground over a field on the north edge of E.
731017	Princeton	IN	1						4:40 p.m. Two young boys spotted a strange object just before dark. Described as silver and looking like a "fish"
731017	Connersville	IN	1						8:00 p.m. An 11-year-old girl and her cousin heard a humming sound and The object was saucer-shaped, silver gray on top,with bright lights along the bottom.
<a href="#">731018</a>	Mt. Vernon	IN	2						10:30 p.m. red flashing light on the rear, long and narrow described as like a squared-off cigar.
731019	Indianapolis	IN	11						Cessna pilot, object on radar
<a href="#">731020</a>	Mt. Vernon	IN	3						UFO disables train (diesel) & effects blocking system

731022	Upton	IN	1					6:50 p.m. A man was farming and noticed an object which looked like it was going to land. No sound was heard.
731022	Hartford City	IN	7					9:45 p.m. Couple in car with baby approach small bright silver figures bouncing on highway 9 miles east of Hartford City.
731023	Hartford City	IN	7					12:15 a.m. A wrecker truck driver, gas station owner, encountered these same figures about one mile south of the first sighting.
731024	Fayette County	IN	1					No sound,15 secs. Dark object with blue and red lights and one intense white light which blinded him.
731101	Bufkin	IN	1					10:40 p.m. Blue and green object with humming noise observed near Mt. Vernon for 10 minutes.
731102	Mt. Vernon	IN	1					10:40 p.m. The witness was a 23-year-old warehouseman at Mt. Vernon Milling Co. and reported a wedge-shaped object.
731102	Mt. Vernon	IN	1					10:37 p.m. Cop observed an OBOL (Orange Ball of Light) which reacted to light.
731106	Evansville	IN	2					2:09 a.m. Owner of Stadium Inn saw huge glowing object from front of place of business, chased at high speed
731116	Evansville	IN	2					9:45 p.m. Young man (15) and three others (1 boy & 2 girls) saw object come down and land twice, Had round thing on it like an electric eye and glowing red basket-like bottom section.
<a href="#">731120</a>	Mt. Vernon	IN	3	E	5			UFO Stops Train
731128	Bufkin (2 miles East of)	IN	2					7:15 p.m. This incident involved three witnesses who reported two orange-red balls of light that hovered low to the ground in the west for about six minutes.
740125	Evansville	IN	2					6:30 p.m. WTVW's David Goodnow (later CNN anchorman) saw three glittering red-colored objects like illuminated sign, blinking at random, very bright, with smaller white light on each side (like oOOOo) with no sound. (Ridge files, UFOFC)
740408	Fayetteville	IN	2					Close encounter with two witnesses. No details. (Hynek 4-19?, possibly Don Worley Files)
740509	Daylight	IN	7					(Date may not be correct) Evening. Local man (and six others) claim he was abducted. Jordan. (Investigated by Mike Cristol)
740730	Solitude	IN	2					8:50 p.m. Near Solitude, Indiana, just a little over three miles north of us, a Mt. Vernon couple and their little boy were on their way home from a play in New Harmony, heading south on Hwy 69. They observed an object silhouetted against the moonlit haze in the southwest. . (UFOFC files, Fran Ridge)
<a href="#">741004</a>	Mt. Vernon	IN	2					8:45 p.m. Strange night close encounter with three MUFON FIs out on routine SKYWATCH patrol. This report was not filed for eleven years because of the nature of the incident. Witnesses feel that the UFO knew where they were and was there BECAUSE they were there. See report synopsis. (UFOFC, Fran Ridge files)
741005	Mt. Vernon	IN	2					8:30 p.m. About same time as night before, this 3-5 minute observation of 6-10 white lights in string heading south to north was logged by the SKYWATCH patrol. (UFOFC, ran Ridge files)

741006	Mt. Vernon	IN	1					8:20 p.m. SKYWATCH patrol "Money Man" radioed "Sky King" (Fran Ridge) and "Sailor" about a "bogey" crossing the Ohio River S-N with same description as nights previous. (UFOFC, Fran Ridge files)
<a href="#">741020</a>	Elkhart	IN	2					9:45 p.m. Close encounter with spinning object 15-25' away from two witnesses and their automobile, car engine died. See clippings (main link is page 1) and Page 2. <a href="http://www.nicap.org/741020elkhart2.jpg">http://www.nicap.org/741020elkhart2.jpg</a>
741024	Northern area	IN	11					Incident similar to "Disappearance of Flight 412". UFO incident date coincides with emergency landing of two jet interceptors with one crashing and the pilot ejecting somewhere in Indiana. (Source: UFOFC)
750105	Mt. Vernon	IN	2					Close Encounter I listed by CUFOS. Two witnesses. No other details.
750123	Indianapolis	IN	2					9:00 p.m. Listed as a CE-2 by CUFOS, upgraded from an NL. No other details.
760207	Farmersville	IN	2					5:15 a.m. The middle-aged couple lived in a mobile home. The whole area was lit up "like a dusk to dawn light that wasn't supposed to be there." He was at the back of the trailer looking south at the object, which was less than 200' off the ground and 500-600 yards distant at first. (Ridge files, UFO Filter Center)
760327	Mt. Vernon	IN	1					5:95 p.m. Distant cylindrical object described as a jumbo jet with no wings observed for 25 seconds moving SE to NW and climbing at a high rate of speed. No sound. (Ridge files, UFO Filter Center)
760404	Huntington	IN	2					C1. Close Encounter listed but no details, one witness. (EGBA,673)
76June/July	Liberty	IN	2					7:20 a.m. Father driving girl student to school. Object sitting in sky somewhere beyond train that was passing. Grey-silver metallic bar bell shaped object with a few black places she thought were windows. In bar between the two balls was open space. (Worley files)
760815	Connersville	IN	2					10:55 p.m. Object (repeat appearance three days later with artifact.), vacuum cleaner sound, 2.5 mins. Site of events was creek bed off Harrisburg road. Wife of rural family out in backyard notices wide band of white light in creek bed under trees. (Worley files)
760818	Fayette County	IN	2					11:15 p.m. Object, no sound, 2.5 mins., five witnesses. Lady, out shaking rug on porch and sees glow in creek bed. Family watches as object again (See Aug. 15) rises from same place near creek and take the same route into the sky and away. (Worley files)
761000	Rigdon	IN	7					Abduction report. Two witnesses. Disc observed. Confidential report. (MUFON Indiana, Ridge files)
761028	Evansville	IN	2					7:05 p.m. A close encounter case with six witnesses. Although a nocturnal sighting, the case has a high degree of strangeness, as can be deduced from the testimony of witness Lee Golden: "This is no hallucination. This thing came right over the top of the house (which was 50' from the witness), I'd say a hundred-150' over the top of the house. Duration: 15 minutes. Moved slowly at first, then seemed to stop, then moved quickly away and out of sig
770306	Evansville	IN	2					5:55 PM. Four witnesses, 5-mins. Two objects, three minutes apart. First one big enough to hold an 18-wheeler. (Ridge files)
770310	Indianapolis	IN	8					4:00 PM. Hoax photo. (APRO Bulletin)

770323	Farmland	IN	3					5:40 AM. Snowy morning. Blue lights were ahead which lady thought was a snow plough. One blinking light of unknown shape flew across in; front of her then suddenly 6 to 12 blue lights took up position 2 to 3 feet in front of her slowly traveling car. The car was illuminated with a blue light and static came on radio. (Worley files)
770323	Farmland	IN	6					5:40 AM. Snowy morning. Blue lights were ahead which lady thought was a snow plough. One blinking light of unknown shape flew across in; front of her then suddenly 6 to 12 blue lights took up position 2 to 3 feet in front of her slowly traveling car. Next day at spot in road her car radio went dead. (Worley files)
770412	Rising Sun	IN	7					Humanoid report. No details. (EGBA,680)
770700	Connersville	IN	2					Evening. Three young boys, Todd being 12-years old, were playing on the-playground north of Maplewood School. But as the lights approached, not changing position, they couldn't see any stars between them. The other two boys fled, but Todd was entranced as this now massive triangle-shaped thing came in over the trees in the east and moved overhead at, what he thought, was about 150'. There was a low-toned hum as it moved at about 25-30 mph. (Worley files)
770810	Madison County	IN	7					Humanoid report. No details. (EGBA,676)
780115	Washinton County	IN	11					A single engine Sundowner flying from Evansville, Indiana to Cincinnati, Ohio, encountered a UFO flying a collision course approximately 22 miles north of Louisville, Kentucky. The pilot accompanied by his instructor and girlfriend, related that he was flying at 5,500' when he spotted two bright lights at eye level at some unknown distance ahead.
<a href="#">780329</a>	Indianapolis	IN	2					9:30 PM. Truckers engulfed by "UFO" light.(MUJ-126,3)
780407	Evansville	IN	2					Three boys saw two lights. Then they could see four lights; two in front and two in the back. Then a blue light appeared between the two lights in the rear, and flashed about 7 or 8 times. Each flash was accompanied by a beep, then the blue light stayed on. The object was about as big as a jet and approximately 200-300' high and about 70 yards from the witnesses.
780821	Indianapolis	IN	1					A 33-year old housewife, in the company of her 8- and 10-year old children, watched a silver "frisbee" from their front porch. Standing outdoors, looking up at the clear sky, they saw the saucer in the SE, much larger than a full moon would look (at night)
780830	Union County	IN	2					Witness driving on State road 44 observed an orange egg shaped object. Light suddenly engulfed her car and she remembers nothing until she found herself driving about 5 miles down the road. At home troubled mentally and discovered two puncture wounds on her buttocks and small lumps in mid chest.
780830	Union County	IN	5					Witness driving on State road 44 observed an orange egg shaped object. Light suddenly engulfed her car and she remembers nothing until she found herself driving about 5 miles down the road. At home troubled mentally and discovered two puncture wounds on her buttocks and small lumps in mid chest.

780925	Greenfield	IN	2					Three woman observed an object coming down from the sky into the field. Dog barked. UFO was oblong, very, very huge with a kind of greenish-gray color. It had three lights, one red and two white. No sound and it moved flying sideways behind the barn and then took off flying frontways. 140' imprint left in soybean field.
780925	Greenfield	IN	4					Three woman observed an object coming down from the sky into the field. Dog barked. UFO was oblong, very, very huge with a kind of greenish-gray color. It had three lights, one red and two white. No sound and it moved flying sideways behind the barn and then took off flying frontways. 140' imprint left in soybean field.
780925	Greenfield	IN	6					Three woman observed an object coming down from the sky into the field. Dog barked. UFO was oblong, very, very huge with a kind of greenish-gray color. It had three lights, one red and two white. No sound and it moved flying sideways behind the barn and then took off flying frontways. 140' imprint left in soybean field.
781216	Abbington	IN	2					Dark object three times the size of a moon came over low above trees and hovered near auto causing its motor and radio to stop. As it hovered in front of the auto three red lights were seen and a large white light was on the rear.
781216	Abbington	IN	3					Dark object three times the size of a moon came over low above trees and hovered near auto causing its motor and radio to stop. As it hovered in front of the auto three red lights were seen and a large white light was on the rear.
790108	Rome City	IN	2					Mr. Marion Ritchie and his wife viewed a UFO on County Road 138 for a continuous 5 minutes. Mr. Ritchie, a credible man in his community, viewed a cylinder-shaped object over an open field about 50' from the road with lights of white, red, and green.
<a href="#">7908xx</a>	Merom	IN	2	C	5			Round Object Hovers Over Wheat Field
<a href="#">791202</a>	Mt. Vernon	IN	2					Six witnesses observed a descending object for 15 minutes that went from a bright distant light in the NW to a pair of bright headlights to what appeared to be a huge jet aircraft with external lights, but with NO sound
<a href="#">791202</a>	Mt. Vernon & Evansville (btn)	IN	2					Blimp-like object seen by motorists on Hwy. 62 between Mt. Vernon & Evansville.
801026	Greene County	IN	2					A lopsided triangle shaped UFO was observed by a husband and wife on their farm in a close encounter. The object can be described two full moons spaced about 12 feet apart with a flashing red light in back like a lopsided triangle. Their animals were effected while the UFO was over the barn.
801026	Greene County	IN	4					A lopsided triangle shaped UFO was observed by a husband and wife on their farm in a close encounter. The object can be described two full moons spaced about 12 feet apart with a flashing red light in back like a lopsided triangle. Their animals were effected while the UFO was over the barn.
801101	Monroe City	IN	2					Sheriff deputy involved in CE-III. Organization never provided any documentation or report.

820407	Ft. Wayne	IN	2						A mushroom cap shaped flying disc paced two people in a car. It had hazy lights and made odd maneuvers, not jerky but always smoothly executed.
821022	Westort	IN	2						8:00 PM A large dull grey triangular shaped object with a humming sound came slowly from the southeast,flew over witnesses in yard of rural home, paused to hover in the northeast over a 10 foot tree, then moved out of sight in the northeast.
821024	Lowell	IN	11						Pilot & student enc dbl globular object
<a href="#">830112</a>	Tippecanoe County	IN	7						4:30 PM. CE-III, humanoid report by three witnesses, "L-shaped" object held. UFO not seen and no sound heard.
830411	Mt. Vernon	IN	1						7:05 PM. Young man & two friends saw a light with light-beam. (Ridge files)
<a href="#">830630</a>	Indianapolis	IN	7						Kathy Davis Abduction at Kitley Woods. (Budd Hopkins)
830809	Selma	IN	1						8:50 PM. Close Encounter with two witnesses for 11 minutes. Light only, possibly explainable with some elements of strangeness. (NUFORC & MUFON Indiana/Ridge files)
830815	Evansville	IN	7						6:00 AM. Complicated abduction report, with many reports of previous encounters. (Ridge files)
830826	Cedar Lake	IN	1						(IUR-9,1)
831003	Indianapolis	IN	7						2:00 AM. The second Kathy Davis abduction. (Sympap,84)
831100	Spencer	IN	7						Dawn. Humanoid report. No details. (Sympap,84)
831126	Indianapolis	IN	7						Evening. Humanoid Report, one witness. (SYMP84)
831227	Indianapolis	IN	2						10:30 PM. A small disc-shaped object with eight bright green lights descended from the sky and landed in an open field across the street from the home of the witness.
840109	Capron	IN	2						6:30 AM. While driving his truck down a country road, the witness described the object as looking like a football turned up on end, metallic-grey in color, about 150 feet tall and moving about 50 feet off the ground and about 100 feet from his vehicle.
840518	Mt. Vernon	IN	1						10:40 PM. A Skywatch team observed a flashing strobe light coming out of the NE heading SW. The object then passed directly over the team at high altitude and exhibited anomalous motion during final distant five minutes of the 12 minute observation.
840519	Williams	IN	1						Midnight. The witness said that he was outside behind his house working on equipment. He was working by electric light and suddenly noticed everything around him became brightly lit. He looked up to see that the light source was a brilliant orangish-colored light, low in the northwest.
840520	Monroe City	IN	1						Evening. Black triangle came in, stopped over car for one minute, 200-300 feet overhead, moved off. (UPRO)
840700	St. Phillips	IN	7						Highly paranormal activity and reported abduction during the first part of the month of July. Witness later reported this incident while in prison and again when out on work release, after drug-related incarceration. Reported his ex-wife would back him up. Case never investigated. (Ridge files)



840830	Mt. Vernon	IN	1					9:05 PM. Pulsating orange object sighted by MUFON SSD Ridge's 8-year-old daughter. Object was in the north heading east at low level for approximately 10 minutes. This NL was logged as an OBOL (Orange Ball Of Light) and witnessed by the SSD and his son, Brian (15), who observed the object from the roof of their home north of town.
841117	Savah	IN	7					8:45 PM. Abduction near Mt. Vernon, IN. Two percipients, several hours. (Ridge files).
841123	Monroe City	IN	1					10:30 PM. Another black triangle report by two witnesses. No details. (UPRO)
<a href="#">870823</a>	Corydon	IN	8					Corydon, Indiana
<a href="#">890405</a>	Plainfield	IN	4					Dog growling awoke witness to see hovering disc
<a href="#">900222</a>	Henryville	IN	4					Dogs vocalized as disc generated wind that affected trees
900327	Kokomo	IN	2					Blindingly bright oval object approached car, passed low overhead. Driver fled, looked back, saw object hovering over a field (section XII).
<a href="#">930713</a>	Ligonier	IN	4					Kenneled dogs barking during 20 min. sighting of 3 rotating lights
<a href="#">930713</a>	Syracuse	IN	4					Dogs howled as a cigar-shaped object passed
<a href="#">931202</a>	Indianapolis (near)	IN	11	A	5			Pilot Spots Unidentified Aircraft Near Indy
<a href="#">940831</a>	Mongo	IN	4					Dogs do not react to close object
<a href="#">940831</a>	Mongo	IN	8					Mongo Photos
940909	Racoon	IN	1					reen- and red-lighted object with satellite objects (section I).
520626	Terre Haute	IN	1			1348		undescribed object fly at 600 mph
440128	Somewhere over France	In Air	1					Airborne red light. (Page 56 Ref.1)
560821	Wyoming-Montana	In Air	11					Dumbbell-shaped UFOs approached plane. (UFOE, VII)
370722	500 miles off US coast	In Air Space	1					Lights of alleged aircraft (Page 11 Ref. 1)
37Late	German-Polish border	In Air Space	1					Objects described as coffins and swords (Page 11 Ref. 1)
670120	Over Lake Ontario	in air space	11					10:15 p.m. EST A pilot and his three passengers saw a round, glowing white object the size of a large apartment building, with a ring of red lights around it that blinked off and on. The object was above the plane at about 2,000 feet. (Letter to APRO dated April 2, 1967, posted on NICAP web site.)
670324	Atlantic Ocean	in air space	11					2134Z (4:34 p.m. EST). An Irish Airlines flight crew saw an object that was as bright as Venus, but that also was being tracked on ground radar. (Weinstein, 1999, p. 35.)
670330	Eastern Seaboard	in air space	1					7:20-7:40 p.m. EST. A NASA launch that created a sodium vapor cloud in the atmosphere caused several false UFO reports.
<a href="#">470913</a>	Midway Island to Oahu, Hawaii	in airspace	11	A	5	BBU		a bright light with no blue or red tinge split in 2
<a href="#">520628</a>	Pacific bet. Hawaii and Calif.	in airspace	11	A	5	BBU		Bright Light Crosses C-97's Path
52Fall	NY to Puerto Rico	In Airspace	1					Three Pan American Airways pilots watched UFO hover, speed away. [UFOE, V]. Zammatt/Harris/Hutchins (AL)
550211	Miami to New York	In Airspace	11					Pan American Airways flight saw two reddish-green objects speed past under wing. [UFOE, V]
<a href="#">58Summer</a>	Air Force Base, Southwest US	In Airspace	9	R	5			Radar Confirms Incident

690618	Apollo 11 Sighting	in space	1						Object apparently not the S4B. Buzz Aldrin recounts encounter. Brad Sparks is convinced this is debris, a piece of mylar covering for the LM, that came off when attitude control rockets blew it off when the controls kept misfiring. Its trajectory and timing and size and shape all fit.
730920	In Space	In Space	8						Skylab III's crew photographed a strange red object not more than 30-50 nautical miles from them
<a href="#">840505</a>	In Space by the ultra-sensitive orbiting USDSP satellites	In Space	8	I	5			NC	DSP Satellite Tracks Fast Walker
<a href="#">910915</a>	In Space	In Space	8						STS-48 Images
<a href="#">961201</a>	In Space	In Space	8						STS-80 video, Shuttle Columbia
<a href="#">510315</a>	New Delhi	India	1	D	5	908			20+ Top Shelf Witnesses / Metallic Cigar
540915	Bihar	India	1						Gray disc hovered, emitted smoke and climbed away at high speed. [UFOE, X]
590714	New Delhi	India	1					BBU	(McDonald list)
760622	Central India	India	11						DC-10 encountered object with windows
680731	Plaine-des-Cafres, La Reunion Island	Indian Ocean	7						9:00 a.m. Luce Fontaine, 31, a farmer, was in a clearing when he suddenly saw an oval object, 25 m away, less than 5 m above ground. In the object stood two beings, 90 cm tall, wearing coveralls. (Magonia #917, LDLN 96)
520528	Saigon	Indochina	1			1232			white-silver disc-shaped object
440813	Kaoe Bay	Indonesia	1						Very brilliant light appearing to hover in air for at least five minutes. (Page 76 Ref.1)
670628	Tehran	Iran	1						8:00 p.m. LT. Reportedly 10,000 people saw a bright round, glowing object three times larger than the full moon. It hovered, sped away, landed, and took off. (Tehran Yomiori, 7/1/67, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">730919</a>	Teheran	Iran	3						F-4 Phantom radar/E-M Case
<a href="#">730919</a>	Teheran	Iran	9		5				F-4 Phantom radar/E-M Case
<a href="#">730919</a>	Teheran	Iran	11						F-4 Phantom radar/E-M Case
760402	Chalus	Iran	7						Mr. Bazargani from Chalus, Iran was walking through a forest near his home on this day in 1976 when he had a UFO stop directly overhead. He realized he was paralyzed and could not move when he saw four beings emerge from the craft via a ladder. (Source: David F. Webb and Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case A1466).
<a href="#">760919</a>	Teheran	Iran	9	R	5				Iranian F-4 Phantom Jet Chase, Radar/Visual
<a href="#">760919</a>	Teheran	Iran	11						F-4 chase (M), R/V with E-M
770628	Abadan and Ahvaz btn.	Iran	2						On this night a man with a flat tire was stopped on the highway between Abadan and Ahvaz, Iran when he suddenly felt heat from a "huge, bright object" that was very close to him. (Source: Allan Hendry, International UFO Reporter, January 1981, p. 15).
780716	In air space	Iran	3						A Lufthansa airliner flying over the northern part of Iran encountered a glowing UFO floating in the sky. The presence of the object caused electrical interference with the aircraft's instruments.

780716	In air space	Iran	11					A Lufthansa airliner flying over the northern part of Iran encountered a glowing UFO floating in the sky. The presence of the object caused electrical interference with the aircraft's instruments.
670717	Belfast	Ireland	2					Evening. Two silver-suited humanoids emerged from a craft and entered the woods. They returned and drifted back into the craft. (Flying Saucer Review, Nov.-Dec. 1967, p. 31.
560627	Trieste	IT	1					Luminous object hovered, sped away. (UFOE, XII)
421128-29	Turin	Italy	1					Object two to three hundred feet in length 500 mph & four red lights spaced at equal distances along its body. (Page 34-35 Ref. 1)
430313	Naples	Italy	1					Roman candlelights; bright very large red light that looked like a huge irregular mass of neon. (Page 39, Ref. 1)
431214	Naples	Italy	1					Small round bright light. (Page 52 Ref.1)
44Summer	Unknown City	Italy	1					Egg-shaped, metallicly glistening motionless object. (Page 78 Ref.1)
441020	Po Valley	Italy	1					Red light appearance of an aircraft light. (Page 84 Ref.1)
441020	N. Florence	Italy	1					Two orange balls diving into the hills. (Page 84 Ref.1)
441124	Unknown City	Italy	5					Round amber light, luminous orange-yellow, blinding light; felt unbearable heat. (Page 89-93 Ref.1)
441202	Villafranca	Italy	1					A steady, seemingly hanging light. (Page 96 Ref.1) Ghedi Airdrome area
450215-16	Pisa	Italy	1					Multiple sightings: flare; flare that seemed to spiral. (Page 136 Ref.1)
450215-16	Viareggio	Italy	11					Alleged jet; multiple spurts of flame; no radar return. (Page 136 Ref.1)
450216	La Spezia	Italy	11					Possible jet: dropped what looked like white flares; no radar contact. (Page 136-137 Ref.1)
450217	Po Valley (Central)	Italy	11					Observed two very bright lights appear directly in front of aircraft; fired upon without result. (Page 137 Ref.1)
450217	Massa and Po Valley (Central)	Italy	11					Red ball of fire that did not appear to be Jet A/C. (Page 137 Ref.1)
450217-18	La Spezia	Italy	11					Multiple sightings:(1) blinking light; (2) reddish white light going off and on in spurts, faded out during chase; (3) light, a glow alternating between weak and bright was chased several times, never caught. (Page 138-139 Ref.1)
450221	Po Valley	Italy	1					Alleged flares: cluster of 11 or more colored flares that remained motionless; cluster of 15 orange balls of fire. (Page 139-140 Ref.1)
450221	Piacenza	Italy	11					Two large red balls of fire; hovering. (Page 140 Ref.1)
450222	Leghorn (near)	Italy	1					Three lights red-orange in color that did not appear to be flares. (Page 141 Ref.1)
450227	Bologna	Italy	11					Chased three lights in shape of triangle observed; no radar contact. (Page 141-142 Ref.1)
450313	Bologna	Italy	11					Two sightings: (1) 100 hundred balls of orange fire; (2) two balls of foo fire. (Page 147 Ref.1)
450318	Florence	Italy	11					Chased light, no radar contact, then light disappeared. (Page 148 Ref.1)
450323	Bergamo/Ghedi	Italy	11					2 balls of foo fire. (Page 150 Ref.1)
<a href="#">470814</a>	Friuli	Italy	7	En	5			Professor Encounters "Lens" & Creatures
540917	Rome	Italy	9		5			Rome, Italy, G,V
541028	Rome	Italy	1					Mrs. Clare Booth Luce, American Ambassador, others sighted luminous, round UFO. [UFOE, X]
<a href="#">541114</a>	Forli	Italy	3	E	5			UFO Disables One Tractor But Not The Diesel

<a href="#">570612</a>	Milan	Italy	1	D	5	4760		Object Approaches, Zigzags, Shoots Up
580803	Rome	Italy	3					Luminous UFO observed passing overhead as city lights failed; one report of car radio failure
590603	Genoa	Italy	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">670718</a>	Rome	Italy	8					10:00 a.m. Drew Wright took this picture. "I had a terrible hangover from all the cheap red wine I had imbibed the night before, my first night in Italy. As I saw the "thing," some local boys were saying "il disco," and pointing skyward. I snapped this quick shot before it vanished. I never made it to the Sixtine Chapel."
671115	Florence	Italy	11					2:30 p.m. LT. The pilot and crew of a British European Airways plane flying at 27,000 feet had a 10-minute encounter with an object that passed over them at about 50,000 feet. (Roth Volunteer Flight Officers Network report, NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 4, Jan.-Feb. 1968, p. 3.)
<a href="#">731130</a>	Turin	Italy	9	R	5			UFO Darts To & Fro, Observed From 3 Aircraft & Gnd Radar
<a href="#">731130</a>	Turin	Italy	11	A	5			UFO Darts To & Fro, Observed From 3 Aircraft & Gnd Radar
740309	Milan	Italy	9		5			G,V, pilot chase & Milan radar track
740309	Milan	Italy	11					Pilot reports chasing object (radar)
740416	Casale Monferrato	Italy	7					Morning. Disc. Dark ring with transparent cockpit on top. Row of lights around circumference of ring. Object rotated. No sound. Three humanoid beings. Object hovered, occupants visible in lighted transparent cockpit stared at witness. (Carla and Mauro Bellingeri, Ref. 5, Reference 1, Section XII).
750128	Dolianova	Italy	2					An ovoid-shaped UFO hovered over a football field. Only 10 meters above the ground, the object rose slowly into the sky at an angle when a car approached. (Source: ITACAT computer catalogue).
750620	Genova	Italy	1					A luminous globe, described also like a large incandescent ball, was seen to fall into the sea some miles off the coast of the port of Genova, Italy. (Source: Marco Bianchini, USOCAT by Italian Center for UFO Studies (CISU), citing Liberta, June 22, 1975 and La Stampa, June 21, 1975).
760518	Sant'Onofrio, Abruzzi	Italy	7					10:30 p.m. A man and his family observed a large, house-sized object hovering close to a nearby hill. The object approached the witnesses' home and from its top section a strong yellow light was directed over the area. The UFO had a large round opening from which a red light shone. From inside the porthole a dark, shadowy, man-like figure could be seen looking out at the witnesses for a brief period. (Source: Maurizio Verga, ITACAT Italian catalogue, case 85)

770505	Ragusa (near)	Italy	7						Midnight. The witness, a truck driver, had made a rest stop at a truck stop on the major highway near Ragusa, Italy when he saw a yellow light illuminate the cab. The light originated from a gray metallic, oval-shaped object that was hovering near the truck and close to the ground. A figure wearing a dark gray coverall and a helmet could be seen inside one of the openings. It seemed to be controlling and directing the yellow beam of light. (Sources: Maurizio Verga, ITACAT: Italian UFO catalogue, case 93; Albert S. Rosales, Humanoid Contact Database 1977, case # 1522, citing ITACAT).
<a href="#">770701</a>	Aviano	Italy	2						Luminous round object with dome hovered above a NATO base security zone, spinning; changed color, emitted sound like swarm of bees (NICAP UFOE II, NICAP UFOE II, Section II).
770712	Roseto Degli Abruzzi	Italy	3						1:50 AM. A domed disc passed over a hill in Roseto Degli Abruzzi. Two kids playing with walkie-talkies experienced RFI radio interference. (Source: Maurizio Verga, ITACAT: Italian UFO Catalogue).
780223	Sesto Fiorentino, Toscana	Italy	2						Mr. & Mrs. Morello were sitting in their car listening to their car's stereo when they began getting heavy interference on the radio. Mr. Morello got out of the car to investigate and found himself engulfed in a warm, violet cloud of light. He saw four humanoid "shapes" and other lights around him.
780223	Sesto Fiorentino, Toscana	Italy	3						Mr. & Mrs. Morello were sitting in their car listening to their car's stereo when they began getting heavy interference on the radio. Mr. Morello got out of the car to investigate and found himself engulfed in a warm, violet cloud of light. He saw four humanoid "shapes" and other lights around him.
780223	Sesto Fiorentino, Toscana	Italy	7						Mr. & Mrs. Morello were sitting in their car listening to their car's stereo when they began getting heavy interference on the radio. Mr. Morello got out of the car to investigate and found himself engulfed in a warm, violet cloud of light. He saw four humanoid "shapes" and other lights around him.
780604	Bellaria	Italy	2						Motorists observed flashing lights in the woods, stopped to investigate and saw a bright red, revolving hemispherical object about 10 meters above the ground. It was approximately 10-12 meters in diameter. Next morning physical traces including a deep imprint were found at the site and separate witnesses were located.
780604	Bellaria	Italy	6						Motorists observed flashing lights in the woods, stopped to investigate and saw a bright red, revolving hemispherical object about 10 meters above the ground. It was approximately 10-12 meters in diameter. Next morning physical traces including a deep imprint were found at the site and separate witnesses were located.
780704	Mt. Etna, Sicily	Italy	2						Saucer-shaped object 40' in diameter, transparent dome on top. Brightly-lighted, red in color. Two tall human-like beings. Long golden hair, wearing white robes. Three or four smaller beings with space suits and helmets.

780704	Mt. Etna, Sicily	Italy	7						Saucer-shaped object 40' in diameter, transparent dome on top. Brightly-lighted, red in color. Two tall human-like beings. Long golden hair, wearing white robes. Three or four smaller beings with space suits and helmets.
780718	Lurate Caccivio	Italy	1						A red-orange object hovered over Lurate Caccivio, Italy. It resumed revolving and emitted a hissing sound as it departed
780902	San Michele	Italy	2						A man heard a hissing sound and saw a metallic-looking cigar-shaped object about 10 meters long rising from a maize field. An area about 3 x 7 meters was found in the field where plants were bent and dehydrated.
780902	San Michele	Italy	6						A man heard a hissing sound and saw a metallic-looking cigar-shaped object about 10 meters long rising from a maize field. An area about 3 x 7 meters was found in the field where plants were bent and dehydrated.
780917	Torrita di Siena	Italy	3						Orange domed disc ahead of car illuminated area, light beams humanoid encounter, physical traces. See Section XII (E,L) car
780918	Melaria, Porto Nogaro district	Italy	7						Whistling sound, disc-shaped object with dome on mudflat. Small humanoid emerged, made repair to craft, took off with loud explosive sound (section XII).
781025	Tagliocozzo, Abruzzi	Italy	2						A 51-year-old farmer name Giovanni was searching for a stray cow in the hills near his home when he came to an open field and spotted a large light brown object shaped like a shoeshine box on the ground. Lighted windows surrounded the craft. He approached to within three feet and saw six to seven humanoid beings inside.
781025	Tagliocozzo, Abruzzi	Italy	7						A 51-year-old farmer name Giovanni was searching for a stray cow in the hills near his home when he came to an open field and spotted a large light brown object shaped like a shoeshine box on the ground. Lighted windows surrounded the craft. He approached to within three feet and saw six to seven humanoid beings inside.
<a href="#">781108</a>	San Benedetto del Tronto	Italy	9	R	3				Ship Tracks Submerged Object / Boat Observes Light
781201	Giulianova	Italy	2						A small dark disc with a luminous underbody, estimated to be about 1.5 meters in diameter, flew slowly along the coast heading south in Giulianova, Italy. About four hours later, in Milan, Italy the entire electrical system of a car failed when a luminous, orange and green saucer-shaped UFO flew overhead.
781201	Giulianova	Italy	3						A small dark disc with a luminous underbody, estimated to be about 1.5 meters in diameter, flew slowly along the coast heading south in Giulianova, Italy. About four hours later, in Milan, Italy the entire electrical system of a car failed when a luminous, orange and green saucer-shaped UFO flew overhead.
781208	Portegrandi	Italy	2						A seven-meter diameter domed disc hovered over a road in Portegrandi. It had four windows on its side and emitted rays of light.
781209	Reggio di Calabria, Sicily	Italy	2						Police watched a multi-colored object with intermittent flashing lights. When spotlighted the UFO seemed to enlarge, then emitted a beam down onto the police car.

781211	Avellino	Italy	8							A police trooper took a photograph of a round, possibly disc-shaped object that was directing an intense beam of energy at the ground. The photograph, taken from a highway patrol car, shows a black dot on white background.
781211	Navelli, Abruzzi	Italy	2							A taxi driving on a road near the town of Navelli was forced to brake when two luminous globes were blocking the road ahead. The engine of the vehicle then died. Two humanoids glided across the surface without touching the ground.
781211	Navelli, Abruzzi	Italy	3							A taxi driving on a road near the town of Navelli was forced to brake when two luminous globes were blocking the road ahead. The engine of the vehicle then died. Two humanoids glided across the surface without touching the ground.
781211	Navelli, Abruzzi	Italy	7							A taxi driving on a road near the town of Navelli was forced to brake when two luminous globes were blocking the road ahead. The engine of the vehicle then died. Two humanoids glided across the surface without touching the ground.
781212	Marzocca	Italy	3							Luminous UFO emitted light beam, shone onto car, tape player malfunctioned. See Section VIII, 1978 Sighting Wave (E,L) car
781212	Navelli (near)	Italy	2							Alfonso Marinelli was traveling when his engine suddenly quit. He then noted two bright lights approaching slowly in his direction. As the lights approached Marinelli was able to make out two short human-like figures. The figures wore silvery suits, resembling those of astronauts.
781212	Navelli (near)	Italy	3							Alfonso Marinelli was traveling when his engine suddenly quit. He then noted two bright lights approaching slowly in his direction. As the lights approached Marinelli was able to make out two short human-like figures. The figures wore silvery suits, resembling those of astronauts.
781212	Navelli (near)	Italy	7							Alfonso Marinelli was traveling when his engine suddenly quit. He then noted two bright lights approaching slowly in his direction. As the lights approached Marinelli was able to make out two short human-like figures. The figures wore silvery suits, resembling those of astronauts.
781213	Brindisi AFB	Italy	2							Two soldiers on guard duty at the AFB saw a UFO with pulsating lights maneuver and hover near them. As the object was leaving a strange being shot up from the ground skywards, quickly disappearing from sight.
781213	Brindisi AFB	Italy	7							Two soldiers on guard duty at the AFB saw a UFO with pulsating lights maneuver and hover near them. As the object was leaving a strange being shot up from the ground skywards, quickly disappearing from sight.
781215	Ragusa	Italy	1							A truck driver suddenly experienced radio interference and stopped to fix it. He then saw two very tall humanoids standing only five meters away. Seconds later the witness saw a dome-shaped craft take off with a bright flash.

781215	Ragusa	Italy	3						A truck driver suddenly experienced radio interference and stopped to fix it. He then saw two very tall humanoids standing only five meters away. Seconds later the witness saw a dome-shaped craft take off with a bright flash.
781215	Ragusa	Italy	7						A truck driver suddenly experienced radio interference and stopped to fix it. He then saw two very tall humanoids standing only five meters away. Seconds later the witness saw a dome-shaped craft take off with a bright flash.
781215	Catania	Italy	2						Two young boys were playing in a yard on the island of Sicily, near a large TV antenna. The sky darkened and then a large disc-shaped craft approached and tilted at an angle, just above the TV antenna. A bright beam of light shot out of the opening and a strange, 1.5 meter tall monster descended within the beam. The being was described as "ugly" with two large eyes and two antenna-like protrusions on its head. A second similar being reportedly descended carrying a "laser" type gun and shot at a rock causing it to burn and explode
781215	Catania	Italy	6						Two young boys were playing in a yard on the island of Sicily, near a large TV antenna. The sky darkened and then a large disc-shaped craft approached and tilted at an angle, just above the TV antenna. A bright beam of light shot out of the opening and a strange, 1.5 meter tall monster descended within the beam. The being was described as "ugly" with two large eyes and two antenna-like protrusions on its head. A second similar being reportedly descended carrying a "laser" type gun and shot at a rock causing it to burn and explode
781215	Catania	Italy	7						Two young boys were playing in a yard on the island of Sicily, near a large TV antenna. The sky darkened and then a large disc-shaped craft approached and tilted at an angle, just above the TV antenna. A bright beam of light shot out of the opening and a strange, 1.5 meter tall monster descended within the beam. The being was described as "ugly" with two large eyes and two antenna-like protrusions on its head. A second similar being reportedly descended carrying a "laser" type gun and shot at a rock causing it to burn and explode
781216	Francavilla	Italy	2						A college coed saw an ovoid UFO surrounded by a white mist. It descended onto the surface of the sea and became a very bright fluorescent white light that reflected off the surface of the water. She next noticed two short figures standing in the garden at the adjacent apartment. They were very thin with large squarish heads and large feet. Both were wearing dark gray tight-fitting uniforms.
781216	Francavilla	Italy	7						A college coed saw an ovoid UFO surrounded by a white mist. It descended onto the surface of the sea and became a very bright fluorescent white light that reflected off the surface of the water. She next noticed two short figures standing in the garden at the adjacent apartment. They were very thin with large squarish heads and large feet. Both were wearing dark gray tight-fitting uniforms.
781219	Montebello di Bertona	Italy	1						A single witness reported that a UFO shaped like a cylindrical space capsule landed and then lifted off again. It had rotating lights.



781220	Sorrento	Italy	1						Three people on the balcony of their house south of the city watched a huge sphere low in the sky over the shoreline of the Mediterranean.
781225	Cicagna, Liguria	Italy	1						A three-meter long, oddly shaped UFO was seen at a low altitude over Cicagna, Liguria, Italy. It had what looked like iron claws on one end of the object.
781228	Santa Tecla	Italy	1						a dark disc shaped object rose from the sea surface and flew to the west. Rays of light beamed down from the object, and several metallic satellite objects jumped around it.
781228	L'Aquila	Italy	3						A luminous object surrounded by a red halo stopped several hundred meters over an electric power generating plant. The generator stopped working for five minutes
781228	Marzano Di Torrighia	Italy	7						A policeman was out patrolling told that he had lost control of his vehicle. It sped down a mountain road on its own accord. When the car finally stopped, he got out to investigate a nearby strange light in the sky. He was later found lying incoherent next to his car.
781231	Posada	Italy	2						A 3-meter in diameter glowing sphere appeared over a marsh. It had dark triangular spots that moved back and forth on the surface of the object.
790108	San Croce Sull'Arno	Italy	2						In the Tuscany region of Italy a 40-meter wide domed disc with an antenna flew over a farm at only ten meters above the ground. The farm animals were panicked and a tree bent over as the object passed. (Source: Maurizio Verga, ITACAT Italian UFO catalogue).
790108	San Croce Sull'Arno	Italy	4						In the Tuscany region of Italy a 40-meter wide domed disc with an antenna flew over a farm at only ten meters above the ground. The farm animals were panicked and a tree bent over as the object passed. (Source: Maurizio Verga, ITACAT Italian UFO catalogue).
790113	Viterbo	Italy	2						A farmer spotted a large fiery red sphere descend and land in a nearby pasture. The sphere changed color to a bright orange, then it began to dim revealing a two-meter wide metallic sphere. A small man wearing a silvery white suit emerged from the object and walked around the object, frequently bending down as if he was picking things up.
790113	Viterbo	Italy	7						A farmer spotted a large fiery red sphere descend and land in a nearby pasture. The sphere changed color to a bright orange, then it began to dim revealing a two-meter wide metallic sphere. A small man wearing a silvery white suit emerged from the object and walked around the object, frequently bending down as if he was picking things up.
790118	Lusiana	Italy	2						A witness's car engine died when an ovoid UFO landed nearby. A door in the craft opened and two humanoids emerged. They reportedly had vibrating antennae-like ears or antennae on the sides of their heads
790118	Lusiana	Italy	3						A witness's car engine died when an ovoid UFO landed nearby. A door in the craft opened and two humanoids emerged. They reportedly had vibrating antennae-like ears or antennae on the sides of their heads
790118	Lusiana	Italy	7						A witness's car engine died when an ovoid UFO landed nearby. A door in the craft opened and two humanoids emerged. They reportedly had vibrating antennae-like ears or antennae on the sides of their heads

790215	Fano	Italy	11						A 15 meter in diameter luminous domed disc was seen over the Metauro River in Fano, Italy during a rainstorm. It shot out "black rays" or beams.
790622	Gorgona (offshore of)	Italy	2						The yacht Rainbow II was heading for Corsica,. On board was the owner of the boat, his wife and children and a crew of 11 people. About three miles ahead of the prow of the boat they saw a black cylindrical shape. This object was coming out from the surface of the sea like a tower and rose 30 meters into the air. Although the compass showed the yacht as headed in the right direction, the yacht instead drifted about 12 miles south and ended up in Bastia. Another strange occurrence was that the dog on board started barking and appeared scared and terrified.
790622	Gorgona (offshore of)	Italy	3						The yacht Rainbow II was heading for Corsica,. On board was the owner of the boat, his wife and children and a crew of 11 people. About three miles ahead of the prow of the boat they saw a black cylindrical shape. This object was coming out from the surface of the sea like a tower and rose 30 meters into the air. Although the compass showed the yacht as headed in the right direction, the yacht instead drifted about 12 miles south and ended up in Bastia. Another strange occurrence was that the dog on board started barking and appeared scared and terrified.
790622	Gorgona (offshore of)	Italy	4						The yacht Rainbow II was heading for Corsica,. On board was the owner of the boat, his wife and children and a crew of 11 people. About three miles ahead of the prow of the boat they saw a black cylindrical shape. This object was coming out from the surface of the sea like a tower and rose 30 meters into the air. Although the compass showed the yacht as headed in the right direction, the yacht instead drifted about 12 miles south and ended up in Bastia. Another strange occurrence was that the dog on board started barking and appeared scared and terrified.
810128	Colle Maddalena	Italy	2						A disc was sighted maneuvering over some woods and landing behind some trees in Colle Maddalena, Italy. A burnt circle of grass and some charred tree branches were found at the landing site.
810128	Colle Maddalena	Italy	6						A disc was sighted maneuvering over some woods and landing behind some trees in Colle Maddalena, Italy. A burnt circle of grass and some charred tree branches were found at the landing site.
810415-20	Catania, Sicily	Italy	2						12:20 AM. Two police officers in their car saw a strong reddish light descending from the sky. The engine and electrical components to their vehicle become inoperative as a saucer about 3 m in diameter and 1 m in height lands on the street about 50 meters away from their vehicle. A small door opened on the saucer and the witnesses see two human forms emerge; the figures began gesticulating and "jumping" around.

810415-20	Catania, Sicily	Italy	3						12:20 AM. Two police officers in their car saw a strong reddish light descending from the sky. The engine and electrical components to their vehicle become inoperative as a saucer about 3 m in diameter and 1 m in height lands on the street about 50 meters away from their vehicle. A small door opened on the saucer and the witnesses see two human forms emerge; the figures began gesticulating and "jumping" around.
810912	Trino Vercellese, Piemonte	Italy	2						A man saw a bright football-shaped light that appeared to descend into the thick woods. When he arrived he was overcome by a strange malaise, and soon saw a reddish orange yellow light floating about 100 meters away. Terrified, Cavallo felt himself being levitated up towards the light.
810912	Trino Vercellese, Piemonte	Italy	7						A man saw a bright football-shaped light that appeared to descend into the thick woods. When he arrived he was overcome by a strange malaise, and soon saw a reddish orange yellow light floating about 100 meters away. Terrified, Cavallo felt himself being levitated up towards the light.
811008	Praglia	Italy	2						3:00 PM. Six boys were racing dirt bikes near a lake when one of them fell and hit his head. Two of the other boys went to assist him, when suddenly a bright green light was seen descending over the surface of the lake. Inside the light appeared to be a gray metallic oval shaped craft that descended on telescopic like legs near the witnesses. A door became visible on the craft and a tall human like figure then appeared, his arms seemed to be extended up into the air. It wore a loose fitting silvery outfit, its arms were very long, and its feet resembled oval appendages.
811008	Praglia	Italy	7						3:00 PM. Six boys were racing dirt bikes near a lake when one of them fell and hit his head. Two of the other boys went to assist him, when suddenly a bright green light was seen descending over the surface of the lake. Inside the light appeared to be a gray metallic oval shaped craft that descended on telescopic like legs near the witnesses. A door became visible on the craft and a tall human like figure then appeared, his arms seemed to be extended up into the air. It wore a loose fitting silvery outfit, its arms were very long, and its feet resembled oval appendages.
840426	Macomer, Sardinia (west of)	Italy	2						11:00 AM. A humanoid wearing an odd helmet was seen in the woods west of Macomer, Sardinia, Italy by two children. A disc-shaped object rose from the forest floor, then flew off to the east-northeast.
840426	Macomer, Sardinia (west of)	Italy	7						11:00 AM. A humanoid wearing an odd helmet was seen in the woods west of Macomer, Sardinia, Italy by two children. A disc-shaped object rose from the forest floor, then flew off to the east-northeast.
860815	Calalzo di Cadore	Italy	7						UFO landed, witness had two-hour memory loss, strong physical traces at site. Memory later returned of two humanoid beings, views inside a craft (section XIII).
940201	Badalucco, Liguria	Italy	3						Cigar-shaped object illuminated car with light beam, E-M effects (section I).
<a href="#">530618</a>	unknown location	Iwo Jima	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list)

<a href="#">530624</a>	Bonin Islands	Iwo Jima	9	R	5	2605		radar tracked an unidentified target that twice approached
671118	Kingston	Jamaica	1					8:00 p.m. LT. Four people saw two red lights (body lights) on an object with a row of windows below. The object circled, approached the witnesses, tilted, circled, and sped off. (Letter, NICAP files.)
440900	Unknown Island	Japan	1					White object & egg-shaped & very brilliant. (Page 76 Ref.1)
441025	Omura	Japan	1					Multiple sightings of possible balloons. (Page 78 Ref.1)
450110	Iwo Jima	Japan	11					An amber light pass parallel and at same altitude. (Page 125 Ref.1)
450324	Nagoya	Japan	1					Multiple sightings: yellow ball of fire about 6 inches in diameter; orange and red flashes; six white balls of fire; grayish ball of fire about size of soccer ball; red ball of fire. (Page 152-153 Ref.1)
450403	Kawasaki	Japan	11					The records of the 20th Air Force reveal that as early as this date, flying from the Marianas on a night incendiary mission, some crews reported "Balls of Fire followed our aircraft."
450403-04	Honshu	Japan	11					Multiple balls of fire sightings: size of basketball; streamer of light behind the ball of fire; ball of fire emitting a steady phosphorescent glow; wing in connection with ball of fire &; amber colored searchlight; stream of fire emanating from object, twelve inches in diameter, followed through evasive action. (Page 157-158 Ref.1)
450407	Nagoya	Japan	1					Ball of fire changing colors; orange to red. (Page 161 Ref.1)
450514	Nagoya	Japan	1					Red or flame-colored light, constant position, same size as B-29 landing light. (Page 166 Ref.1)
<a href="#">450525-26</a>	Tokyo	Japan	11					Fireball follows a B-29 of the 39th Bombardment Group for 50 miles
450618	Unknown City	Japan	1					A fluctuating light round in shape that changed from bright red, to dim orange. (Page 180 Ref.1)
450619	Unknown City	Japan	11					B-29 followed by strong white light. (Page 180 Ref.1)
450619	Fukuoka	Japan	1					One bright ball of fire; no fuselage or any wings. (Page 180 Ref.1)
450702	Unknown City	Japan	1					Several balls of fire much larger than supercharger glow, but of somewhat the same color. (Page 182-183 Ref.1)
<a href="#">450704</a>	Yokohama (near)	Japan	11					"After coming away from our bomb drop, we saw the UFO's. I especially recall seeing two groups of them in single file. One group of six were lower than we were and coming towards us from the front, their heading taking them off to or left. The other group was more distant and headed in the opposite direction, but were at about our level.
450707	Sasebo	Japan	11					Foo fighter; a big ball of fuzzy orange-red light; B-29 fired on object, appearing to hit with no affect. (Page 186 Ref.1)
450712	Honshu	Japan	11					Light Phenomenon.Spotted enemy aircraft apparently trailed by large orange light traveling with it at same speed. (Page 186-187 Ref.1)
450800	Okinawa	Japan	1					Cigar-shaped, metallic, and without markings or visible openings, and 35 to 50 feet in length. (Page 189-190 Ref.1)
450900	Buckner Bay, Okinawa	Japan	1					A stationary bluish-whitelight, about the size of a dime at arms length, move and then return to original position. (Page 195-196 Ref.1)
<a href="#">470701</a>	Chitose AAB, Hokkaido	Japan	9	R	5			GCA Unit Tracks UFOs
<a href="#">470828</a>	Fukuoka	Japan	9	R	5			Target Tracked In A Climb
<a href="#">470916</a>	Fukuoka	Japan	9	R	5			Radar Tracks Incoming Object
<a href="#">481015</a>	Fukuoka	Japan	9	R	5	218		Japan, A,V 6 interceptions of objects tracked on airborne radar

<a href="#">481106</a>	Wakkanai	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		(45°26' N, 141°43' E). (McDonald list) Target Circles Radar Site
<a href="#">490105</a>	Sea of Japan	Japan	9	R	5			Unknown Object On Radar in Far East
<a href="#">490531</a>	Misawa AFB, Honshu	Japan	11	A	5	BBU		F-80 Pilot Sees Circular Object At High Speed
491121	Akita, Honshu	Japan	1			BBU		rectangular object flying at 500 mph
500427	Hachinohe (NE of Camp Haugen)	Japan	1			BBU		rectangular cream-colored flat object about 20 ft high, 60 ft long
<a href="#">500428</a>	Wakkanai (About 2 miles W of)	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		Unidentified Target Tracked / F-80 Intercepts
<a href="#">500519</a>	Honshu (100 miles E of)	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		Triangular Object Tracked By Gnd Radar & Observed By F-80
<a href="#">500621</a>	Misawa AFB	Japan	1	D	5			30' Disc Seen From Golf Course
<a href="#">510201</a>	Johnson AFB	Japan	11	A	5	886		F-82 Encounters Maneuvering Amber Light
<a href="#">510309</a>	Tsushima Island (about 20 miles SE of)	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		Radar tracking of unidentified target at 3,350 mph
<a href="#">511007</a>	Honshu	Japan	9	R	5			CPS-5 Established Radar Contact With UFO
<a href="#">511007</a>	Honshu (a few miles off the coast)	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		radar tracking of unidentified target at 420 mph
<a href="#">520304</a>	Ashiya AFB (15 miles W of)	Japan	11	A	5	BBU		Huge Oval Encountered By C-54 Crew
<a href="#">520329</a>	Misawa (20 miles N of)	Japan	11	A	5	1082		Brigham/T-6 Case: UFO Makes Pass At F-84 (BBU 1082)
<a href="#">520418</a>	Kyushu (50 miles northwest of)	Japan	9	R	5	1130		Object Tracked At 2,700 MPH (Berliner; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520530</a>	Oshima island (Japan Sea, S of)	Japan	11	A	5	BBU		C-54 Crew Encounters Round Black Object
520623	unknown location	Japan	1			BBU		black coin-shaped object, 15-20 ft in diameter
520625	Tokyo	Japan	1			1340		no information
520628	Nagoya, Honshu	Japan	1			1363		dark blue elliptical-shaped object
<a href="#">520717</a>	Tsuiki Air Base, Kyushu	Japan	1					a formation of twelve circular luminous objects moving in the same direction as balloons just released
<a href="#">520723</a>	Misawa AFB (E of )	Japan	11			BBU		USAF pilot flying F-94 jet fighter chased blue-green fireball.
520731	Yokota AFB (15 miles E of)	Japan	11			BBU		pilot saw object at 7,000 ft off their left
<a href="#">520805</a>	Haneda AFB	Japan	9	R	5	1827		F-94 Pilots Tracked Object For 90-Seconds
<a href="#">520805</a>	Haneda AFB	Japan	11			1827		dark shape with a light flew as fast as 330 knots (M)
520806	Tokyo	Japan	1			1841		Continuation of Haneda AFB sightings. (NARA)
520810	In airspace over	Japan	1			BBU		object moving down from 8,000 to 1,500 ft then hovering and vanishing
520813	Tokyo	Japan	1			1889		orange light fly a left orbit at 8,000 ft and 230 mph
<a href="#">520902</a>	Tokyo	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) GCI Has Radar Targets At Two Sites
520928	Tsushima Island	Japan	1			BBU		(35°11' N, 136°45' E). (McDonald list)
521013	Oshima	Japan	1					Air Force pilot and engineer saw round object in cloud formation; object became elliptical in appearance, sped away disappearing in seconds. [UFOE, III]
<a href="#">521015</a>	Ashiya	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		As Many As Five Targets Observed (McDonald list)
521104	West Hokkaido	Japan	1			BBU		(FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">521215</a>	Honshu	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Large Blip on AN/TPS Radar At 1320 MPH
<a href="#">521218</a>	Itazuke AFB	Japan	9	R	5			Five Plots on AN/MPS-5
<a href="#">521229</a>	Chitose AFB	Japan	9		5	BBU		object emitting 3 beams of light and tracked on airborne radar
<a href="#">521229</a>	Chitose AFB	Japan	11			BBU		object emitting 3 beams of light and tracked on airborne radar
<a href="#">521229</a>	Chitose AFB, Misawa	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		USAF crews of B-26 (Ashley and Wood) and F-84G (Col. Donald J.M. Blakeslee) saw object emitting 3 beams of light and tracked on airborne radar.
<a href="#">521229</a>	Chitose AFB	Japan	11			BBU		object emitting 3 beams of light and tracked on airborne radar
<a href="#">530109</a>	Misawa AFB	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) F-94 Radar/Visual of Rotating UFO
530109	Unknown Location in Japan	Japan	9		5			Japan, A,V

<a href="#">530210</a>	Misawa AFB	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
530309	Kyushu (Ashiya AFB)	Japan	1			BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">530314</a>	N of Hiroshima (Sea of Japan)	Japan	9	R	5	2496		5-10 colored lights, totalling 90-100, slowly move aft, R/V
<a href="#">530314</a>	N of Hiroshima (Sea of Japan)	Japan	11	A	5	2496		Sea of Japan Radar Case (BBU 2496)
<a href="#">530331</a>	Honshu	Japan	11	A	5	BBU		F-84 Encounters Object With "Legs"
<a href="#">530408</a>	Fukuoka	Japan	11	A	5	2535		F-94 Encounters Maneuvering Light
540501	Tokyo	Japan	3					TV pictures distorted as UFO passed over
541028	Miho AB	Japan	1			3281		brilliant white, round-oval object climb in front of clouds
550131	Fuju [?],	Japan	11			BBU		military pilots saw a white circular object, no trail moving against wind
<a href="#">550320</a>	Tokyo	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		pilots flying 2 aircraft tracked an unidentified target by airborne radar
<a href="#">550520</a>	Tokyo	Japan	11	A	5			Swept Wing Object Over Tokyo
<a href="#">560118</a>	Itazuke AFB	Japan	11	A	1	BBU		Object With No Trail Zooms Over Aircraft
<a href="#">561217</a>	Itazuke AFB	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		Radar / Visual From F-86
570724	Nemuro Strait	Japan	11			BBU		86 jet fighters scrambled to intercept disc-shaped object
570820	Fujisawa City	Japan	8					August 20, 1957; Fujisawa City, Japan, Takeda photo
571106	Kagoshima	Japan	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">571212-15</a>	Misawa Chitose, Hokkaido	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Jets Scrambled After Radar/Visual UFO
571212	Tokyo	Japan	9		5			Tokyo, Japan, G,V
580131	Tokyo (25 miles SW of)	Japan	11			BBU		USAF pilots saw 12 yellow-orange lights fly S in 3 groups
<a href="#">580219</a>	Hokkaido	Japan	9	R	5	BB		Giant Radar Return Reported to Air Force PBB
580717	Chitose AFB	Japan	9		5			Radar-visual sighting of circling reddish light. [UFOE, III]
581003	Fukushima-Ken	Japan	3					Portable radio emitted strange buzz as green fireball passed
<a href="#">600714</a>	Miho AFB (2 miles E of)	Japan	11	A	1	BBU		Pilot Sees Oblong Object At Very High Speed
<a href="#">601129</a>	Kyushu (South of)	Japan	11	A	5	7134		Light Paces T-33
<a href="#">601229</a>	Miho	Japan	11	A	5			T-33 Crew Observed Bright Light
610223	Misawa AFB	Japan	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
610602	Miyako Jima Air Station	Japan	1			7437		blue-white light fly erratic course at varying speed
621212	Amagasaki City	Japan	1					Five students saw, and independently sketched, Saturn-shaped UFO. [NICAP UFO Evidence, X]
<a href="#">650211</a>	Bt. Anchorage, Alaska & Tachikawa Air Base	Japan	9	R	5			Radar/Visual Over Pacific Ocean
650318	Himeji	Japan	3					Object paced plane (E-M)
650318	Himeji	Japan	9					Object paced plane (E-M)
650318	Himeji	Japan	11					Object paced plane (E-M)
<a href="#">650321</a>	Osaka (near Himeji)	Japan	3	E	5			Object Paces Japanese Airliner
<a href="#">650321</a>	Osaka (near Himeji)	Japan	11	A	5			Object Paces Japanese Airliner
<a href="#">650410-14</a>	Misawa AFB	Japan	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Uncorrelated Targets On GCA Radars
<a href="#">730700</a>	Kokkaido	Japan	7					Witness said light descended to an altitude of about 20 meters (75 feet) above the surface of the water and stopped, and then from the underside of the light came what appeared to be a glass-like transparent tube

750223	Kofu	Japan	7					At sometime between 6 p.m. and 7 p.m. two seven-year-old boys named Kono and Yamahata watched a luminous orange UFO approach Kofu, Japan while making a "ticking" sound. The creature reportedly wore a silver uniform and carried something that looked like a gun. (Sources: CUFOS files, report dated July 14, 1975; APRO Bulletin, November-December 1976, p. 5; David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1975-10 (A1391), citing Hayashi Ichinan and Yoshihiko Honda).
760716	Tokyo	Japan	2					About 6:30 p.m. Seven staff members of the National Police Agency criminal investigation section saw an unidentified object that circled over the Imperial Palace, about 400 yards from the police building. The object circled at a low altitude for about 10 minutes, then flew out of sight. (Agence France-Presse story, Washington Post, July 18, 1976.)
<a href="#">761017</a>	Akita Airport	Japan	11	A	5			Disc Hovers Near Japanese Airport
771026	In Air Space	Japan	11					5:20 PM. Flight with two witnesses observed 4-5 UFOs. Very brief. (Haines printout)
<a href="#">830623</a>	North Sea	Japan	9	R	5			USS Tuscaloosa Encounters UFOs / Midway Tracks
890706	Hakui City	Japan	8					Videorecorder film taken of a white, Saturn-shaped object with squarish ring that changed direction, rose at a steep angle at high speed (section VII).
811109	Esengul, Karasu Region	Kazakhstan	2					A large boat shaped, green colored UFO with an open cab or hatch fell into Lake Zaysan. Four humanoid wearing the same color green coveralls were apparently inside. Apparently the craft and its occupants were damaged upon impact.
811109	Esengul, Karasu Region	Kazakhstan	7					A large boat shaped, green colored UFO with an open cab or hatch fell into Lake Zaysan. Four humanoid wearing the same color green coveralls were apparently inside. Apparently the craft and its occupants were damaged upon impact.
500900	City not noted	Korea	3					Navy planes on mission approached by two large discs, radar jammed, radio transmitter blocked by buzzing noise each time new frequency tried
<a href="#">510000</a>	Iron Triangle, near Chorwon	Korea	3					Craft hit soldier with light beam
<a href="#">510000</a>	in airspace over	Korea	9	R	5			UFO Circles Fleet of Fourteen Ships / Tracked By Radar
510310	Chinnampo	Korea	1				BBU	large red-yellow glow burst and become blue-white
<a href="#">510400</a>	E. coast of Korea	Korea	9	R	5			U.S.S. Princeton Tracks Fast-Moving Targets
<a href="#">520531</a>	Chorwon (South of )	Korea	9	R	5		BBU	multiple sightings, RV
<a href="#">520531</a>	Chorwon (South of )	Korea	11				BBU	Radar Visual case in Korea, (M)
520606	Kimpo AB	Korea	1				BBU	(Case missing) cylinder-section flat disc-shaped object
<a href="#">520620</a>	Central Korea	Korea	11					F4U-4B Corsairs Encounter Circling UFO
<a href="#">520620</a>	Central Korea	Korea	11	A	5			F4U-4B Corsairs Encounter Circling UFO
520622	Pyungthek	Korea	1				1323	4 ft diameter orange object
<a href="#">520710</a>	Korea (near)	Korea	9	R	0			Navy Destroyer Observes Two Discs / Tracks On Radar
<a href="#">520809</a>	Pohang (K-3 area E of)	Korea	9	R	5		BBU	fireball with stream of flame pass an aircraft
<a href="#">520809</a>	Pohang (K-3 area E of)	Korea	11				BBU	fireball with stream of flame pass an aircraft
521210	Hungnam	Korea	11				BBU	USN pilot flying aircraft in near-collision with orange fireball
530207	Korea (near)	Korea	9		5			Korean area, G,V

<a href="#">530320</a>	Pork Chop Hill	Korea	9	R	5	BBU		AP radio news service summary of April 5, 1953, indicates that luminous objects traveling at supersonic speeds have been observed and tracked on radar within the past few days in Pork Chop and Old Baldy Hills area, Western Korean Front
<a href="#">531226</a>	CS 4859 (Mil Grid)	Korea	11	A	5			T-6 Encounters Strange Object
540729	unknown location	Korea	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
540918	Kimpo AB	Korea	1			3213		round object, like polished aluminum, fly straight and level
54Fall	Unknown City	Korea	1					Marine Corps weather observer saw 7 discs oscillating in formation.[UFOE, XII]
580308	Korea	Korea	9		5			Korea, G
590625	Taegu (S) of	Korea	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
18970401	Everest	KS	2					9:00 p.m. The whole town saw an object fly under the cloud ceiling. It came down slowly, then flew away very fast to the southeast. When directly over the town it swept the ground with its powerful light.
18970419	Leroy	KS	2					10:30 p.m. Alexander Hamilton was awakened by a noise among the cattle and went and saw an elongated cigar-shaped object, about 100 m long with a transparent cabin underneath showing narrow reddish bands, hovering 10 m above ground. Inside it were "six of the strangest beings" the witness had seen, also described as "hideous." A cow was dragged away by the object with the help of a strong red cable; it was found butchered in a field the next day.
18970419	Leroy	KS	4					10:30 p.m. Alexander Hamilton was awakened by a noise among the cattle and went and saw an elongated cigar-shaped object, about 100 m long with a transparent cabin underneath showing narrow reddish bands, hovering 10 m above ground. Inside it were "six of the strangest beings" the witness had seen, also described as "hideous." A cow was dragged away by the object with the help of a strong red cable; it was found butchered in a field the next day.
18970419	Leroy	KS	7					10:30 p.m. Alexander Hamilton was awakened by a noise among the cattle and went and saw an elongated cigar-shaped object, about 100 m long with a transparent cabin underneath showing narrow reddish bands, hovering 10 m above ground. Inside it were "six of the strangest beings" the witness had seen, also described as "hideous." A cow was dragged away by the object with the help of a strong red cable; it was found butchered in a field the next day.
<a href="#">260100</a>	Witcha	KS	11	A	5			Several Circular Objects Surrounded Plane
<a href="#">470706</a>	Clay Center	KS	11	A	5	BBU		30-50' Circular Object Paces B-25, Accelerates
471115	Wichita	KS	11			2224		Man watched an orange object varied in shape, as it made jerky upward sweeps with 10-15 sec pauses. 3-5 mins. (Berliner)
471115	Wichita	KS	11			BBU		8:25 p.m. USAF B-47 crew and passengers saw an elliptical blue-white object with orange or red tail, moving erratically. (BB Status Rpt?) [Same case as above??]
481024	Junction City (10 miles SW of)	KS	1			BBU		Huber. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">500106</a>	Howard (near)	KS	11	A	5	BBU		crew of C-47 transport saw a 30-60 ft silver football-shaped object flying in straight level flight. (Project 1947; FUFOR Index)
500630	Kingman (near)	KS	2					Rotating disc hovered, sped away when car approached [XII]



510522	Dodge City (near)	KS	11					Hunt Case (AL)
<a href="#">520429</a>	Goodland (North of )	KS	11	A	5	1168		B-29 Encounters Pulsing Light
520627	Topeka	KS	1			1355		pulsating red object change shape from circular to a vertical oval
520729	Wichita	KS	1			1739		bright white circular object with a flat bottom fly very fast
520825	Frontenac-Pittsburg	KS	1			1972		70-75 ft inverted platter-shaped dull aluminum color
<a href="#">520827</a>	Pittsburg	KS	2	T	5			Object reported hovering over open field; bluish lights seen through ports; swift ascent when observed
521115	Wichita	KS	11			2224		elliptical blue-white object with orange or red tail
<a href="#">550726</a>	Kansas City	KS	11	A	5	BBU		B-47 Encounters Moving At 1,300 Knots
<a href="#">560719</a>	Hutchinson	KS	9	R	5			July 19, 1956; Hutchinson, Kansas, G,V; NAS Tracks UFO
580817	Kansas City	KS	11					Dome-shaped disc with "portholes" followed jets, hovered. [NICAP, XII]
580907	Mission	KS	1					Publisher saw white disc speed overhead. [UFOE, VII]
590518	Greenbush	KS	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
591019	Plainville	KS	11			6563		bright yellowish light on collision course with the T-33
600823	Wichita	KS	1			6914		dull orange round object, with yellow lights
610812	Kansas City	KS	1			7579		oval object with/fin extending from one edge to the center
<a href="#">620802</a>	Liberal	KS	11	A	2			Colored Lights Lit Up Runways
<a href="#">650722</a>	Forbes AFB	KS	1	D	5	BBU		Flat Silver Object Near Airbase
<a href="#">650801</a>	Topeka	KS	9	R	5			707 Picks Up 12-15 Targets
650802	Wichita	KS	9		5			G,V. weather radar tracked 4-5 UFOs
660404	Liberal	KS	2					Time not reported. A blue-green sphere hovered at low altitude, ascended and departed to the southwest. (NICAP notes.)
670113	Iola	KS	7					1:30 a.m. CST. A 9-year-old saw a circular object with lighted dome, numerous body lights, short wings, three wheels hanging down, a door, and windows. A strange-looking man wearing a crinkly green suit stood in the door, sometimes illuminated by a rotating red light. The object hovered over a field, circled the house, and flew away. (Report from a dairy farm owner, Iola , KS, in NICAP files.)
670203	Lindsborg	KS	2					7:40 p.m. CST (8:40 p.m. EST). Five people watched a disc or ellipse that first flew like an airplane, but then moved with irregular, jerky, up and down motions, and sometimes with hesitating forward motion. The object hovered over the highway for 15-20 seconds, then sped from sight in 15 seconds. Witnesses could see military bombing practice in the distance at the same time. (NICAP report form.)
670208	Rossville	KS	2					Night. Three teenaged boys saw what looked like two car lights that came down to within 20 feet of the ground. The object shone a light beam on the witnesses after they had pointed a spotlight at it (light reaction). (Topeka State Journal, Kans., 2/18/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670210	McCune	KS	2					10:30 p.m. CST. A high school teacher saw an unidentified light that changed from red to white to green. The object hovered, then left with a tremendous burst of speed (rapid acceleration). (NICAP report form.)

670216	Topeka	KS	1					10:40 p.m. CST (11:40 p.m. EST). Three witnesses, one identified as a colonel, saw a bright object which appeared to drip white phosphorus-like fire. The object was stationary for 4 minutes and then faded out. (Topeka Daily Capital 2/18/67, copy in NICAP files.) [Note: Very likely a flare- or candle-carrying hot-air balloon hoax.]
670221	Winfield	KS	2					8:35-9:00 p.m. CST. Two people saw a brilliant white cylinder that moved up and down, and back and forth, with a "quivering" motion. The object flew off, returned, hovered again, changed color to glowing red and departed. It then returned, hovered again for 3 minutes, and finally sped away. (Winfield Daily Courier 2/23/67, copy in NICAP files.) [Note: There is a Titan II ICBM Missile site located near Winfield.]
670227	Topeka	KS	3					7:05 p.m. CST. A woman saw a top-shaped object with red and blue body lights hovering over trees, remaining in view for 3 minutes. A neighbor reported TV interference (EM effects) at that time. (Topeka State Journal, 2/28/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670300	Hillsboro	KS	3					Evening. Three people saw a flash of light, then an object that appeared flat, and like an upside down saucer. ; The object turned red and approached the car, which began to rock violently * (physical effect). As the object neared the engine quit (EM effect). (Salina Journal, Kansas, 4/2/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670308	Goodland	KS	2					2:00 a.m. MST. A newspaper editor and two policemen saw a torpedo-shaped object with multi-colored flashing body lights that flew irregularly at high speed. The object had bright light beams at each end, and made a sound like a huge vacuum cleaner. (Wichita Eagle, Kansas, 3/9/67, copy in NICAP files; McDonald, 1967, Case 6, reprinted in Vaughan, 1995, p. 205.)
670321	Hillsboro	KS	3					"Upside-down cup on a saucer" hovered over car, which rocked violently. APRO Bulletin, May-June 1967, (E) p. 5, car
670300	Medicine Lodge	KS	7					On some unspecified date in the spring, some 525 miles southeast of Minatare, Nebraska, a man saw a large craft on the ground and small humanoids who disembarked and circled around the craft. Footprints of the humanoids reportedly were photographed. (Miller letter, Kirksville, MO, NICAP files.)
670405	Belleville	KS	2					8:30 p.m. CST (9:30 p.m. EST). A manager of the Chamber of Commerce, his wife and grandson saw a disc with a peaked top surmounted by a green light. Its body was yellowish (like house lights) with red sections. The object flew over their car at an estimated 3,000 feet altitude. (Belleville Telescope, 4/6/67, NICAP files.)
670627	Wichita	KS	8					Wichita, KS
671104	Fort Riley	KS	1					5:00 a.m. CST. Multiple witnesses saw four bright lights that hovered, moved off, changed direction (maneuvered), and went out of sight. An Army unit was dispatched to investigate at the request of local police. (Topeka Capital-Journal, Kans., 11/5/67, NICAP files.)
690414	Hill City	KS	3					Multi-colored object came within 100 ft., hovered. Ulysses, Kans., News, Apr. 24, 1969; CUFOS report, dated as Apr 19.(E) car

710122	Peabody	KS	7					Pre-dawn. Stewart and Lyle Leppke, doing their early morning farm chores, observed a lighted object in a cattle lot. When they flashed their light on it, they saw a diminutive figure, less than 2-feet tall, moving about near the object, which had small windows on it. (Humcat 1971-3; Source: Humcat, quoting newspaper source).
<a href="#">711102</a>	Delphos	KS	4					Sheep become agitated during landing event
<a href="#">711102</a>	Delphos	KS	6					(#494) confirming witnesses
<a href="#">720819</a>	Colby	KS	2					Luminous, bowl-shaped object hovered near ground; blinding white light brightly illuminated terrain; object made "whooshing" noise, shot straight up (UFOE II, Section - V).
770511	Bonner Springs	KS	2					9:45 PM. A silent disc-shaped object with white windows hovered for 75 seconds, then flew away slowly. (Source: Allan Hendry, International UFO Reporter, June 1977, p. 36).
830504	Lawrence	KS	2					3:50 AM. A silent yellowish orange ball of light was seen by a Mr. J. Philips hovering 350 feet over a power line pole in Lawrence, Kansas. It flew away toward the northeast slowly at 35 mph.
781109	Oil Fields	Kuwait	3					Technicians observed landing of disc-shaped object in oil field, E-M effects on oil pumps and communications (section IV).
781109	In oil fields	Kuwait	2					Technicians observed landing of disc-shaped object in oil field, E-M effects on oil pumps and communications (section IV).
781109	In oil fields	Kuwait	3					Technicians observed landing of disc-shaped object in oil field, E-M effects on oil pumps and communications (section IV).
<a href="#">781109</a>	Oil Fields	Kuwait	3	E	5			Major UFO/E-M Incidents Over Kuwait
800620	In air space	Kuwait	11					While descending through 15,000 feet for a landing, a senior Kuwait Airways pilot and crew observed a huge, brightly illuminated hemispherical object with a flat base moving steadily eastward at a slightly lower speed than his aircraft.
42Spring	Unknown City	KY	1					Powerful searchlight shining down, emanating from unidentifiable object; sometimes remained motionless (Page 23 Ref. 1)
<a href="#">480107</a>	Fort Knox	KY	11	A	5			Mantell Case (M)
500627	Louisville	KY	8				BBU	Movie film of UFO taken by newspaper reporter Al Hixenbaugh
<a href="#">500920</a>	Murray	KY	4					Dog cowers at bolide (IFO)
<a href="#">520615</a>	Louisville	KY	1				1285	large, cigar-shaped object with a blunt front
520623	Owensboro (near)	KY	1				1335	2 obj looking like "giant soap bubbles" reflecting
<a href="#">550821-22</a>	Kelly (7 miles N of Hopkinsville)	KY	7	En	5		BBU	Sutton (Kelly / Hopkinsville) Encounter
590907	Wallingford	KY	1				BBU	15-ft burned mark left by object on takeoff
600904	Lexington	KY	1					Former Strategic Air Command radar technician saw a glowing sphere traveling from horizon to horizon. [NICAP UFOE, VI]
601027	Lexington	KY	1					Attorney saw disc hover, move away. [NICAP UFOE, VII]
601117	Lexington	KY	11					Three UFOs were seen to follow two jet aircraft. One object closed in on the jets, then stopped, repeating this several times. Witnesses described it as round, rotating, color changing from gray to silver as it turned.
620404	Wurtland	KY	1				7851	telescope spotted a small object changing brightness

630124	Lexington	KY	1						Post Office safety engineer saw a round UFO traveling east to west, and a delta-wing aircraft north to south. UFO's line of flight intersected aircraft path at right angles. [Report via Bluegrass NICAP Affiliate, Lexington, Ky.]
660407	Springfield	KY	4						Time not reported. A large object described as an "overgrown washtub" moved southeast over the airport, dog barked (animal reactions). (NICAP notes.)
670206	Hazard	KY	1						11:30 p.m. EST. Four policemen and a rescue worker saw an object with red flashing lights and blue lights (body lights) that flew very low making a roaring sound. (Hazard Herald 2/13/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670228	Madisonville	KY	2						6:30 p.m. EST. A couple saw a round object hovering overhead for about a minute. It had red and green body lights. The object then accelerated and sped away. It made a sound like a "low roar." (NICAP report form.)
670304	Vicco	KY	2						2:30 a.m. EST. Two witnesses saw a half-egg-shell (dome-) shaped object; its color varied from brown-red to dull orange to bright white. The object hovered and maneuvered at low level, as smaller objects emerged from its underside. The sighting lasted more than 35 minutes. (NICAP report form.)
670520	Lexington	KY	1						10:45 p.m. EDT. A couple saw an intensely glowing object with shimmering white lights. The object alternated between hovering and moving at an estimated altitude of 1,500-2,000 feet. (Witness letter, 5/25/67, NICAP files.)
670804	Philpot	KY	4						Nr. midnight. A man saw an object the size and shape of a large can (cylinder). Following a "squealing sound" and a slight explosion, it went straight up with flame coming from the bottom (exhaust). The object leveled off about 50-100 feet off the ground and flew away to the southeast. A scorched area 20 feet in diameter was found in the bean field where the object was seen (physical traces), and a sample was sent to NICAP. Investigation found no evidence of a hoax. (Christol letter, NICAP files.)
680930	Louisville	KY	11						1:00 a.m. Commercial pilot, Dogie Stockmar, and four passengers observed a light source with 2-3 beams toward ground. One beam was longer than the others. Lights pulsated. (Phone call to NICAP)
730800	Elizabethtown	KY	1						A newsclipping mentioned that a 16-year-old boy had seen a UFO "shaped like a trapazoid, only rounded off on the bottom"
730929	Obiob County	KY	2						Evening. Couple saw a bright-red light swoop down close enough to the earth to light up 1-1/2 acres of land
731018	Ft. Knox	KY	1						7:15 a.m. Sergeant First Class Ralph E. Green caught sight of this extreme burst of light twirling in the air. It had a bright red light on top and a bright red light on bottom.
<a href="#">731019</a>	Campbellsville	KY	1						9:30 p.m. Two men followed an object that looked about the size of a B-52, then lost sight of it behind a cluster of trees
<a href="#">731020</a>	Campbellsville	KY	2						2:00 a.m. An early morning encounter with a "triangular-shaped object about the size of two cars" hovering about tree-top high not more than 100 yards" from home.

731023	Russell Springs	KY	7						A woman saw two 3-ft tall beings in her carport who walked around the side of the house, entered a craft "shaped like a washing tub" sitting on the ground
<a href="#">731025</a>	Christy Creek	KY	2						9:00 p.m. Glowing orange oval hovered 300 feet above car, light reflected brightly off of car hood; object then sped out of sight.
<a href="#">741010</a>	Owensboro	KY	1						Daytime. Two 9-year-old girls playing on the bank of the Ohio River near the Mid-South Mobile Home Park reported spotting an unidentified flying object on the south side of the river. The girls said the object, about the size of a small automobile, was shaped like a saucer with a handleless cup atop it. (Newsclipping, Messenger & Inquirer, Owensboro, KY)
741219	Louisville	KY	2						CE1, no details. (CUFOS)
760106	Stanford	KY	2						Domed disc with body lights descended, illuminated car interior with blue light; missing time, abduction, physiological effects (Ref. 1, Section XIII).
760718	Gravel Switch	KY	2						C2, no details. Witness: Gilpin (SRUFOS,242)
<a href="#">770126</a>	Anchorage	KY	4						dogs bark while object is present
770127	Prospect	KY	3						1:05 AM. A teenager spotted a rectangular, orangish-red object coming down to near his jeep. His jeep's radio failed 15 seconds into the sighting. The electrical system on his jeep went haywire the day after the sighting. (Source: Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 406, citing CUFOS; IUR,2,4)
770127	Prospect	KY	7						1:05 AM. A teenager spotted a rectangular, orangish-red object coming down to near his jeep. Later under hypnosis, however, he related being taken inside the object and examined by three strange creatures who were shaped like machines. (Source: Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 406, citing CUFOS; IUR,2,4)
770202	Louisville	KY	2						Close encounter (CE-II) one witness. (EGBA, 510)
770712	Mayfield	KY	1						2:10 AM. Police radios were reporting unusual lights being observed at Mayfield, KENTUCKY, which is 85 miles SW of the UFOFC at Mt. Vernon, INDIANA. (UFO Filter Center, Ridge files)
770715	Bellevue	KY	2						10:45 PM. Mrs. Fern Frey (name changed) was lying in bed with her 11-year-old daughter who was asleep. She cautiously peeked through the curtain and watched in bewilderment as the green light retreated, "just like a liquid being drawn up through a straw." In a matter of seconds the light was "siphoned" up into a low hovering object that was shaped like an inverted saucer a couple of hundred feet away. She guessed it was about 30' in diameter and was metallic. (MUJ-122,9)
770724	Henderson	KY	1						8:40 PM. Report not phoned in to UFO Filter Center but came over police scanner (KNI Net) at UFOFC. Report of an "aircraft going down" prompted law enforcement officials to look for a crash. None found. (UFOFC, Ridge files)
771003	Flemingsburg	KY	1						Dayt. Daylight disc, one witness. (EGBA,506)
771113	Columbia	KY	1						Daylight disc. (EGBA,504)
771200	Fort Mitchell	KY	2						1:10 AM. CE-1 (50-100' distant) with egg-shaped object, two witnesses. (MUJ-122,9)

771200	Danville	KY	2					CE-2, landing, two women reluctant to talk. (MUJ-122)
771221	Fort Mitchell	KY	2					A green glow was first seen by a married couple. This was followed by the sighting of a 12-foot-long ovoid UFO moving at a low altitude, at an estimated distance of only 75 feet. The UFO ascended slowly, then show away fast into the nearby woods.
781129	Richmond	KY	2					Three witnesses. A car had been chased down a rural road by a flashing UFO. At one time it shot a blue flame out of the front and the car stalled and the lights went out. After the car chase the object was seen to circle a house and surrounding fields at 100-300' off the ground.
781129	Richmond	KY	3					Three witnesses. A car had been chased down a rural road by a flashing UFO. At one time it shot a blue flame out of the front and the car stalled and the lights went out. After the car chase the object was seen to circle a house and surrounding fields at 100-300' off the ground.
800309	Newcastle	KY	2					Lady said barking dogs drew her attention to a strange very bright object hovering motionless 20' away from ground near back of house. Three antenna-like sticks at slight angle pointing to ground.
801217	Greenup County	KY	1					No details except 5 witnesses of a C1.
801227	Greenup County	KY	1					No details except 5 witnesses of a C1.
820318	Flatwoods	KY	2					Mr. J. Duty, an Army reservist, watched a domed disc-shaped UFO hover off to the left side of a highway in Flatwoods, Kentucky. The disc had red, green, blue, and white lights around its base, which blinked in rotation.
821016	Boyd County	KY	1					4:00 PM. Cube-shaped object tumbles across sky while being pursued by two military jets. Any sound masked by jets. (MUJ-189)
830600	Liberty	KY	7					Abduction report (Ridge files)
<a href="#">870722</a>	Hawesville	KY	2					The Hawesville Encounter
470707	Shreveport (7 miles N of )	LA	11				BBU	Military aircraft pilot Harston saw a bright silver object
480918	Shreveport	LA	1				BBU	bright white aluminum half-spherical object
<a href="#">491204</a>	Hammond (bet Covington and)	LA	11	A	5		BBU	C-47 Crew Encounters 600 MPH+ Silver Sphere
<a href="#">520409</a>	Barksdale AFB (Bet. Shreveport and)	LA	11	A	5		BBU	Crew Of C-46 Encounters Cream-Colored Disc
<a href="#">520416</a>	Shreveport	LA	1				BBU	Course reversing light. (Willy Smith pp. 25-29; FUFOR Index)
520802	Lake Charles	LA	1				1783	red ball with blue flame tail fly straight and level
520809	Lake Charles AFB	LA	1				1870	disc-shaped object fly S at 5,000 ft at high speed
520906	Lake Charles AFB	LA	1				2045	bright star-like light move about the sky
530227	Shreveport	LA	1				2543	5 yellow discs make circular turns, flutter
<a href="#">541119</a>	New Orleans (130 miles ESE of)	LA	11	A	5		BBU	DC-6 Crew Encounters Blue Object
<a href="#">550421</a>	New Orleans (3 miles NE of Moisant Airport)	LA	11	A	5		BBU	L-19 Encounters Silver Delta
550821	Chalmette	LA	1					Glowing-white Saturn-shaped object hovered, rotating; turned sideways and shot away. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">551213</a>	Caddo Lake	LA	9	R	5		BBU	B-47 Tracks Oblong Object
<a href="#">560522</a>	Monroe (58 miles NW of )	LA	11	A	5		BBU	Elliptical Object Comes Straight At T-33
<a href="#">570213</a>	Marrero	LA	9	R	5		BBU	Martin (McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Nebulous Targets At High Altitude (R/V)
570425	Ringgold	LA	1				4706	Military witness Robertson. Case missing

<a href="#">570529</a>	Houma	LA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) AN/MPS-7 Tracks Object at 100,000'
<a href="#">570603</a>	Shreveport (near)	LA	9		5	BBU		Shortly after takeoff from Shreveport Airport a small light was visible nearby, G,V
571107	Lake Charles	LA	3					Silvery disc hovered, car motor failed.(UFOE)
<a href="#">571121</a>	Houma	LA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Huge Target Picked Up On Three Radars
571130	New Orleans	LA	1			5445		round object turn white, then gold, then separate into 3 parts
580623	England AFB (near)	LA	8					State policeman photographed two round UFOs. [UFOE, VIII]
600412	La Camp	LA	1			6711		a fiery-red disc from the S touch the ground about 1,000 ft
620518	Marksville (and Leesville, Colfax)	LA	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
620710	New Iberia	LA	2					Disc-shaped UFO with rotating dome on top swept low over Naval Auxiliary Air Station, slowed over area of runway and hangar, then climbed out of sight at 20 to 30 degrees angle accelerating rapidly. [NICAP UFO Evidence, IV]
<a href="#">650303</a>	Point au Fer Reef	LA	1	D	5			Ball Of Light Hovers Over Water
660324	New Orleans	LA	1					7:10 p.m. CST. A retired Air Force colonel and a General Electric computer programmer watched a glowing oval object speed across the sky. Two smaller lights also hovered, and maneuvered around. (NICAP notes.)
660517	New Orleans	LA	11					Day. A Boeing engineer was among the witnesses who saw two discs flying off each wingtip of an airliner. The outer discs lagged briefly during a turn by the airliner. (NICAP report form.)
661230	Haynesville	LA	2			BBU		bright, pulsating glow, changing from orange to white, in the woods
<a href="#">670410-11</a>	Houma	LA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Radar Visuals / MPS-14 & FPS-10 Radars
670525	Shreveport	LA	1					8:55 p.m. CDT (9:55 p.m. EDT). Two people saw a cigar-shaped object with a string of white lights down the center and a red light at front, and a green light at the rear (body lights). (Witness letter, NICAP files.)
670727	Alexandria-Leesville	LA	11					2:00 a.m. EDT. Throughout several states, distress calls were heard on Citizen's Band radio from a pilot whose plane reportedly crashed. The pilot said that a red glowing object with a bright glow toward the tail approached the side of the aircraft and then the tail, forcing the aircraft down. (Shreveport Times, LA., 7/28/67, copy in NICAP files.)
671018	Lake Charles	LA	2			BBU		bright, fiery ball flash 4 times while moving E, just above tree tops
731015-16	Pine	LA	2					Sheriffs saw and chased pulsating orange objects that alternately hovered, swinging like pendulum, darted around at high speed (UFOE II, Section V, VIII).
731017	Crowley	LA	1					Offshore oil platform crew saw oblong object with several colored lights hovering about 1,000 feet overhead emitting a whining sound.
731017	Powhatan	LA	1					At least 10 reports from central Louisiana. Pulsating luminous object changing colors seen near woods
731107	Winnfield	LA	7					Woman driving from Winnfield to Sikes on this foggy night encountered along the roadway a three-foot-tall humanoid being with a large oval head and two bright red eyes (UFOE II, Section XII).

770121	St. Bernard Parish	LA	2					Boat brightly illuminated by round glowing object, abnormal silence, heat, boat held back as if by invisible force, light beam, time loss (NICAP UFOE II, Section VI).
770121	St. Bernard Parish	LA	2					8:45 PM. Two hunters spotted an extremely bright light which seemed to appear from nowhere. The light moved over them and just hovered. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, February 1977, page 4)
<a href="#">890408</a>	Baton Rouge	LA	4					Dogs are unaffected by fly over of three amber lights in formation
<a href="#">890813</a>	Mansura	LA	4					Dog reacted as oval bobbed near ground
<a href="#">530211</a>	Bet. Tunis, Tunisia, and Tripoli	Libya	11	A	5	BBU		UFO Paces C-119 Crew
<a href="#">560124</a>	Wheelus AFB, Tripoli	Libya	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Object Tracked For 12 Minutes
<a href="#">561017</a>	Wheelus AFB, Tripoli	Libya	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) F-86's Had Radar Contact With Slow-Moving Objects
<a href="#">580104</a>	SW Libya	Libya	9	R		BBU		Military aircraft pilot saw a bright orange light streaking across the sky
<a href="#">580104</a>	SW Libya	Libya	11			BBU		Military aircraft pilot saw a bright orange light streaking across the sky
<a href="#">580914</a>	Wheelus AFB, Tripoli	Libya	9	R	5	BBU		Unidentified Returns on GCI Scope (McDonald list)
590216	Benghazi	Libya	1			BBU		silvery blue to reddish to dark round object with dome, sharply outlined
19091222	Worcester	MA	2					"Mysterious Airship" emitting a bright beam of light appeared moving SE to NW, hovered over city, moved away. Seen again two hours later; hovered, moved away to south and turned east.
38Summer	Unknown City	MA	2					Silvery object with rectangular portholes (Page 12 Ref. 1)
470619	Webster	MA	7					unidentified woman who saw an occupant inside an object who looked like "a Navy officer."
<a href="#">470804</a>	Everett	MA	11	A	5	BBU		a bright orange or deep-gold colored cigarette-shaped (Project 1947; McDonald list; FOIA; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">490610</a>	Boston (20 miles SW of)	MA	11	A	5	BBU		T-6 Chases / Loses 100' Tubular UFO
<a href="#">500205</a>	Teaticket	MA	1			BBU		2 thin, illuminated cylinders, one dropped a fireball, both maneuvered together then disappeared high and fast. (Berliner) 5 mins
500407	Boston (Logan Airport)	MA	1			BBU		deep-blue ellipsoid object at 15° elevation moving SW-NE opposite the winds
<a href="#">500427</a>	Plymouth	MA	11			BBU		light-brown flat oval object that climbed to 28,000 ft
500827	Brockton (near)	MA	1			BBU		shiny white spherical object about 20 ft diameter
<a href="#">500921</a>	Provincetown	MA	9	R	5	809		SCR-615B Tracks UFO (BBU 809)
<a href="#">501206</a>	Westover AFB	MA	1	D	5			Sighting 2 Hours Before National Alert
<a href="#">510124</a>	Westover AFB	MA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Three Uncorrelated Targets Like A B-36
<a href="#">511021</a>	North Truro	MA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald files; Jan Aldrich; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">511022</a>	North Truro	MA	9	R	5			Radar Tracks Near Truro
520220	Greenfield	MA	1					Congregational Minister saw three very bright silver objects, apparently spherical, traveling in a perfect V. [VII]
<a href="#">520417</a>	Longmeadow	MA	1			1124		round, deep orange object fly fast and erratic
<a href="#">520424</a>	Milton	MA	1	D	5	1148		Squarish Objects Observed By Tower Crew
520617	Cape Cod	MA	1			1299		light like a bright star cross the nose of a jet
<a href="#">520701</a>	Boston	MA	1					7:25 am. Two silvery elliptical UFOs were observed visually near Boston, where an F-94 interceptor was sent up to investigate
520716	Beverly	MA	8			1501		roughly elliptical irregular blobs of light in formation filmed



<a href="#">520721</a>	Holyoke	MA	1			1524			round, yellow, flashing light fly downward
<a href="#">520722</a>	Boston (near Braintree between Provincetown and)	MA	9	R	5	1556			F-94B Chases Object / With Airborne radar Tracking
<a href="#">520722</a>	Boston (near Braintree between Provincetown and)	MA	11			1556			F-94B Chases Object / With Airborne radar Tracking
<a href="#">520723</a>	Boston	MA	11			BBU			[Same as or continuation of July 22 sightings near Braintree?]
<a href="#">520723</a>	Nahant	MA	1						2:15-218 a.m. A Seaman on watch at Nahant Coast Guard Station observed two (2) bluish lights approximately 5 feet in diameter, appearing as flat, disc-shaped objects having no aerodynamic features
520723	Braintree	MA	9			5			G,A,V
521010	Otis AFB	MA	1			2155			blinking white light move like a pendulum then shoot straight up
<a href="#">531203</a>	North Truro	MA	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) B-25 / (Gnd) Radar/Visual of 700 MPH Object
540226	Newburyport	MA	1			2913			silver disc, with a white trail make a loud roar
540426	Newburyport	MA	1						Round UFO making sharp turn observed by architect. [UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">540601</a>	Boston (near)	MA	1	A	5	BBU			TWA Crew Spot White Disc / Kratovil Case
540624	Danvers	MA	1			3067			white, elliptical-shaped object cover 45° of sky
540827	Dorchester	MA	1			3185			7 large, white, teardrop-shaped objects turn blue
551206	Ashfield & Greenfield	MA	1						Several people watched a cigar-shaped object with long rows of brilliant, reddish body lights, moving slowly south. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">560326</a>	Westover AFB	MA	9	R	5				At 9:17 PM. A strange blip appeared on Westover tower radar scopes. Jets were quickly scrambled, then vectored toward the circling UFO.
<a href="#">560717</a>	Westover (Otis AFB)	MA	9	R	5	BBU			Uncorrelated Target Tracked At 2400 MPH
<a href="#">560717</a>	Westover (Otis AFB)	MA	11	A	5	BBU			Jet Pilot Sees Object Reverse Course
570701	Avon	MA	1						Cigar-shaped UFO with green lights like windows. [UFOE, XII]
570917	Devens	MA	1						Army report on eight round, orange UFOs which flew over base, one oscillating up and down. [UFOE, IV]
571008	Boston (near)	MA	11						Pan American Airways pilot saw a brilliant object flying at high speed in daylight. [UFOE, V]
<a href="#">571012</a>	Martha's Vineyard	MA	1						3:20 p.m., a strange round object bearing southeast-appeared to be a sphere with sensing elements or spikes protruding from it
571105	Haverhill	MA	1						Ground Observer Corps reported a circular or spherical glowing object which appeared to vibrate up and down and from side to side while hovering. [UFOE, VII]
581007	Nantucket	MA	1						Ship's Master, others watched a grayish oval object hover for several minutes, then climb away at high speed. [UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">5909xx</a>	Westover AFB	MA	9	R	5				B-52 On Flight Line Tracks Seven Targets
610228	Lakeville	MA	3						House lights dimmed three times, went out on two occasions as elongated UFO twice passed overhead
620526	Westfield	MA	1			7930			large red ball fly or fall down, then rise back up
620526	Westfield	MA	1			7930			"Round, slightly oval, bright red object, giving off sparks from top and bottom. Center. . . yellowish or white. . . case is listed as unidentified." (Air Force Project Blue Book 1962 Summary.)
630619	Burlington	MA	1						An unidentified white light was observed descending, changing color; finally appeared silvery. The UFO then circled the area, disappearing behind objects on the visible horizon. [Report via Walter N. Webb, Boston NICAP Adviser.]

630626	Rockland	MA	2						About 1:00 a.m., witnesses attracted by a loud roar observed a Saturn-shaped UFO. The object hovered, then moved away horizontally. The shape was observed in silhouette, partly illuminated by a white light on top and orange light on bottom. [Witnesses interviewed by NICAP member Raymond Fowler.]
630700	Boston	MA	1						An advertising plane caused several erroneous UFO reports. (Aircraft identified by NICAP Adviser, Walter N. Webb.)
640526	Cambridge	MA	1			8836			thin, white ellipsoid (3.5x length/width ratio) fly straight and level
641011	Brockton	MA	11						Engineer, others, observed dome-shaped object following jet fighters. UFO shot straight up and out of sight (UFOE Section IV).
650605	Lynn/Nahant	MA	1				NC		UFOs over GE facility
<a href="#">651002</a>	Salem	MA	2	C	5				Cigar Hovers Over Smoke Stacks
660329	Haverhill-Merrimac	MA	2						9:15 p.m. EST. About 15-20 miles southwest of Hampton, New Hampshire, several professional people including a deputy sheriff and a teacher saw a pulsating luminous white object moving back and forth. Its color changing from white to red to green to blue, and back to white. The object, circled, hovered, and then sped away leaving a short bluish tail, disappearing in an estimated 3 seconds. (Fowler, 1974, p. 336.)
<a href="#">660330</a>	Rehoboth	MA	2				BBU		8:00 p.m. EST. Three separate groups of witnesses had a series of sightings over a period of nearly two hours, including an object with amber body lights that passed over a car and hovered just off the road; an oval object with bright red and orange body lights that hovered over the road ahead of a car, taking off at high speed just as another car approached; and an object with flashing red body lights emitting a whistling or humming sound. (BB files, Fowler, 1974, pp. 125-27.)
660409	Westport	MA	2						Time not reported. An unidentified object approached a car from behind, hovered over it, moved ahead, and ascended vertically out of sight. (NICAP notes.)
660412	Dorchester	MA	3						7:45 p.m. EST. Witnesses reported a low-flying oval object with dome on top and colored lights around its perimeter, circling over a schoolhouse and bobbing up and down. Coincident power failure (EM effects) in nearby Roxbury. (Fowler 1974, p. 337; Boston Record American, Apr. 13, 1966, quoted in Flying Saucer Review, 12(4), pp. iii-iv.)
660412	Brockton	MA	1						10:00 p.m. EST. An elongated elliptical (or cigar-like) object with a bright red-orange light at each end was seen hovering off Route 24. (Fowler, 1974, p. 337.)
660416	Sherborn	MA	2						7:55 p.m. EST. An elongated elliptical object with bright red light on each end and blue lights along its perimeter was seen hovering off Route 16. [Compare to April 12, Brockton, Mass., sighting.] (Fowler, 1974, p. 337.)
660417	Danvers	MA	1						7:15 p.m. EST. Several groups of witnesses reported an elliptical object with rotating white lights around its perimeter. The object circled slowly, then disappeared into clouds. (Fowler 1974, p. 337.)

660417	Peabody	MA	2						7:30-7:45 p.m. EST. Fifteen minutes later 5 miles south of Danvers, a series of sightings was reported by independent witnesses. An oval object with dome on top, and red, green, blue, and white flashing body lights, was seen flying in circular and zig-zag patterns. The object suddenly darted away at high speed and disappeared. One UFO hovered over a school, then moved away rapidly with up and down oscillatory motion. (Fowler 1974, p. 338.)
660417	Wakefield	MA	2						8:30 p.m. EST. About 9 miles southwest of Peabody, witnesses reported an oval object making a humming sound. It bobbed up and down rapidly and emitted white, red, and blue light beams as it descended to low level above Lake Quannapowitt. (Fowler 1974, p. 338.)
660418	Peabody	MA	1						7:15 p.m. EST. Several witnesses reported an oval object with blue glow, reddish-green flashing lights on each end. The object hovered, and sped back and forth several times. (Fowler 1974, p. 338.)
660418	Cohasset	MA	1						9:45 p.m. EST. About 25 miles southeast of Peabody, witnesses reported an oval object with flashing red lights around its-circumference, and two smaller white body lights. The object reacted to searchlights (light reaction) shone on it by zig-zagging, accelerating straight up and disappearing. (Fowler 1974, p. 339.)
660419	Sharon	MA	2						12:15 a.m. EST. Citizens and police called to the scene to investigate saw an oval or egg-shaped object with a glowing rim that looked like lighted windows, and a steady red light on each end. The object hovered, then disappeared when an aircraft approached (aircraft avoidance), reappearing after it left. (Fowler 1974, pp. 128-130, 340; NICAP report.)
660419	Peabody	MA	2						12:00 p.m. EST. On the north-northeast side of the Boston metroplex, witnesses reported an oval object with red, green, and white body lights, oscillating up and down when in motion. The object appeared to land in a field. Later two witnesses approached the field and saw unidentified lights rise and fly away. (Fowler, 1974, p. 339.)
660419	Quincy	MA	1						11:45 p.m. EST. Several persons saw a large disc-shaped object accompanied by two smaller discs that flashed red and white lights, hovered and swung back and forth like a pendulum. (Fowler 1974, < p. 339.) [Note: Bellingham, Cohasset, Quincy, Sharon, and Stoughton, Mass., all are within about a 30-mile radius of Boston, in an arc from the southeast to the southwest.]
660422	Beverly	MA	1					BBU	a platter shaped object the size of a large car with 3 red-green-white lights
660422	Halifax	MA	2						Time not reported. About 60 miles south of Beverly, three women saw a round object with colored blinking body lights pace above and ahead of their car. A low humming sound was heard. (NICAP report form.)
660422	Springfield	MA	2						Time not reported. About 110 miles west-southwest of Beverly, a teacher and a boy saw a dome-shaped object with three lights on its underside hover, then accelerate away. (NICAP report form.)

660422	Wenham	MA	2					9:30 p.m. EST. Several witnesses at a college saw an orange circular object approach to within 600 feet at about 100 feet altitude. The object made a right angle turn and moved out of sight behind trees. (Fowler 1974, p. 340.) [Note: There are two towns named Wenham, one north and one south of Boston.]
660423	Randolph	MA	2					8:40 p.m. EDT. Police and others in a rural lake area sighted an "elongated egg shaped" (elliptical) object with white lights around its perimeter, colored flashing lights on its underside. (Fowler 1974, p. 340.)
660424	Ashby	MA	2			BBU		silent object with a bright blue light on top dive within 100 ft of a car
660423-24	Dorchester	MA	2					10:30 p.m. EST. Members of a family about 13 miles north of Randolph, Mass., saw a disc with dome on top and blinking red lights around the edge, and a brilliant yellow light on top of the dome, bobbing up and down as it moved. The yellow light blinked or flashed alternately with the red lights. The object stopped, hovering over a building. After a while it approached the family's apartment building and maneuvered between it and the adjacent building, emitting a humming sound. It hovered again briefly at the end of the alley, then moved away erratically to the east and disappeared. The same or an identical object was seen again several hours
660424	Dorchester	MA	3					5:00 a.m. EDT. The same family as in the previous entry saw an identical oval or discoidal object with dome and yellow light on top and red lights around the edge. flashing in the same pattern as the night before. The object emitted a humming sound and "weird, whirring, mechanical noises" as it bobbed around apparently close to the building. An explosive sound was heard, the windows rattled and furniture shook, and the lights went out. The family German shepherd dog whined and scratched at the door (animal reaction). The start of a power failure, which affected about 2,500 homes in the area, was officially timed at 4:57 a.m. It was later attributed to a breakdown in the insulation of the wiring at a point very near the apartment building. Later that evening investigators detected some abnormal radiation on the window sill where the object had been seen. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969b, pp. 45-47; Walter N. Webb investigation report; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 8, May-June 1966, pp. 7-8; Fowler 1974, p. 340.)

660424	Dorchester	MA	4						5:00 a.m. EDT. The same family as in the previous entry saw an identical oval or discoidal object with dome and yellow light on top and red lights around the edge. flashing in the same pattern as the night before. The object emitted a humming sound and "weird, whirring, mechanical noises" as it bobbed around apparently close to the building. An explosive sound was heard, the windows rattled and furniture shook, and the lights went out. The family German shepherd dog whined and scratched at the door (animal reaction). The start of a power failure, which affected about 2,500 homes in the area, was officially timed at 4:57 a.m. It was later attributed to a breakdown in the insulation of the wiring at a point very near the apartment building. Later that evening investigators detected some abnormal radiation on the window sill where the object had been seen. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969b, pp. 45-47; Walter N. Webb investigation report; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 8, May-June 1966, pp. 7-8; Fowler 1974, p. 340.)
660501	Watertown	MA	2						10:00 p.m. EDT. Four witnesses saw an oval object with bright rotating red, green, and white lights pass over the Watertown Arsenal. (Fowler 1974, p. 341)
660611	Westport	MA	2						3:45 a.m. EDT. A disc shaped like two plates one on top of the other, with a dome on top, white, yellow, blue, and green flashing lights around the circumference (body lights), buzzed over a car and hovered ahead over the road. (Fowler, 1974, p. 341; Boston Traveler, June 13, 1966, quoted in Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1966, p. 30.)
660815	Boston	MA	1						2:30 p.m. EST. An art instructor saw a thin disc with flat dome, and vertical ribbing visible on the dome, for 1 -2 minutes. The object was beneath a cloud or fog layer. (Walter N. Webb report.)
660917	Cranes Beach, Ipswich Bay	MA	2						4:45 a.m. EDT. A glowing cigar-shaped object oriented vertically, tilted at times, was observed for about an hour near the edge of the water. (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 10, Oct.-Nov. 1966, p. 4; Fowler 1974, p. 341.)
661115	Gaffney	MA	2						7:15 a.m. EST. Two hunters in a boat off the coast saw two cigar-shaped objects hovering in a horizontal position over the Beverly Farms area. (Fowler 1974, p. 342.)
661117	Gaffney	MA	7						4:00 a.m. EST. Two police officers saw a round, glowing object with a wide, flat rim around the center resting on the ground. They estimated the diameter to be about 20 feet. As they watched from less than 50 feet away, a door opened and a small humanoid being descended. The observation lasted several minutes. Footprints later were found at the site. (Phillips 1975, p. 44.)
661201	Middleboro	MA	2						6:35 p.m. EST. An object with a curved surface, apparently oval, with two large bright red pulsating lights, dived in front of a car and hovered over woods just off the road. (Fowler 1974, p. 342.)

661213	Rowley	MA	2						1:00 a.m. EST. A glowing red-orange oval object with a halo of light around it descended and approached the witnesses, t then disappeared behind an embankment. (Fowler 1974, p. 343.)
670106	Harwich	MA	2						11:45 p.m. EST. A man and his daughter saw a thick, double-convex (lens-) shaped disc with a dark upper surface, trapezoidal sections of fluorescent light on the lower portion, and pulsating colored lights (body lights). The object responded to house spotlights by blinking in the same sequence (light reaction). (Air Force report form in Colorado Project files.)
1/15?/1967	Boxford	MA	2						3:00 a.m. EST. A witness saw a bright red object that looked like an upside down saucer (disc) with a white glowing rim. The object approached and circled the witness's home before moving away and disappearing. (Fowler, 1974, p. 343.).
670115	Granville	MA	2						5:45 p.m. EST. A woman and her two nieces saw a domed disc with white light emanating from portholes in its base. The object was seen three times within 20 minutes before disappearing. (Hartford Courant, Conn., 1/16/67; Gillmor, 1969, case 13; Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, p. 45; U.F.O Investigator, Vol. III, No. 11, Jan. - Feb., 1967, p. 4.)
670118	Williamstown	MA	2						12:15 a.m. EST. Four witnesses saw a flash in the sky just before a power failure occurred. Then they saw a domed disc with body lights. It was near the ground on the opposite bank of the Green River. A red glowing object buzzed their car as they drove away. (Air Force report, Project Blue Book files, National Archives; Fowler, 1974, p. 343.)
670118	Norton	MA	2						6:30-6:45 a.m. EST. A man saw a cloud-like object with flat bottom, a dome on top, and a blue stripe. It hovered over an airport, then accelerated and sped away, disappearing in 3 seconds. (Robinson letter, NICAP files.)
670120	Methuen	MA	3						Inverted-bowl shaped object moving slowly, accelerated. Fowler, 1974, pp. 138-143; Sagan & Page, 1972, pp. xxvixxvii (E,R,L) car
670125	South Ashburnham	MA	6						Betty Andreassen abduction case. Craft described as oval with a rim around its circumference, and resting on three legs. (Hall, 2001, pp. 529-30, from Fowler, 1979, 1982, 1990, 1995, section XIII).
670208	Newbury	MA	8						2:00 p.m. EST. A commercial photographer and his son saw two silvery cigar-shaped objects that flew in a straight line, then separately zoomed up and away. A photo was taken but shows little. (A. Collis, USNR retired, letter in NICAP files.)
670216	Amherst	MA	1						10:15 p.m. EST. Three independent reports from five witnesses (including two policemen) of a glowing bright white, light-bulb-shaped object that hovered in the sky, ejected a small red object, moved back and forth, then suddenly accelerated away. A swishing sound was reported. (Fowler, 1974, p. 344.)
670217	Dorchester	MA	2						6:55 p.m. EST. A witness saw a cymbal-shaped object (disc) with a dome on top and 4-5 purplish lights around its perimeter (body lights). The object hovered at treetop height over a housing project for the elderly, then moved away. It made a whirring/beeping sound, which two other people also heard. (Fowler, 1974, p. 344.)

670217	Andover	MA	2						<p>About 6:55 p.m. An airline salesman driving on route 93 slowed his car as he saw an object hovering silently just over the road. Uncomfortably, he drove underneath it and saw other people in cars looking at it. (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee Report, NICAP files; Project Blue Book files, National Archives; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol.. III, No. 12, March-April 1967, p. 6; Fowler, 1974, p. 344.)</p>
670217	Lawrence	MA	2						<p>7:45 p.m. An electrical engineer and his wife going south on Route 93 saw a loose cluster of 8-9 red, green, and white lights apparently on an object at low altitude and moving very slowly. A bright white light was at the bottom of the cluster (body lights). The object, going NE, passed over the road. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 12, March-April 1967, p. 6).</p>
670217	Palmer	MA	2						<p>8:15 p.m. EST. Three yellow-reddish-orange globes of light moving with a smooth gliding motion were seen within 50 feet of a power line. The objects sometimes bounced up and down, and they moved away as a car approached. (Haines, 1994, p. 114; from Story, 1980, p. 202.)</p>
670226	Marlboro	MA	2						<p>2:00-2:20 a.m. EST. A former teacher and her husband were awakened by an intermittent roaring sound. They sighted a white T glowing egg-shaped object with a red light on each side (body lights). Fowler, 1974, p. 345; Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report in NICAP files.)</p>
670226	Oxford	MA	8						<p>6:30 p.m. EST. Five people, including a newspaper reporter, saw a bright amber oval which at times turned red. The object alternately hovered and moved at high speed. According to the story, the reporter took a photograph of the object. (Worcester Evening Gazette, 2/27/67, copy in NICAP files.)</p>
670301	Sharon	MA	2						<p>7:25 p.m. EST. Two separate witnesses saw a white glowing oval object which moved about in the area of their homes. The object was silent and left a white flowing fuzzy trail in its wake. (Fowler, 1974, p. 345.)</p>
670303	Wheaton	MA	2						<p>7:25 p.m. EST. Two people watched a glowing yellow disc with a small red body light moving slowly to the west. The object stopped and hovered for a long time, then flew away to the east. A sound like a swarm of bees (buzzing) could be heard. (Letter 3/8/67, in NICAP files.)</p>
670303	Dorchester	MA	1						<p>7:25 p.m. EST. Two people watched a glowing yellow disc with a small red body light moving slowly to the west. The object stopped and hovered for a long time, then flew away to the east. A sound like a swarm of bees (buzzing) could be heard. (Letter 3/8/67, in NICAP files.)</p>
670308	Leominster	MA	3						<p>Luminous oval hovering, rocking; witness felt shock, paralysis. See Section VI (E,R,L) car</p>
670308	Leominster	MA	3						<p>Luminous oval, hovering, rocking, witness felt shock, paralysis. (See Section VI) (E.R.L.) car.</p>

670310	Phillipston	MA	2						12:20 a.m. EST. A witness saw an object shaped like a half ball with its flat side down (dome-shaped). The object glowed a bright orange-red all over and was about 10 times the apparent diameter of the moon, which was visible. (Fowler, 1974, p. 346.)
670318	Stow	MA	2						7:50 p.m. EST. Three witnesses saw a domed oval object surrounded with a ring of vapor. When the object was stationary (hovering), it glowed violet but when moving, it turned to reddish orange (color change/motion correlation). It moved with a dancing motion. (Fowler, 1974, p. 346.)
670324	Georgetown	MA	1						9:00 p.m. EST. Three witnesses described an object as being shaped like a turtle shell with flashing red and white lights. The object hovered over Rock Pond before moving off faster than a jet aircraft. (Fowler, UFOS: INTERPLANETARY VISITORS, December 1979, Bantam Edition, page 331)
67Spring	Haverhille	MA	7						2:00 a.m. EST,. An airport owner, alerted by a whirring sound, saw an object like two silver saucers placed rim-to-rim (disc) with a transparent dome. Inside the dome were two moving figures. Portholes glowed on the perimeter of the object. An odor was reported, and a yard light was affected (EM effects). (Fowler, 1974, p. 348.)
670411	Orange	MA	2						6:45 p.m. EST. Three people saw a flattened disc or ellipse with a rotating red light on the underside. The object hovered 100 feet over a pond, moved slowly, then sped away. (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files; Fowler, 1974, p. 346.)
670411	Royalston	MA	2						6:50 p.m. EST. (11 miles northeast of Orange). Two witnesses saw a mass of very bright lights, brighter than the moon which was visible. They descended and hovered, before moving slowly out of sight on an upward course. (Fowler, 1974, p. 346.)
670419	Tully	MA	2						7:30 p.m. EST. Four witnesses saw a cream-colored domed object with flashing lights, bright white at first and then turning to red. The object hovered, made sharp turns, and moved off slowly. (Fowler, 1974, p. 347.)
670420	Orange	MA	2						7:15 p.m. EST. Four witnesses saw an object with eight red blinking lights and two white lights (body lights). The object hovered, then moved away slowly. (Fowler, 1974, p. 347.)
670420	Georgetown	MA	1						8:30 p.m. EST. Six witnesses saw two dark objects with two bright flashing red lights and two dimmer white lights (body lights). The objects moved in a pattern, stopping and reversing direction (maneuvering) at times. (Fowler, 1974, p. 347.)
670420	Bolten	MA	2						9:40 p.m. EST. Three people saw a domed disc with eight glowing yellow ports around the perimeter, white light on top, and red light on the bottom, turauoise lights front and rear (body lights). (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report in NICAP files; Fowler, 1974, p. 347.)



670421	Georgetown	MA	1					7:45 p.m. EST. Three witnesses saw two groups of lights, each composed of three red and one white lights flashing in sequence. A large white light viewed through binoculars showed the appearance of rectangular windows. The object moved into the overcast when aircraft converged on the area (aircraft avoidance). (Fowler, 1974, p. 347.)
670421	Phillipston	MA	2					8:00 p.m. EST. Three witnesses plus another separate individual reported a dark object with 2-3 bright red body lights that hovered and descended behind trees. Aircraft seemed to have been chasing it. (Fowler, 1974, p. 348.) .
670423	Orange	MA	2					8:45 p.m. EDT,. A witness saw a circle of nine white lights that enclosed two red lights, hovering near a church. (Fowler, 1974, & p. 348.)
670430	Orange	MA	2					Evening. Many witnesses reported five objects with three green lights in a row and two red lights (body lights) underneath. (The Worcester Evening Gazette, Mass., - 5/2/67, copy in NICAP files.) [See previous case re: dropped "fire ball."]
670511	Wareham	MA	2					2:05 a.m. EDT. Four witnesses saw two inverted- -I dish (saucer-) shaped objects with rotating lights. The objects hovered, descended behind trees into a bog, bobbed up and down like a yo-yo, and sped away when police shone a light at them (light reaction). (Fowler, 1974, p. 348.)
670529	Saugus	MA	2					2:40 a.m. EDT. One witness saw a glowing red scallop-shaped object (disc) that had white flashing lights along its surface. The object moved slowly with a rocking motion, then departed upward at high speed. (Fowler, 1974, p. 348.)
670726	Rowley	MA	2					11:15 p.m. EDT. A woman looked out her bedroom window when she heard a loud whining, whirring sound and saw a glowing orange object in the sky. (Fowler, 1974, pp. 151-52, 349.)
670723	Popponessett Beach	MA	1				BBU	(Hynek-CUFOS-Willy Smith files; FUFOR Index)
670828	Rockport	MA	1					7:15 p.m. EST. Three witnesses saw a row of 8-10 revolving white lights and a parallel upper row of yellowish lights (body lights) apparently attached to a curved surface of an object concealed behind the lights. (Fowler, 1974, p. 350.)
670903	Rockport	MA	3					1:00 a.m. EDT. Many witnesses saw two yellow-orange lights that were stationary in the sky and blinking off and on randomly. Police radar reportedly suffered interference (EM effects) at the time of the sighting. (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report, 9/12/67, NICAP files.)
670903	Edina	MA	1					5:07 p.m. CDT. A man saw a silver sphere that approached an incoming aircraft on an apparent collision course. The object passed above the aircraft at close range and disappeared in the distance. It appeared to be about one-fourth the size of the plane and traveling twice as fast. (NICAP report form.)

670913	East Bridgewater	MA	2						10:53 p.m. EDT. A man saw a row of orange-yellow lights (body lights) with a vague form behind them. The object hovered, changed to one light, then returned to its original appearance. (Letter from witness, 9/15/67, NICAP files.)
670913	Southbridge	MA	2						Evening, time not specified. Multiple witnesses, including a pilot, saw a cigar-shaped object with a row of white lights (body lights) on the side. The object hovered and maneuvered around, and once appeared to approach an airport as if to land. (Southbridge Evening News, 9/14/67 and 9/15/67, copies in NICAP files.)
670923	Amherst	MA	1						1:37 p.m. EST. A geology professor saw an elongated, silver object and then a second similar object about 5 degrees from the first. (Hall, 2001, p. 161; letter to Raymond E. Fowler, Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee Chairman, copy in NICAP files; Fowler, 1974, p. 349.)
671002	Ipswich	MA	4						8:30 p.m. EDT. Four witnesses who were together plus two other single, independent witnesses saw red, greenish blue, and white lights (body lights) apparently on an oval object that gave off a yellowish glow. Dogs were barking (animal reaction) during the sighting. (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files; Fowler, 1974, p. 350.)
671224	Belmont	MA	1						Night. Eight witnesses saw 6-7 lights move across the sky one after the other (procession), spaced 30 seconds apart and each following the same path. (Haines, 1994, p. 44, from UNICAT #302.)
680812	Gloucester	MA	1						8:15 p.m. EDT. A golden-white globe surrounded by a dark ring that looked like the planet Saturn flew over Gloucester. (Raymond E. Fowler, case investigation report dated August 15, 1968; Raymond E. Fowler, UFOs: Interplanetary Visitors, p. 354).
710107	Dennis	MA	2						A strange metallic object that shone with an orange glow as it moved through the sky may now be resting at the bottom of a lake. The object was observed independently by two school boys on the morning of the 7th on Cape Cod. (The UFO Investigator, Feb.1971, p.1)
710529	Oxford (near)	MA	2						4:00 a.m. EDT. A shiny black "discus" that hovered, gyrated, and flipped over on its side was reported to have been observed at a recreational area near Oxford. (UFO Investigator / July 1971, page 3)
720703	South Shore	MA	1						7:00 p.m.. More than two dozen witnesses reportedly observed a silvery "triangular-shaped" UFO for almost one hour (7-8 p.m.) before it disappeared behind clouds. (NICAP UFOI, Oct 1972, page 3)
740122	Norton	MA	2						A man on his way home from work spotted what he described as a flying saucer near a gravel pit in this New England town. He saw a light in the air and as he approached it, the light became brighter and larger. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, February 1974, page 2)
751003	Quincy	MA	1						On this night a large mass of white light, with smaller blue lights inside, hung stationary over Quincy. (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, February 1976, p. 7).

760220	Essex County	MA	1						7:00 p.m. A young man and woman saw some odd red lights in the sky in Essex County, Massachusetts. Then two flattened disc-shaped objects with three triangular lights descended close to their car and maneuvered nearby for about 10 minutes. (Source: Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 394, citing MUFON case file).
761023	Winchester	MA	2						About 7:15 p.m. A couple driving saw a row of very bright rotating lights rising above the trees, then stopping and hovering. They stopped the car to investigate, and saw that the lights were on a dark, elongated object. (Walter N. Webb investigation report.)
770716	Wakefield	MA	7						Multiple UFO abductee Betty Andreasson had her sixth close encounter experience on this night in Wakefield, Massachusetts. (Source: Raymond E. Fowler, Casebook of a UFO Investigator, p. 137).
780109-10	South Middleton	MA	7						Humanoid case (section XII)
780625	Medway	MA	2						At an evening baseball game a silvery-gray domed disc came down low over the field and hovered, bobbed, wobbled, and moved behind some trees. It re-emerged, wobbled and hovered again for about a minute. Its distance was about 200-300 feet from the by-standers.
780826	Hyannis	MA	2						Two witnesses in a car on Cape Cod watched an oval-shaped craft hovering low over the US Route 6 road. Within the craft several figures could be seen moving about behind several rectangular windows.
780826	Hyannis	MA	7						Two witnesses in a car on Cape Cod watched an oval-shaped craft hovering low over the US Route 6 road. Within the craft several figures could be seen moving about behind several rectangular windows.
780827	Provincetown	MA	9		5				A private plane flying over Massachusetts Bay, 10 miles north-northwest of Provincetown had a near collision at 2500' with a 18-foot diameter silver disc. Ground radar confirmed the presence of the unknown craft.
780827	Provincetown	MA	11						A private plane flying over Massachusetts Bay, 10 miles north-northwest of Provincetown had a near collision at 2500' with a 18-foot diameter silver disc. Ground radar confirmed the presence of the unknown craft.
790105	Auburn	MA	3						Three red triangles hovered over road; heat, paralysis, physiological effects, car slowed. MUFON UFO Journal, Mar.-Apr. 1979, pp. 8-9 (R) car
790105	Sturbridge	MA	2						CE-II case with EM effects on car. (Raymond Fowler investigation report)
790105	Sturbridge	MA	3						CE-II case with EM effects on car. (Raymond Fowler investigation report)
801204	Foxboro	MA	2						A young man had a close encounter with a saucer-shaped object with a row of rectangular windows around the circumference, and was struck by a light beam on the chest and felt paralyzed. Perceived communication, apparent abduction, burn marks on chest corresponding to light beam position.

801204	Foxboro	MA	5						A young man had a close encounter with a saucer-shaped object with a row of rectangular windows around the circumference, and was struck by a light beam on the chest and felt paralyzed. Perceived communication, apparent abduction, burn marks on chest corresponding to light beam position.
801204	Foxboro	MA	7						A young man had a close encounter with a saucer-shaped object with a row of rectangular windows around the circumference, and was struck by a light beam on the chest and felt paralyzed. Perceived communication, apparent abduction, burn marks on chest corresponding to light beam position.
820917	Ipswich	MA	1						While walking his dog, a man saw a boomerang-shaped object traveling southeast with erratic, zig-zagging motions. His wife came outside to join him, and together they saw three disc-shaped objects pass overhead.
840108	Framingham	MA	2						3:00 AM. EST. In the witness's bedroom a short humanoid pointed a beam at the witness in bed. When the being had left a three-foot long by 18" cylinder shot straight up into the sky outside. (Source: MUFON UFO Journal, August 1991).
840108	Framingham	MA	7						3:00 AM. EST. In the witness's bedroom a short humanoid pointed a beam at the witness in bed. When the being had left a three-foot long by 18" cylinder shot straight up into the sky outside. (Source: MUFON UFO Journal, August 1991).
841126	Gloucester	MA	2						6:15 PM. A UFO seen by Mr. & Mrs. Hoel in Gloucester, Massachusetts seemed to respond to their comments while flying over Magnolia Bay. The dark triangular object, 150 feet wide, with a canopy underneath, flew at 125 feet altitude and passed over Magnolia Bay and surrounding trees
<a href="#">890831</a>	Ipswich	MA	4						Dog in house curious/alert to disc outside
900304	Wood End, Provincetown	MA	2						Sphere with windows seen from boat near lighthouse. Several objects took off at high speed with loud booms, stopped, hovered, and flashed bright white lights (section VI).
<a href="#">030925</a>	Marstons Mills	MA	4						Dogs fearful as large dark object observed
441105	Singapore	Malaya	1						A long purple-blue parabolic trail. (Page 77-78 Ref.1)
790519	Bukit Mertajam	Malaysia	2						Six school children reported sighting a landed object and four tiny humanoid figures near it. The creatures were only about 4 inches tall. One of the students attempted to catch one of the creatures but was shot in the hand.
790519	Bukit Mertajam	Malaysia	5						Six school children reported sighting a landed object and four tiny humanoid figures near it. The creatures were only about 4 inches tall. One of the students attempted to catch one of the creatures but was shot in the hand.
790519	Bukit Mertajam	Malaysia	7						Six school children reported sighting a landed object and four tiny humanoid figures near it. The creatures were only about 4 inches tall. One of the students attempted to catch one of the creatures but was shot in the hand.

790526	Kulim	Malaysia	2						A disc with three legs for landing gear hovered just a half a meter above the ground. The witness was temporarily blinded by beams of light from the object.
790526	Kulim	Malaysia	5						A disc with three legs for landing gear hovered just a half a meter above the ground. The witness was temporarily blinded by beams of light from the object.
820124	village of Ipoh in Perak	Malaysia	2						7:00 AM. Five early morning joggers watched a Saturn-shaped object with a revolving rim and sharp lights descend nearby them. (Source: Ahmad Jamaludin, FSR, December 1988, p. 22).
<a href="#">480430</a>	Anacostia NAS	MD	11	A	5	BBU			yellow sphere in opposite course S to N at constant altitude
<a href="#">481118</a>	Camp Springs	MD	11	A	5	BBU			The Lt. Combs / T-6 Encounter
<a href="#">520212</a>	Baltimore (Bet. Friendship Airfield and)	MD	11	A	5	BBU			MATS C-47 Crew Encounter Object
<a href="#">520320</a>	Centreville	MD	1			1074			dull orange-yellow saucer-shaped light fly straight and level
<a href="#">520329</a>	Glen Burnie	MD	2			BBU			50 ft flat silver disc with cupola/dome
520418	Bethesda	MD	1			1128			7-9 circular, orange-yellow lights
<a href="#">520712</a>	Annapolis	MD	1			1431			3:30 p.m. Insurance company president William Washburn saw 4 large, elliptical-shaped objects fly very fast, stop, turn 90° and fly away. 7-8 secs. (Berliner)
<a href="#">520720</a>	Andrews AFB	MD	9	R	5				Air Force radar tracked up to 10 UFOs for 15-20 minutes
520720	Andrews AFB (2)	MD	9		5				Air Force radar tracked up to 10 UFOs for 15-20 minutes
<a href="#">520720</a>	Andrews AFB (3)	MD	9	R	5				Air Force radar tracked up to 10 UFOs for 15-20 minutes
<a href="#">520721</a>	Baltimore	MD	1						Brilliant orange, cone-shaped object size of four engine aircraft sighted at 15,000 to 20,000 feet then dove to 2000 feet
<a href="#">520728</a>	Baltimore	MD	1						FLYOBPRPT. Mr. S. Robert Tralins observed 17 shooting lights moving in varied directions at extremely high speed
520805	Baltimore	MD	1						Experienced amateur astronomer observed two copper-like discs. [UFOE, VI]
<a href="#">520806</a>	Andrews AFB	MD	9	R	5				Several Targets Over Andrews AFB
520912	Allen	MD	1			2077			a white light with red trim and streamers fly NE
540324	Baltimore	MD	1						maneuvering formation of UFOs observed by Civil Defense official. [UFOE, VII]
540611	Baltimore	MD	1						Huge glowing object seen by GOC observers; alternately hovered, moved rapidly. [UFOE, VII]
550210	Bethesda	MD	1			3427			object, shaped like a small portion of the bottom of moon
551011	Point Lookout	MD	1			3810			round object, white in daylight and turning red
570625	Baltimore	MD	3						Car radio stopped playing and street lights went out as formation of seven white discs with red rims passed overhead
581026	Baltimore	MD	3						UFO observed hovering over bridge ahead of car; motor and headlights failed, two passengers felt heat
<a href="#">581026</a>	Lock Raven Dam	MD	2	C	5	6148	NC		Egg-Shaped Object & E-M Effects Over Bridge
590630	Patuxent River	MD	1			6409			metallic gold, oblate-shaped object
590803	Silver Springs	MD	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
590824	Emmitsburg (near)	MD	1						Planet-like UFO hovered, took off straight up. [NICAP UFOE, XII]
591022	Cumberland	MD	3						Car motor, headlights, and radio failed as UFO hovered low over road ahead

<a href="#">610227</a>	Ft. Meade	MD	9	R	5			Cluster of 3 Objects Tracked at 900 Knots
631007	Lanham	MD	1			BBU		Freidman. (Mary Castner/CUFOS)
<a href="#">641219</a>	Patuxent River NAS	MD	9	R	5	BBU		radar tracked 2 large target 10 miles apart heading directly toward the radar
<a href="#">650110</a>	Silver Springs	MD	1	D	2			White Light In Level Flight
<a href="#">650122</a>	Baltimore	MD	1	D	5			Egg-Shaped Object Goes Up Then Dives
<a href="#">650308</a>	Mount Airy	MD	1	D	5	9305		Six Lights Just Miss House
660319	Bethesda	MD	1					9:05 p.m. EST. Col. Howard Wright, retired Air Force pilot, and family saw a bright white light approach from the south, stop and hover, accelerate, zig-zag, then continue north, joined by a second light. (NICAP notes.)
660801	Prince George's County	MD	2					12:30 a.m. EDT. Citizens and police in College Park, Lanham, Bowie, Seat Pleasant, and elsewhere around the region saw maneuvering, fast-moving lighted objects. When a police officer approached a hovering object that had pulsating red, green, and white lights, it began a series of maneuvers, descended almost to the ground, then sped away "like a shot." Before it sped away, the object emitted a strange multi-colored light beam that moved rapidly to the ground, also observed by another officer. Andrews AFB denied to a County police dispatcher that they had any unknown objects on radar, but the dispatcher said a control tower operator had acknowledged seeing a fast-moving lighted object, and he later learned that Andrews did have a UFO on its radar but would not admit it officially. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 9, Aug. -Sept. 1966, p. 4.)
660801	Prince George's County	MD	9		5			12:30 a.m. EDT. Citizens and police in College Park, Lanham, Bowie, Seat Pleasant, and elsewhere around the region saw maneuvering, fast-moving lighted objects. When a police officer approached a hovering object that had pulsating red, green, and white lights, it began a series of maneuvers, descended almost to the ground, then sped away "like a shot." Before it sped away, the object emitted a strange multi-colored light beam that moved rapidly to the ground, also observed by another officer. Andrews AFB denied to a County police dispatcher that they had any unknown objects on radar, but the dispatcher said a control tower operator had acknowledged seeing a fast-moving lighted object, and he later learned that Andrews did have a UFO on its radar but would not admit it officially. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 9, Aug. -Sept. 1966, p. 4.)
661026	La Plata	MD	3					11:45 p.m. EDT. A drug store owner reported that he was paralyzed with fear as he observed a large round "craft" with flashing red and green lights on the underside, and a central light beam that illuminated a field. During the sighting he heard a whirring sound and experienced heavy static (EM effects) on his car radio. (Washington, D.C. NICAP Subcommittee, report.)

661028	Lawrence	MD	2						1:00 a.m. EDT. A newspaper editor responding to phone calls saw a glowing white, cigar-shaped object hovering at a 45-degree angle over water towers. A closer witness saw bright white lights along its side. (Fowler 1974, p. 342.)
670221	Parkville	MD	2						12:45 p.m. EST (11:45 a.m. CST). A man along with his mother saw a metallic-appearing object that hovered, circled (maneuvered), then accelerated and flew away rapidly. (Letter dated 3/25/67 in NICAP files.)
670706	Palmer Park	MD	1						9:30 p.m. EDT. A 13-year-old girl saw an oval object with pointed ends (ellipse), a dome on top, a red light at each end, and two rapidly blinking white lights in the center (body lights). (Telephone call 7/7/67, notes in NICAP files.)
670715	Silver Spring	MD	2						11:30 p.m. EDT. An MIT graduate and retired Army engineer saw a small cylinder (estimated 4 feet long and 1 foot diameter) made of material like clear plastic with lighted grillwork and an open top. Initially, the object approached in the sky as a red light.
670911	Silver Spring	MD	2						9:30 p.m. EDT. A couple and their five children saw a flash of bright orange light, then resolved into a bright light seemingly mounted on an object about the size of an automobile. The object appeared to make a search of a park area, moving back and forth and in figure 8's, at about 200-300 feet altitude. (Letter and visit to NICAP Office 11/8/68, NICAP files.)
670914	Rockville	MD	1						Unspecified time. A boy saw a bright sphere hovering near the moon. The sphere divided into three parts, two of which accelerated out of sight, and the third lingered, then sped away in a different direction from the first two. (Phone call from witness's father, 9/15/67, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">690423</a>	Silver Spring	MD	4						Dogs, cats, and horses reacted to object
710801	Westminster	MD	2						10:30 p.m. Report of an egg-shaped UFO with two rows of colored lights on its underside was received by state police. Charles P. Kenyon, 39, of New Windsor, Md., had driven his wife and their four children to a location outside Westminster to observe a violent Thunder and lightning storm then in progress. (Investigated by NICAP's Capital Area Subcommittee, chaired by astronomer John Carlson).
711214	Cavetown	MD	2						11:45 p.m. Several residents (near Hagerstown), including a Maryland State Trooper and a college professor, reported seeing a bright light circling over Holiday Acres, a local subdivision. The object has been reported by local residents on several occasions, and is usually seen around 11 p.m. (UFO Investigator / Jan 1972, page 3)
731017	Pikesville	MD	2						At three o'clock in the morning a woman saw a red, transparent ovoid object, 15 feet long and 6-8 feet high. On top was a bubble. Inside she saw a human figure standing up.
731017	Pikesville	MD	1						A woman was awakened by a sound like an explosion. She heard a loud humming, walked out onto the front porch and saw a red, transparent oblong object,

750102	Baltimore	MD	1					7:35 p.m., John Goode and his wife Margy were driving in their car on the Baltimore Beltway near Route 83 when they saw four bright white lights to the west of Route 83. The lights were traveling in a glide-like motion that Mr. Goode described as "like a gliding ladder." (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, February 1975, pages 1-2)
750102	Baltimore	MD	2					7:45 p.m. At Finksburg, about 20 miles west of Baltimore, Mr. Kenneth C. Ryan, an electrical engineer and a private pilot, went to his back door to let the dog in. He immediately noticed four very bright lights about 10 degrees above the horizon in the southwest sky. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, February 1975, pages 1-2)
751111	Beltsville	MD	1					Lawrence Albert sighted a solid, spherical, evenly distributed green light. The object was much brighter than the sky background and was sharply outlined. The witness stated the apparent size of the object was that of a quarter held at arm's length. The speed of the object was twice that of a jet plane. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, January 1976, page 1)
760219	Chesapeake Bay	MD	1					About 8:10 p.m. "...went on deck for another check and saw two balls of light moving very rapidly toward the eastern shore ..., altitude approximately 2000 feet heading due east. (Letter to CUFOs from Warren Ballard, Mar. 4, 1981, from ship's log.)
760315	NW	MD	1					9:20 p.m. The sighting lasted until 1:30 a.m. on March 16. The first observer happened to have a citizens band radio and began communications with other people regarding the light that was displaying unusual movements in the clear night sky. Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, April 1976, pages 3-4)
<a href="#">760730</a>	Fort Ritchie	MD	1					0345 EDT. NMCC in Washington, DC put out this memo at 0545 EDT: 1. At approximately 0345 EDT, the ANMCC called to indicate they had received several reports of UFO's in the vicinity of Fort Richie. The following events summarize the reports (times are approximate) 0130 - Civilians reported a UFO sighting near Mt. Airy Md. (Actual FOIA document)
770518	Pacific	MD	7					Humanoid report. No details. (EGBA, 576)
770708	Jessup	MD	3					Silver disc with dome, green windows, moved erratically around farm for 20-25 minutes, flew away slowly. CUFOs report; see Rodeghier, p. 71 (E) tractor
<a href="#">020122</a>	Salisbury	MD	4					Dogs bark at fireball that lights terrain and is heard (IFO)
<a href="#">020726</a>	Brandywine	MD	4					Famous jet scramble case, but two dogs did not react
<a href="#">020726</a>	Waldorf	MD	11					UFO Sighting Over Waldorf, MD, radar, scramble mission
450300	Belfast	ME	2					A man out hunting observed an elongated object flying very slowly, tilted toward the earth. It crashed into some trees at the end of a clearing. (Magonia #53, FS May., 59)
<a href="#">470703</a>	South Brooksville-Harborside	ME	1	D	5	27		Astronomer Observes Ten Large Objects
520802	Houlton	ME	1				BBU	saw 21 objects traveling 200-600 mp
<a href="#">521104</a>	Caribou	ME	11	A	5		BBU	T-6 Crew Observes Unidentified White Light
<a href="#">530129</a>	Presque Isle AFB	ME	11	A	5		BBU	Radar tracking
<a href="#">531016</a>	Presque Isle	ME	9	R	5		BBU	(McDonald list) 25 Targets on GCA Radar



540129	Rangeley	ME	1						Two bright lights moved into valley
540423	Pittsfield	ME	1			2974			silver circular saucer shaped object with a dome
540424	Hartland	ME	1			2976			very large silver, oblong object with a dome on top
541115	Augusta	ME	1			3326			10 gold, circular objects fly in vertical V-formation
<a href="#">550708</a>	Augusta	ME	9	R	5				Green Object With Trail Tracked
551221	Caribou	ME	1			3893			round, very bright gold, domed disc in short climb, then rotate
<a href="#">560817</a>	Spragueville (SSW [of] )	ME	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) F-89 Tracks Object 500 Knots
591022-23	Loring AFB (near)	ME	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
610205-07	Unknown City	ME	1						Many reports of strange lights flashing around in sky. Some blinked and moved up and down.
620207	Kennebunkport	ME	1						The president of an advertising agency saw a bright red hemispherical UFO which hovered, then suddenly sped away. [NICAP UFOE, VII]
630813	Ellsworth (near)	ME	2						A family and their housekeeper observed an elliptical object, apparently on the ground adjoining Molasses Pond, for more than an hour. Body lights were visible along its length, and rays of light shone upward from each end of the object occasionally. [Witnesses interviewed by Walter N. Webb, NICAP Adviser.]
630818	Ft. Kent	ME	1						A silvery disc-shaped UFO was seen by two young boys, whose parents agreed they must have seen something unusual. The disc passed from north to south, emitting a hum intermittently.
<a href="#">640524</a>	Millinocket	ME	3	E	5	BBU			Sphere Near Side of Road / Car Wouldn't Start
<a href="#">660211</a>	Skowhegan	ME	9	R	5				Radar Tracks Maneuvering Object Seen Over City
660216	Brunswick NAS	ME	2			BBU			luminous object flashing red, blue, and green lights lands in the woods
660316	Eliot	ME	2						6:30-6:45 p.m. EST. A family saw a bright red ball of light with halo effect at close range for 10-15 minutes. The UFO emitted a high-pitched "beep" every 1 -2 seconds synchronized with a blinking red light. Dogs barked and howled (animal reactions), and ran toward the object, which gradually   disappeared behind trees to the southeast. (New Hampshire NICAP Subcommittee s report.)
660316	Eliot	ME	4						6:30-6:45 p.m. EST. A family saw a bright red ball of light with halo effect at close range for 10-15 minutes. The UFO emitted a high-pitched "beep" every 1 -2 seconds synchronized with a blinking red light. Dogs barked and howled (animal reactions), and ran toward the object, which gradually   disappeared behind trees to the southeast. (New Hampshire NICAP Subcommittee s report.)
660316	Burnham	ME	1						7:45 p.m. Two large, moon-sized orange discs flying slowly, then accelerating, body lights blinking on and off. (NICAP notes.)
<a href="#">660323</a>	Bangor	ME	2						Landed ellipse with body lights, within 50 ft., humming sound. Report in NICAP files. (E,L) car. Section II

660329	Eliot	ME	4					7:50 p.m. EST. While driving, a nurse's aide saw a large, bright red elliptical object with dome, five or six portholes emitting bright white light. The object was surrounded by a halo, and hovering near electric power transmission lines. Its body was dull silver and "like crumpled aluminum foil." Dogs were barking (animal reactions) and a pinging sound attracted other witnesses to the UFO. The object descended before finally moving out of sight. (Fowler, 1974, pp. 116, 335, 337; NICAP notes.)
660405	Kittery	ME	2			BBU		4 people saw a landed object through binoculars
670110	Bangor	ME	2					10:50 p.m. EST. An electronics technician heard an intermittent sound that changed in pitch, then saw over the treetops two brilliant lights. Each light was dome-shaped and had a ring at the outer circumference. (Narrative from witness in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)
670624	Trenton	ME	2					10:00 a.m. EDT. Two people saw a silver-gray, hat-shaped object hovering over the ocean about 500 feet from the shore. The object emitted vapor at its base. Finally it ascended into a fog bank, descended again farther away (maneuvered), then moved out of sight. (Fowler, 1974, p. 349.)
670826	Eagle Lake, Allagash Waterway	ME	7					Campers saw glowing oval that beamed light down, engulfed canoe. Memory loss and abduction. (See section XIII bibliography, Fowler, 1990a.)
671024	Castine	ME	1					6:45 p.m. EDT. A man saw three oval orange lights in step formation which ascended by constantly repositioning the bottom light to the top, the bottom light fading out and then appearing in the top position. This cycle repeated and the formation ascended. (Letter, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">751027</a>	Loring AFB	ME	9	R	5		NC	UFO circles weapons storage area
<a href="#">751027</a>	Oxford	ME	7					David Stephens was one of the principals of this famous abduction case. It's one of the most interesting such incidents, not only for the abduction itself but for its curious aftermath. The case is also discussed in Thomas E. Bullard's UFO Abductions: The Measure of a Mystery and in my The UFO Encyclopedia, 2nd Ed., pp. 685-90. (Jerry Clark)
751028	Loring AFB	ME	2					7:45 - 8:20 p.m. While patrolling the weapons storage area, Staff Sgt. Lewis, along with Sgt. Clifton W. Blakeslee and Sgt. William J. Long, again spotted the lights of an unidentified aircraft approaching Loring AFB from the north at an altitude of about 3,000 feet.
751029	Loring AFB	ME	2					1:00 a.m. EST. Actual transcript: One unidentified helicopter was sighted 300 to 500 meters from the weapons storage area at Loring AFB, Maine. The helicopter was at an altitude of 150 feet and penetrated Loring AFB. (SOURCE: 42 BW CP LORING AFB 291140Z OCT 75; SAC CP OPS CONTROL 291954Z OCT 75. (Actual document below. See page 1 & 2)

<a href="#">751031</a>	Loring AFB (4 miles NW of)	ME	9	R	5			At 11:17 p.m. EST, a visual sighting of an unidentified object was reported 4 nautical miles NW of Loring AFB, Me. The alert helo was launched to identify the object but was unable to make contact. The alert helo was launched again at 0146 hours EST, November 1, 1975, in response to a slow moving target picked up by RAPCON (Radar Approach Control).
840715	Detroit	ME	2					9:05 PM. Carol Cloukey and Robert White had been on their way to Pittsfield, Maine for dinner. After traveling about a mile they rounded a bend and Carol, who was driving, was the first to see a bright yellowish-orange light. Suddenly the light made a perfect vertical drop in mid-air. They sped up to get ahead of the object, but the light dropped lower again, and was now dead center above the car windshield.
890722	Blue Hill Bay	ME	11					Obj hov/darted around Beechcraft
<a href="#">520916</a>	Portland	ME	9	R	5	2099		RV: Navy Patrol Plane Crew / Five UFOs Picked Up On Radar
740924	Brunswick	ME	2					9:00 p.m. Police officers reported a brilliant elliptical object hovering above the Wiscasset Nuclear Power Station. After several minutes it rose straight up, leveled off and flew away in an arc across the sky. (National Enquirer report July 8, 1975)
781214	Brewer	ME	2					A man drove in a daze along a very desolate stretch of road. All of a sudden his car's motor went completely dead and he coasted to a stop. He turned to his right and slightly ahead of his car was a huge, long dark rectangular object, about 50 feet from the road. He also felt himself sink into a trance. He remained fully aware but could not move a muscle. He then heard a voice say: "Do not be afraid.
781214	Brewer	ME	3					A man drove in a daze along a very desolate stretch of road. All of a sudden his car's motor went completely dead and he coasted to a stop. He turned to his right and slightly ahead of his car was a huge, long dark rectangular object, about 50 feet from the road. He also felt himself sink into a trance. He remained fully aware but could not move a muscle. He then heard a voice say: "Do not be afraid.
781214	Brewer	ME	5					A man drove in a daze along a very desolate stretch of road. All of a sudden his car's motor went completely dead and he coasted to a stop. He turned to his right and slightly ahead of his car was a huge, long dark rectangular object, about 50 feet from the road. He also felt himself sink into a trance. He remained fully aware but could not move a muscle. He then heard a voice say: "Do not be afraid.
781214	Brewer	ME	7					A man drove in a daze along a very desolate stretch of road. All of a sudden his car's motor went completely dead and he coasted to a stop. He turned to his right and slightly ahead of his car was a huge, long dark rectangular object, about 50 feet from the road. He also felt himself sink into a trance. He remained fully aware but could not move a muscle. He then heard a voice say: "Do not be afraid.
600522	Majorca Isle	Mediterranean Sea	1					Palma Observatory reported morning observation of a white triangular UFO, about one-fourth the size of the moon, spinning on its axis. [NICAP UFOE, VI]

790209	Baleares Islands (near)	Mediterranean Sea	1						Over 50 UFOs surrounded the butane freighter "Tamames" in the Mediterranean Sea as it approached the Escombreras refinery in the Baleares Islands. The radar of a second ship also reported the presence of the UFOs, but not ground radar.
790209	Baleares Islands (near)	Mediterranean Sea	11						Over 50 UFOs surrounded the butane freighter "Tamames" in the Mediterranean Sea as it approached the Escombreras refinery in the Baleares Islands. The radar of a second ship also reported the presence of the UFOs, but not ground radar.
520826-30	Veracruz	Mexico	1				1994		object traveling in straight line out to sea with buzzing noise
520914-15	Ciudad Jaurez	Mexico	1				BBU		6 groups of 12-15 luminous spheres or discs
571213	Col Anahuac	Mexico	1				5545		14-15 [or 30] circular, tapered discs, very bright, fly in a formation
670806	Mexico City	Mexico	2						8:17 p.m. LT. Airport control tower personnel and others saw 10 yellow-orange-red objects moving in close formation going south to north. The objects changed formation (maneuvered) as they passed over the airport. (Ramos letter, 8/8/67, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">710413</a>	Hermissio Sonora (near)	Mexico	1						9:30 p.m. Witness reported an incredible UFO sighting in Mexico while on vacation in Sonora. One night a brilliant electric blue UFO flew right by the window of the motel where they were staying. (ufoevidence.org, Unevaluated)
<a href="#">740502</a>	Guerrero state	Mexico	11						Morning. Carlos Antonio de los Santos Montiel was flying en route from Guerrero state to Mexico city in his Piper Aztec 24, he became aware of three objects positioned extremely close around the plane. (APRO Bulletin, Vol. 24 No. 2, Aug 1975)
<a href="#">750503</a>	Tequesquitengo Lake	Mexico	3	E	5				UFOs 'Escort' Mexican Aircraft / Radar Confirmed
<a href="#">750503</a>	Tequesquitengo Lake	Mexico	9	R	5				UFOs 'Escort' Mexican Aircraft / Radar Confirmed
<a href="#">750503</a>	Tequesquitengo Lake	Mexico	11	A	5				UFOs 'Escort' Mexican Aircraft / Radar Confirmed
780515	Caujimolpa and Obregon (btn)	Mexico	5						A man walking observed a hovering multi-colored luminous cube shaped object that was making a buzzing sound and emitting a yellow beam. He then received telepathic thoughts telling him that the cube was not occupied, but soon human-like beings would arrive on Earth
970806	Mexico City	Mexico	8						Mexico City video
18970417	Williamston	MI	2						Morning. At least a dozen farmers saw an object maneuver in the sky for an hour before it landed. A strange man near 3 m tall, almost naked and suffering from the heat, was the pilot of the craft.
18970417	Williamston	MI	7						Morning. At least a dozen farmers saw an object maneuver in the sky for an hour before it landed. A strange man near 3 m tall, almost naked and suffering from the heat, was the pilot of the craft.
<a href="#">480528</a>	Monroe	MI	11						3 objects seen - 300 to 400 feet in size, silvery-gold in color, and traveling at well over 500 MPH
490420	Ludington	MI	1				BBU		fast-moving "comet with a tail" cross the sky disappearing over lake Michigan
<a href="#">490428</a>	Homer	MI	2				BBU		pursued 6 flying discs 10 inches diameter by car (FOIA)
<a href="#">500303</a>	Selfridge AFB	MI	1				650		an intense, dull yellowish light descend vertically
<a href="#">500309</a>	Selfridge AFB	MI	9	R	5		BBU		Selfridge AFB, Michigan, G,V,A air defense ground radar trackings of an object erratically varying height & speed
500509	Selfridge AFB	MI	1						object with erratically varying height, position and speed

<a href="#">510730</a>	Selfridge AFB	MI	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) CPS-6B Picks Up High Speed Object
510803	Pinckney (near)	MI	1					NICAP Adviser saw a glowing, yellowish UFO which moved on an undulating course. [VI]
<a href="#">511021</a>	Battle Creek (20 miles E of )	MI	11	A	5	BBU		classic domed disc and a Navion aircraft
511107	Lake Superior	MI	1					Steamship Captain and crew watched elongated orange object with six glowing "portholes" speed towards Ontario. [XII]
<a href="#">511124</a>	Selfridge AFB	MI	9	R	4			Radar Rumor /Radar Ceases Operation & Antenna Moves
<a href="#">511124</a>	Coopersville	MI	11	A	5			Capital Airlines Pilot Confirms Michigan Sightings
511124	Coopersville	MI	1			BBU		a large round object flying at 500-1,000 ft height at about 1,000 mph
<a href="#">511224</a>	Selfridge AFB	MI	3					Two men at Selfridge AFB, Michigan sighted a large oblong and brilliantly lighted object moving at a rapid rate of speed with no apparent audible sound.
<a href="#">520420</a>	Flint	MI	1	D	5	BBU		Twenty Groups of Objects Observed
<a href="#">520427</a>	Roseville	MI	1			1160		silver oval roll, descend and stop
<a href="#">520427</a>	Pontiac	MI	2					11:06 pm. Witness observed an object approximately 200 feet in diameter and approximately 200 feet off the ground.
<a href="#">520427</a>	Birmingham	MI	2			BBU		Witness observed an object approximately 200 feet in diameter and approximately 200 feet off the ground
<a href="#">520525</a>	Walnut Lake	MI	1			1227		large white circular object having dark sections on its rim
520618	Walnut Lake	MI	1			1305		orange light zigzag then hover
520625	unknown location	MI	1			BBU		(FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520703</a>	Selfridge AFB	MI	1			1380		2 big lights about 20 ft diameter
<a href="#">520712</a>	Kirksville	MI	9	R	5	1436		several big radar blips tracked at 1,500 knots
520727	Selfridge AFB	MI	1			1680		many round white objects fly straight and level, very fast
520727	Ann Arbor	MI	1					Biologist reported "flotilla" of rocket-like UFOs. [UFOE, VI]
<a href="#">520728-29</a>	Port Huron (20 miles W of)	MI	9		5	BBU		Jets vectored to UFO during ECM exercise
<a href="#">520728</a>	Central Michigan	MI	9		5	BBU		Radar visual that raised eyebrows
<a href="#">520728</a>	Central Michigan	MI	11			BBU		UFO by radar, target speed 550 knots
<a href="#">520729</a>	Port Huron	MI	9	R	5			9:40 p.m. CST an Air Force radar station plotted an unidentified target moving at 550 knots. An F-94 in the area was asked to investigate, and its airborne radar locked onto the UFO which appeared as a bright flashing colored light. The object, showing on ground radar along with the F-94, outdistanced the interceptor.
520806	Belleville	MI	1			1843		Military witness(es) (NARA)
<a href="#">520806</a>	Port Austin	MI	9	R	5	1845		FPS-3 Radar Tracks Objects At 1200 Knots
<a href="#">530217</a>	Port Austin	MI	9	R	5	2419		object larger and brighter than a star change color
<a href="#">530419</a>	Calumet	MI	9	R	5	BBU		7:19 PM (CST): Lake Superior area (McDonald list)
<a href="#">531123</a>	Kinross AFB	MI	9	R	5			Kinross AFB, Michigan, G; UFO Intercept/Missing F-89 Case
541220	Pontiac	MI	1					Red-orange circular UFO, with white glow from "portholes" at front, sped overhead. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">560111</a>	Wurtsmith AFB	MI	9	R	5	BBU		Culpepper and Complaer. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index) F-89 Has Radar Lock-On
560925	Grand Rapids	MI	11			BBU		pilot saw 2 delta-shaped objects flying S under the right wing
<a href="#">570530</a>	Detroit	MI	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Blip Size of Two Aircraft
<a href="#">580109</a>	Troy	MI	8					Oval UFO photographed. [UFOE, VIII]
<a href="#">580209</a>	Troy	MI	8					Oval UFO photographed. [UFOE, VIII]

580620	Glennie (4 miles N of)	MI	1			BBU			an object hit water of a private lake making a circle 10 ft across w/foam
580817	Warren	MI	1			5999			extremely bright object shaped first like a bell, then a saucer
581017	Grand Rapids	MI	1			BBU			(Hynek UFO Rpt p. 44)
590322	Ann Arbor	MI	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
590618	Stephenson-Sault Ste. Marie	MI	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
<a href="#">590928</a>	Detroit	MI	1	D	5				spherical-shaped white to blue in color object
600000	Cincinnati	MI	11						Kentucky Air National Guard pilot chased round UFO. [NICAP UFOE, V]
610227	Bark River	MI	1			7284			fiery-red, round object, preceded by light rays
610707	Copemiah	MI	1			7491			a large ball fly slow, split into 4 after 45 mins flying
631112	Port Huron	MI	1						Deputy Sheriffs chased a low-flying UFO which first appeared as a white flashing light. At times the object seemed to have a "big divided window" on it. When the UFO hovered, the deputies approached and flashed their squad car light. Then a flashing red light became visible on the UFO. The object finally moved away to the northwest making a motor-like sound. Other residents reported a flashing light and "high-pitched" or "whining" noises at the same time.
631202	Grand Rapids	MI	1						A motorist stopped at a traffic light about 9:30 a.m., noticed a strange object "glittering in the sun." Then the object tipped on edge (revealing a disc shape) and quickly sped away to the southeast. The shape was "like a pancake."
<a href="#">640716</a>	Houghton Lake (15 miles south of)	MI	11	A	5	8924			Maneuvering Echelon Formation Closes On Airplane
<a href="#">650507</a>	Oxford	MI	1	D	5	9389			Object Splits In Two, Then Three
650804	Calumet AFS	MI	9		5	BBU			USAF radar tracking of 10 targets in V-formation traveling from the SW
<a href="#">651014</a>	Sawyer AFB	MI	11	A	5	BBU			KC-135 Crew Watches Object Accelerate
<a href="#">660314</a>	Dexter and Hillsdale	MI	2						Landing, structured object, multiple witnesses
<a href="#">660314</a>	Dexter and Hillsdale	MI	4						Landing, structured object, multiple witnesses, animal reaction
<a href="#">660314</a>	Dexter and Hillsdale	MI	9						G,V, Selfridge AFB & UFOs over L. Erie
660317	Grand Rapids	MI	1						Sunset, EST. Three young girls saw a large oval with glowing red light, evenly spaced portholes around the rim from which lights flashed alternately. The UFO moved slowly, then accelerated and sped away. (NICAP notes.)
<a href="#">660317</a>	Milan	MI	2			BBU			Object w/colored lights spinning came within 80 ft of the patrol car
<a href="#">660317</a>	Milan	MI	4			BBU			Object w/colored lights spinning came within 80 ft of the patrol car
660319	Big Rapids	MI	2						5:20 a.m. CST. Several witnesses saw an elliptical object with a row of rectangular windows, and with a surrounding blue-white haze. Lights on the bottom (body lights) flicked on and off one at a time. A light beam shone into the house. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969a, p. 46)
<a href="#">660320</a>	Dexter	MI	2			BBU			hovering object over swamp about 1,500 ft away car-sized
<a href="#">660321</a>	Hillsdale	MI	1			BBU			college students saw a football-shaped object with red-green-white lights

660324	Ypsilanti-Hillsdale	MI	2						Time not reported. A train crew watched a UFO pace their train, pull ahead, hover, and climb (maneuver). The Civil Defense director was notified, and also saw the object. Together with other witnesses he watched a "docking" operation as a second UFO linked with the first. (NICAP notes.)
660324	Holland	MI	2						Time not reported. A car was buzzed by a glowing circular object with red and white body lights at an estimated 150-200 feet altitude. (NICAP notes.)
660326	Ann Arbor	MI	2						Time not reported. Engineers and technicians watched a glowing red disc maneuver, descend to about 10 feet, and fly parallel with the road for several moments. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 7, Mar.-Apr. 1966, p. 4.)
660328	Niles	MI	2						Early a.m. EST. A truck driver reported that an unidentified aerial object with red, green, and white body lights had paced his truck. When he blinked his headlights, the UFO blinked in apparent response (light reaction), veered away and disappeared. (NICAP notes.)
660331	Vicksburg	MI	3						2:00 a.m. CST. A motorist encountered a brightly lighted disc-like object, grayish with various body lights, hovering just off the road surface, blocking the roadway. The car was violently buffeted as the object darted around from point to point, emitting a hum like a swarm of bees. The object finally rose and sped away at a steep angle. (NICAP investigation report; Keyhoe & Lore, 1969a, p. 23; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 7, Mar.-Apr. 1966, p. 3)
660401	Dearborn	MI	3						12:30 a.m. EST. An elliptical object with domes on top and bottom, and blinking red and green body lights, maneuvered near a car. Static (EM effect) was experienced on the car radio. (NICAP report.)
660407	Beulah	MI	2						Time not reported. A cigar-shaped object with red and green body lights flew ahead of a car, circled back emitting sound (unspecified), and settled down behind a ridge. (NICAP notes.)
660413	Kalamazoo	MI	1						Time not reported. A police officer and other witnesses saw an elliptical object with flashing white lights, alternating red and green lights. (NICAP report; police department form.)
660418	Battle Creek	MI	1				BBU		egg-shaped object, 75 ft long, 15 ft high, gray-colored
660420	Charlevoix	MI	1						Time not reported. A couple reported watching six gray objects make a sharp turn in unison, separate slightly, climb and take off at high speed. (NICAP notes.)
660613	Milan	MI	2				BBU		cops saw object on 3/17 and another on the ground on 6/13
660819	Sault Ste. Marie	MI	2						Time not reported. A disc like an inverted dinner plate, with red and green body lights on top and bottom and flashing lights on the circumference, hovered over the Algoma steel plant. The object abruptly took off to the north at high speed, seen over a wide area. (NICAP notes; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 9, Aug. -Sept. 1966, p. 4.)

660824	Battle Creek	MI	8					8:20 a.m. EDT. A disc inclined at an angle was observed by a railroad conductor and his family for 5 minutes, using 7x50 binoculars. Super 8mm movie film reportedly was taken of the object, but the film was not made available for study. (NICAP report form.)
660908	Marquette	MI	2					11:50 p.m. EDT. A legal secretary saw a yellow-white disc shaped like a soup plate that made a soft swishing sound as it flew across the highway, climbed, leveled off, and flew away. (NICAP report form.)
661108	Saginaw	MI	1			11135		group of lights flash and change color while hovering
<a href="#">670109</a>	Lake St. Clair	MI	8					2:30 p.m. Photos by Grant and Dan Jaroslaw, Mt. Clemens, Michigan, four Polaroids depicting a flying saucer. The boys claimed that they observed the saucer pass over low and silently not far from their home. The object remained in view for ten minutes, after which they reported seeing an Air Force helicopter give chase. Dr. Hynek examined the photos and stated in a Detroit News article that there appeared to be no indication of a hoax. Unfortunately, it was. In 1976 the Jaroslaw brothers admitted to perpetrating the prank.
670212	Grand Rapids	MI	1			11355		4 fluorescent, football-shaped objects
670227	Grand Haven	MI	1			11419		large white light, with smaller red and green lights to the sides
670228	Grand Haven	MI	2					Night. Twelve people, including six deputy sheriffs, observed an unexplained object for several minutes. They provided two descriptions: (1) a reddish-orange object, and (2) a cluster of lights with bright center, reddish edges, and oval shape. (Ann Arbor News, Michigan, 3/1/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670306	Bentor Harbor	MI	1			11454		oval-shaped object with red, green and yellow lights
670308	Grosse Pointe Woods	MI	2					7:45-8:10 p.m. EST. Five witnesses saw a fiery glowing object shaped like a camp lantern or cone. Pictures were taken but reportedly show little. There were also reports of both civilian and military radar contact. (Frey report in NICAP files, NICAP report form.)
670308	Manistique	MI	3					Night. A woman and three children saw a diamond-shaped object, green on top, white in the middle, red on the bottom. The object hung motionless (hovered) for an hour and then faded out of sight. A power failure occurred during the sighting (EM effect). (Marquette Mining Journal, Midi., 3/10/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670316	Free Soil	MI	2					12:30 a.m. EST. A woman saw a glowing egg-shaped object with lights around it as if they were on wires. The object was 6-8 feet above the ground. It dropped rapidly, then went straight up and repeated the maneuver. The object made a loud humming sound. (Manistee News-Advocate, Manistee County, Mien., 3/17/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670317	Ann Arbor	MI	2					7:45 p.m. A man saw a red light that changed to blue as it moved slowly across the sky and disappeared. Then what he thought was the same light reappeared but as two white lights that slowly passed overhead (body lights). (Letter from witness dated 1/9/68 in NICAP files.)



670405	Menominee	MI	2					4:00 a.m. EST. Two University of Wisconsin students saw three large orange oval objects in formation that appeared behind their car, then moved in front of it, north of town. When they stopped the car, the objects hovered over the trees, their color changing from orange to purple. They then emitted a blinding light that lit up the area, and vanished suddenly. (Escanaba Daily Press, Mich., 4/6/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670420	Coldwater	MI	2					8:15 p.m. EST. A man saw a large cigar-shaped object with many body lights arranged in groupings. It flew low and slow from east to west. (NICAP report form.)
670529	Bay City	MI	2					Night. Two teenagers saw a large, shiny circular object with whirling lights. The object hovered, moved, descended near a grove of trees, then later rose straight up, hovered, and flew away. (Bay City Times, 6/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670703	Saginaw	MI	1					12:05 a.m. EDT. Two people saw a large bright object that emitted four smaller objects, each with an attached ray of light (light beam). At a certain point, these rays of light disappeared, and the four objects sped off in different directions and disappeared after about 3 minutes. (NICAP , report form, 7/18/67.)
670712	Orion	MI	2					Nr. midnight. A family saw two large orange; spheres that hovered over their driveway. One ball disappeared inside the other t (objects merged), which then ascended and disappeared. (Pontiac Press, Mich., 7/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670725	Southern part of State	MI	2					11:30 p.m. EDT (10:30 p.m. CDT). A woman and several teenagers about 1,200 miles to the southeast reported a very similar phenomenon. They saw 5-6 objects radiating bright white lights "wobbling" over a field. When a plane flew into the area, the objects (lights) rapidly disappeared after turning bright red (color change/speed correlation). As the color changed, dogs in the area howled (animal reactions). (Stinson letter, NICAP files.)
670725	Southern part of State	MI	4					11:30 p.m. EDT (10:30 p.m. CDT). A woman and several teenagers about 1,200 miles to the southeast reported a very similar phenomenon. They saw 5-6 objects radiating bright white lights "wobbling" over a field. When a plane flew into the area, the objects (lights) rapidly disappeared after turning bright red (color change/speed correlation). As the color changed, dogs in the area howled (animal reactions). (Stinson letter, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">670900</a>	White Pine	MI	4					Dog unaffected by hovering disc
<a href="#">670911</a>	Kincheloe AFB	MI	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) 17 Unknowns In 80 Minute Period
670918	Sault Ste. Marie	MI	2					6:00 p.m. CDT (7:00 p.m. EDT). A woman saw a flat, round (disc-shaped), dark-colored object with a band of light around its circumference. The object landed in a field, ascended, then moved out of sight. No traces of the landing were found in the field. (Evening News, Sault. Ste. Marie, 9/20/67, copy in NICAP files.)

671030	Holland	MI	2						4:00 a.m. EST. A policeman saw a bright orange half-moon (hemisphere) shaped object that was three times the size of the moon. The object hovered, but moved off when the witness approached, disappearing behind trees. It reappeared briefly and then moved out of sight. (Holland Sentinel, 10/30/67, copy in NICAP files.)
671212	Grand Rapids	MI	1						Exact time not given. A woman and four others saw three silvery-white, oblong objects that were flat on the bottom, hat-shaped on top (domed disc). (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)
671214	Clinton	MI	2						11:30 p.m. EST. Two aircraft pilots in a car saw a triangular object with a red light at each tip (body lights). (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 4, Jan.-Feb. 1968, p. 6.)
711012	Mattawan	MI	2						A teenager, four friends, and at least one adult reported observing "a bright white cloud flying in circles but traveling in a west to easterly direction" over Mattawan. Witnesses estimated the object was several hundred feet wide. (UFO Investigator/ Nov. 1971, page 3)
720308	Muskegon	MI	1						A large number of witnesses, including police officers, FAA officials, U.S. Coast Guard personnel and numerous other Muskegon citizens observed a brightly colored UFO around 9:15 P.M
730814	Traverse City	MI	2						A 19-year-old Lake Ann, Michigan, resident and his companion claim they observed a cylindrically-shaped object, about 50 feet in length, pass in front of their car around 10:30 p.m.
730916	Elmwood Township	MI	2						Brightly glowing ellipse hovered near house. (UFOE II, page 341)
<a href="#">741030</a>	Wurtsmith AFB	MI	9	R	5				UFO Chased By KC-135 Tanker
<a href="#">751030</a>	Wurtsmith AFB	MI	2	C	5			NC	Shiny Disc Hovers Over Restricted Area (Cat 2,9,10,11)
<a href="#">751030</a>	Wurtsmith AFB	MI	9	R	5			NC	Shiny Disc Hovers Over Restricted Area (Cat 2,9,10,11)
<a href="#">751030</a>	Wurtsmith AFB	MI	10	N	5			NC	Shiny Disc Hovers Over Restricted Area (Cat 2,9,10,11)
<a href="#">751030</a>	Wurtsmith AFB	MI	11	A	5			NC	Shiny Disc Hovers Over Restricted Area (Cat 2,9,10,11)
760603	Troy	MI	2						9:55 p.m. Two people saw a disc-shaped object the color of silver or chrome moving nearby in the sky. They followed it in their car for some time as it changed directions and moved erratically about. (Source: Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 398, citing personal investigation).
760906	Port Austin	MI	9		5				G,V, AF radar & 5 UFOs
770408	Cedar Springs	MI	6						2:00 AM. A domed disc-shaped object flew around two witnesses, hovering and flashing over some nearby trees. Ring ground marks were found on the ground. (Source: CUFOS files, report dated April 10, 1977).
770526	Dowagiac	MI	11						4:10 PM. An ovoid object followed an airliner for 30 seconds according to one of the passengers aboard. The witness, a radio announcer, reported that the object was larger than the airliner and flew away toward the east. (Source: Allan Hendry, International UFO Reporter, July 1977, p. 3).

770709	Flat Rock	MI	2						2:30 AM. A dull silver saucer-shaped UFO hovered off to the left side of a road. It was only about 200 feet above and the ground and 150 feet from the road. (Source: J. Allen Hynek Center for UFO Studies case files).
780209	Saline	MI	2						Residents saw a boomerang or triangular object hovering near their homes.
780830	Nisula	MI	3						Cone-shaped object with body lights flew overhead. International UFO Reporter, December 1978, see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 73 (E) pickup truck
<a href="#">810704</a>	Lake Huron	MI	11	A	5				L-1011 Encounters Disc
811229	Brooklyn	MI	2						Two boys playing in a snow fort behind their house heard a humming sound then saw a lighted disc shaped craft with red lights shining on its top and multicolored lights on the bottom fly overhead and disappear from sight. They saw a four-foot tall human like figure float over a nearby fence and come towards them.
811229	Brooklyn	MI	7						Two boys playing in a snow fort behind their house heard a humming sound then saw a lighted disc shaped craft with red lights shining on its top and multicolored lights on the bottom fly overhead and disappear from sight. They saw a four-foot tall human like figure float over a nearby fence and come towards them.
820408	Escanaba (west of)	MI	2						An 80-foot wide boomerang shaped object, with a convex curved rear end, paced a car being driven by two teenagers. The UFO followed as close as 30 feet altitude, and the two girls feared capture.
830810	Flint	MI	2						1:10 AM. Two witnessed a domed disc-shaped object at low altitude around their mobile home and garage west of Flint, Michigan. The object had two "headlights." (Source: MUFON UFO Journal, September 1983).
840103	Lake Michigan	MI	1						4:14 AM. An ovoid UFO flew low over Lake Michigan and was sighted by three women in Port Washington, Wisconsin. The UFO had three portholes. (Source: Donald R. Schmitt, International UFO Reporter, March-April 1984, p. 3).
<a href="#">861102</a>	Bay Port	MI	4						Cow and horse responded to hovering object
<a href="#">890911</a>	Kalamazoo	MI	4						Dogs excited as cigar-shape with wings hovers over houses
<a href="#">991116</a>	Antrim	MI	4						Fireball chain and coincidental barking of dog (IFO)
<a href="#">000622</a>	Wurtsmith AFB	MI	9	R	5				F-89 Has Radar Lock-On
480811	Hamel	MN	1					BBU	a round, dull gray or silver object 2 ft diameter
481024	Moorhead (4 miles SE of)	MN	1					BBU	brilliant golden-white round object suddenly appear
510820	Finland AFS	MN	1					BBU	(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">511011</a>	Minneapolis	MN	11	A	5	989			Kalizewski sighting (P).
<a href="#">511124</a>	Mankato	MN	11	A	5	BBU			Wingshaped Object Hovers Then Passes P-51
<a href="#">511212</a>	Hastings (or near Prescott?)	MN	11	A	5	BBU			"Deke" Slayton / P-51 Encounter
511224	Mankato	MN	1			1013			Military witness(es). [Nov. 24, 1951, case??] (NARA)
<a href="#">5203xx</a>	Finland AFS	MN	9	R	5				CPS-3 Tracks "Unknown Or Flying Saucer"
520609	Minneapolis	MN	1					BBU	(Case missing) Berliner
520728	Hallock	MN	2					BBU	(FUFOR Index)
530200	Finland AFS	MN	1					BBU	6:29 a.m. (CST). (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">531015</a>	Minneapolis	MN	1					BBU	40 ft object leaving brief vapor trail was seen by 3 gm employees

<a href="#">540601</a>	Minneapolis	MN	11	A	5	3029		object with running lights fly at 24,000-44,000 ft altitude
<a href="#">550513</a>	Duluth	MN	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) F-89D Locks Onto Target at 1000 Knots
<a href="#">551020</a>	Minneapolis	MN	9	R	5	BBU		Object Makes 90-Degree Turns & Tracked On Radar
551026	Minneapolis	MN	1			BBU		[Same as Oct. 21, 1955, case?] (McDonald list)
570429	Virginia	MN	1					10:15 p.m. Robert Lerdahl and Alex Ellison saw about 36 UFOs which passed overhead in groups of 6 and 8 during a forty minute period.
<a href="#">590313</a>	Duluth	MN	9	R	5	BBU		A/C Crew Saw Lights / Radar Targets Confirmed
610817	Stillwater	MN	2					A V-formation of yellowish lights (or V-shaped UFO with body lights) passed behind trees at low altitude. [NICAP UFOE, II]
640505	Comstock	MN	6					Object landed in field, physical traces (UFOE Section VII).
<a href="#">650922</a>	Clover	MN	2	C	5	BBU		Close Encounter With 4' Sphere
650925	Chisholm	MN	1			9970		5 orange lights in a row fly fast make an abrupt turn
<a href="#">651023</a>	Long Prairie (4 miles from)	MN	7	En	5	BBU		Road Blocked By "Rocket", Three "Creatures"
651220	Herman	MN	3					Disc with dome, green light, hovered just above road, whistling sound, truck thrown off road. Report in NICAP files (E,L) truck
660324	Cook	MN	6					6:50 p.m. CST. A trapper and guide saw an oval object with glass dome on the front approach angling downward, flashing lights visible around its center, and emitting a loud generator-like humming sound. The object was rotating clockwise around a horizontal axis. It appeared to land in the distance. Next day a large melted oval area about 35 feet by 100 feet and apparent landing gear or skid marks (physical traces) were found in the snow at the landing site. (NICAP report.)
660422	Bagley	MN	7					3:30 p.m. CST. Several witnesses reported seeing an object flying at low altitude and apparently landing. Four small occupants (described as "dwarfs") apparently made repairs and the craft flew away. (Vallee, 1969, pp. 329-30).
660816	Duluth	MN	1					10:45 p.m. CST. Three persons in a car saw a very large, spinning greenish-blue object that had revolving red body lights. The object at one point emitted an extremely bright light beam that blinded the driver. (NICAP report form, newspaper clippings.)
<a href="#">660905</a>	Finland AFS	MN	9	R	5	BBU		Egg-Shaped Object Tracked By Air & Gnd Radar (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
661202	Lake Sarah	MN	2					2:00 a.m. CST. A farmer saw a disc-shaped object an estimated 40 feet in diameter hovering over a corn field, making a noise like whirling wind. The object moved away, returned and hovered again, then lifted straight up and moved away to the east emitting a red glow. (NICAP notes based on newspaper story.)
670105	Winsted	MN	2			BBU		75 ft object landed on road, man dressed in blue overalls exited craft
670105	Winsted	MN	7			BBU		75 ft object landed on road, man dressed in blue overalls exited craft
670225	Minneapolis	MN	1					7:02 p.m. CST. Seven witnesses saw three "brushed aluminum" discs with a row of lights or ports around the edges. At one point the lead disc glowed red like molten iron, then the glow diminished. The three objects banked into a turn in unison. (Air Force Intelligence Report in Colorado Project and in NICAP files.)

670310	Salol	MN	2					9:45 p.m. CST. Two women and three youngsters in northwest Minnesota saw a bright orange oval which pulsated. The object hovered for 3-4 minutes, then went up and out of sight with a roar. (Roseau County Times-Region, Minn., 3/16/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670312	Virginia	MN	7					Time not reported. In St. Louis County, northeast Minnesota, about 250 miles from Rochester, four boys 9-12 years old reportedly encountered a landed craft and one or more humanoid beings. (Boyer letter dated 5/5/67 in NICAP files.)
670312	Rochester	MN	2			BBU		car-sized inverted mushroom-shaped object hovering 30 ft above ground
670321	Minneapolis	MN	2					7:45 p.m. CST. A couple saw a bright red oval that approached, stopped and hovered, four times emitting light or lighted objects toward the ground. (NICAP report form.)
670329	Newulm	MN	2					7:45 p.m. CST (8:45 p.m. EST). A disc with windows hovered, then accelerated away. (Air Force report in Project Blue Book files, National Archives.)
671117	Winona	MN	1					5:20 p.m. CST. A man saw a metallic-appearing saucer that had a large canopy (dome) on top and a smaller one underneath. Once it seemed to hover. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">720715</a>	Morton	MN	4					Dog alerts, chases triangle
751125	Goodridge	MN	2					On this night in a field nine miles west of Goodridge, Minnesota, a disc-shaped object eight feet in diameter was seen in a field. It rose off the ground, then relanded. The witness's car stalled, and later required major tune-up repair work. (Source: Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, p. 66).
751125	Goodridge	MN	3					On this night in a field nine miles west of Goodridge, Minnesota, a disc-shaped object eight feet in diameter was seen in a field. It rose off the ground, then relanded. The witness's car stalled, and later required major tune-up repair work. (Source: Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, p. 66).
751223	Goodridge	MN	3					Flat, round, orange object passed nearby, engine restarted by itself. Rodeghier, 1981, p. 67 (E,L) car
751223	Goodridge	MN	3					Night. Three 19-year-old girls driving together noticed a bright light in the sky, and their car's engine and lights failed. The light came closer and they saw it was an orange colored object, flat on top and round on the sides. (Sources: Warren (Minnesota) Sheaf, December 31, 1975; Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 391).
780300	Many Locations	MN	1					Widespread UFO sightings, including formations and disc-shaped objects with windows (section VIII).
<a href="#">790827</a>	Marshall County	MN	6	T	5			Val Johnson Case
810412	Goodhue	MN	2					Two-foot diameter aluminum-like disc hovered a few feet off road about 40 feet away; climbed rapidly through sky and disappeared in distance (section IV).

810810	Apple Valley	MN	2						Russell Matson and another man were driving down a road in Apple Valley when they sighted a hexagonal object nearly overhead, at perhaps a distance of 500 feet. It had two green, two red, and white lights on its corners.
820210	Willernie	MN	2						A UFO with an intense, lime green light hovered just six feet above the snow-covered ground in Willernie, Minnesota. Five spots of fire fell to the ground as the object rose, and melted holes in the snow.
841024	Park Rapids	MN	2						Diamond-shaped object, blue & white. One humanoid four feet tall, large head, large eyes, slender arms. Occupant outside of hovering object. Approached farm. Stood in light for ten minutes, returned to craft and departed. (Humrep, Molon)
841024	Park Rapids	MN	7						Diamond-shaped object, blue & white. One humanoid four feet tall, large head, large eyes, slender arms. Occupant outside of hovering object. Approached farm. Stood in light for ten minutes, returned to craft and departed. (Humrep, Molon)
871225	Coon Rapid	MN	4						Barking dogs alerted witness to treetop hovering sphere
901010	Skibo	MN	9		5				G,V, FAA & ANG radar, visuals by police
<a href="#">910131</a>	North Branch	MN	4						Puppy indifferent to presence of domed, hat shaped object
<a href="#">18970415</a>	St. Louis	MO	1						7:45 p.m. This is the first report from the entire period to be declared a possible UFO. Dr. Eddie Bullard provided this report to Brad Sparks in Dec. 2006. A Medical doctor/amateur astronomer observed a cigar shaped object with a telescope.
18970415	Perry Springs	MO	2						9:00 p.m. A passenger train on the Wabash line, going toward Quincy, was followed by a low-flying object for 15 min between Perry Springs and Hersman. All the passengers saw the craft, which had a red and white light.
41Spring	Cape Girardeau	MO	7						Charlotte Mann, a Texas woman whose grandfather was a pastor of the Red Star Baptist Church, told Leonard Stringfield, that her grandfather was called out to give last rights to some crash victims, who were described as from a crashed object. There were three bodies. All described as "not human".
490507	St. Louis	MO	1				BBU		sun glinting off a flat reddish-brown object "somewhat triangular" shaped
520329	Butler	MO	1						Chairman of Industrial Commission of Missouri saw cylinder-shaped, silver UFO, [UFOE, VII]
520630	Columbia	MO	1				BBU		object at extreme distance irregularly changing color from red to green
<a href="#">520713</a>	Fordland	MO	9	R	5				Very Large Object Tracked, No Visual
520726	Kansas City	MO	1				1628		light with red-orange flashes descend in the NW
<a href="#">530212</a>	Vichy	MO	11	A	5		BBU		Object On Apparent Collision Course With C-47
<a href="#">530415</a>	East Prairie	MO	1						Several persons observed UFOs. Objects were circular, about 230' feet in diameter, and silver in color. Speed estimated at 400-600 mph.
540714	St. Louis	MO	1				BBU		1.5-foot sheet-like object maneuvering
540718	Normandy	MO	1				3116		greenish-white disc
540905	Butler	MO	1				3196		3 AM CST 20-30 lights, as if on a string, fly straight and level
540905	Butler	MO	1				3198		12:23 AM CST silver or white object with a slightly swept-back leading edge

540922	Marshfield (3 miles E of)	MO	1			3226			thin, translucent, tan asymmetrical boomerang-shaped object
<a href="#">550214</a>	Green City	MO	1	D	5				Disc Hovers At 500' / Air Force Doesn't Investigate
<a href="#">550825</a>	Fordland	MO	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Catch-Me-If-You-Can UFO on Radar
551117	St. Louis	MO	1			3860			saw 12 round, flat objects, silver on top/dark on bottom
<a href="#">561101</a>	St. Louis (60 miles east of)	MO	11	A	5	4489			H. S. Yellow Object Observed By T-33 Crew
<a href="#">571106</a>	Whiteman AFB	MO	9	R	5	BBU			Whiteman AFB, Missouri, G , (McDonald list)
571109	Lake City	MO	1			BBU			man saw object 50 ft long. Car engine died as he approached
580320	Henrietta	MO	1						Saturn-like disc descended hovered, moved away. [UFOE, XII]
600417	Richards-Gebaur AFB	MO	1			6721			(Berliner)
600719-21	St. Louis	MO	1			6858			round, bright red light fly overhead, stop, hover, and back up
600917	Kirkville AFS	MO	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
<a href="#">600917</a>	Kirkville AFS	MO	9	R	5	BBU			Multiple Targets Tracked Several Times (McDonald list)
<a href="#">600928</a>	Kirkville	MO	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Slow Radar Return At 100,000'
<a href="#">620122</a>	Kirkville	MO	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) FPS-6A Height Finder Tracks UFO
<a href="#">640710</a>	Cape Guardeau	MO	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Air/Grn Visual & Radar Confirmation
<a href="#">650601</a>	Knob Noster	MO	2						Close encounter. Obj. 45' above the ground
650801-02	Whiteman AFB	MO	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
<a href="#">650811</a>	Whiteman AFB	MO	9	R	5				Radar At Minuteman Site Tracks UFOs (R/V)
660500	Whiteman AFB	MO	6						Multi witness, daylight landing, (#234) occupants
<a href="#">660615</a>	Whiteman AFB	MO	3						Military sighting of saucer like object in Missouri
<a href="#">660615</a>	Whiteman AFB	MO	7						Military sighting of saucer like object in Missouri
<a href="#">660615</a>	Whiteman AFB	MO	10						Military sighting of saucer like object in Missouri
661122	Roaring River	MO	6						Multiple witness, daylight, (#253) photos
670107	St. Louis	MO	1						5:45 p.m. CST. A man first saw 4-5 square lights in a tilted row (body lights). The object, a domed disc shaped like a straw hat with flickering lights on the dome, then turned bright red. It appeared to be metallic. It hovered, tilted, leveled off, and sped away. (Letter dated 1/21/67 in NICAP files.)
670126	Kirkwood	MO	1						5:40 a.m. CST. A woman saw a disc-shaped object that was flat on the bottom and had a rounded top (dome). A group of closely spaced red lights was visible on the bottom. The object flew straight for 5-6 seconds before disappearing. (NICAP report form.)
670131	Kirkwood	MO	1						12:01 a.m. CST. A McDonnell aviation company engineer saw a brilliant bluish-white light going fast in a zig-zag path. (NICAP report form.)
670206-07	St. Louis	MO	2						Midnight CST (1:00 a.m. EST). A couple was approached by an oval object that hovered just above the ground displaying red, blue, green, and white flashing lights. The object then flew away. (St. Louis Post Dispatch, 2/7/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670214	Jefferson City	MO	7						7:00 a.m. CE-III. A disc-shaped object was seen resting on a shaft in a field. Small beings were reportedly moving around rapidly beneath it. They disappeared behind the shaft, the object rocked back and forth, took off, and sped away. (UFOE II, p. 327)

670214	Lee's Summit	MO	2					7:50-8:30 p.m. CST. Two women saw a house-sized oval object with red, green, and blue blinking lights (body lights). The object hovered at about 40-50 feet altitude. Later it maneuvered around a U.S. Air Force plane that was searching for it, directed by one of the women via telephone. According to the newspaper report, the pilot was unable to see the object. (Kansas City Star, 2/16/67, copy in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">670219</a>	Ozarks	MO	4					Dog alerts owner to near-ground object
670308	Caledonia	MO	2					7:15 p.m. ST (8:15 p.m. EST). A couple saw a shiny metallic watermelon-(elliptical-) shaped object with many body lights around the perimeter (green and red, plus white, blue, and yellow-orange). The object hovered overhead, then moved away rapidly. (Bardstown Standard, Kentucky, 3/16/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670320	Tuscumbia	MO	6					Daylight landing, (#1014), occupants, close approach
670325	Joplin	MO	2					Early a.m. CST. Two reporters saw three discs with domes and flat bottoms (domed discs) that were later joined by a fourth. White light was coming from windows positioned around the circumference of the domes. The discs hovered over a highway, then slowly moved away. (Joplin Globe, Missouri, 3/26/67, copy in NICAP files; APRO Bulletin, May-June 1967, p. 1.)
670400	Moberly	MO	2					Evening. A couple saw an object with a short cylindrical body, dome-shaped top, and flat bottom (turret shape). Eventually it sped up and crossed the road in front of the car. (Moberly Monitor-Index and Evening Democrat, 7/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670417	Jefferson City	MO	2				BBU	300 ft WWI helmet shaped object come over a car bathing it in intense light
<a href="#">670601</a>	Warrensburg	MO	1					Witnesses in their car on the way home from College classes at Central Mo. State University in Warrensburg on Hwy. 13. They reported two lights cross in front of their windshield very, very rapidly.
670703	Richards-Gebauer AFB (near)	MO	1					9:30 p.m. CDT. At least seven adults saw a highly reflective disc with three bright orange lights on the rim (body lights) approach from the northeast going on a southerly course. (Report submitted to University of Colorado UFO Study, copy in NICAP files.)
670715	Kirkwood	MO	2					10:30 p.m. CDT (11:30 p.m. EDT). A chemist and other witnesses saw a luminous orange sphere (see above reports) at tree-top level. The object slowly ascended, then broke in half. Each half broke into two pieces and their light went out (multiple lights/objects). (Epstein letter, NICAP files.)
670900	DeSoto	MO	4					12:30 a.m. CDT. Two couples saw five round objects with flashing, multi-colored lights. The objects circled and maneuvered rapidly in the sky. Barking dogs (animal reactions) first attracted the witnesses' attention to the objects. (DeSoto Press Times, 9/25/67, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">680209</a>	Groveton	MO	4				12235	100 ft circular obj hover 20-25 ft above ground sends cattle running toward barns
690304	Atlanta	MO	3					Luminous red object paced ahead of car, effects associated with beam of light from object. See Section I. (R,L) car
<a href="#">690306</a>	Lancaster	MO	4					Dog disturbed as domed disc sends light beam to road



<a href="#">690605</a>	St. Louis	MO	9	R	5			Four Dart-Shaped Objects / Tracked On Gnd Radar ???
<a href="#">690831</a>	Stover	MO	4					Flock of turkeys react to orange-red hemisphere or domed disc
691010	Glenwood	MO	4					Dog in car agitated by domed disc
720722	St. Louis	MO	2					8:30 p.m. Sixteen witnesses. Large UFO observed over highway intersection I-55 and Union Rd. by three children. KXOK received 13 calls. (SL-72, page 10)
720914	Houston	MO	6					Multi witness, two events, animal (#537), EM effects
730221	Elsinore	MO	2					Evening. Six witnesses reported a close encounter with an object with a row of lights, hovering at 50' altitude. (Reggie Bone incident)
730324	Piedmont	MO	1					Rapidly moving multi-colored lights, widespread sightings.
730406	Charleston	MO	3					Mrs. Dorothy Thompson saw an egg-shaped object at treetop level after her TV set went off and on
730406	Charleston	MO	2					Mrs. Dorothy Thompson saw an egg-shaped object at treetop level after her TV set went off and on
730406	Ellsinore	MO	2					At 11:30 a.m. a domed disc-shaped object with portholes and landing gear came down and landed in the woods four miles west of Ellsinore
730412	Piedmont (SE of)	MO	11					10:30 p.m. Orange ball of light observed from Cessna 150 at 2500'.
730412	Farmington	MO	11					10:30 p.m. OBOL was chased by Piper Cherokee, same night as Piedmont incident. (PID,18)
730419	Stoddard County	MO	1					Sheriffs and others on April 10 reported at least three UFOs over Bernie and in Dexter.
730511	Piedmont	MO	1					8:10 p.m. Row of seven lights observed for 45 seconds by Harley Rutledge
730519	Springfield	MO	2					9:00 p.m. A blue cylindrical shaped UFO made a low silent pass.
730524	Farmington	MO	1					Evening. Noiseless, winglike object of unidentified nature observed by four members of Project Identification team.
730619	Cape Girardeau	MO	1					7:12 p.m. Dull gray, bullet-shaped object observed for several seconds by Harley Rutledge of Project Identification
<a href="#">730623</a>	Piedmont	MO	1					10:30 p.m. From a cabin on the Rothwell Ranch, two men watched as a bright light that had a ring around it rose from low on the ESE horizon, moved up-down, then left-right
<a href="#">730628</a>	Columbia	MO	3					Several dogs undisturbed by oval object w/ light beams/wind
<a href="#">730628</a>	Columbia	MO	4					Several dogs undisturbed by oval object w/ light beams/wind
<a href="#">730628</a>	Columbia	MO	6					Multi witness, (#585) human reaction, EM effects
<a href="#">730713</a>	Emden	MO	4					Dog is afraid of low glowing object (UFO)
731003	Jackson	MO	5					6:15 a.m. Truck driver injured by UFO: The Eddie Doyle Webb case.
731123	Matthews	MO	2					11:30 p.m. This close encounter began with the observation of five red lights in a curve, indicating something round.
750103	Cape Girardeau	MO	1					8:30 p.m. Dr. Harley Rutledge logged this report in his book. He and his wife saw an object emerge from behind trees, left to right. Described as semi-convex, self illuminated with dim yellow light on top. 3 secs. (PID,195)
750121	Cape Girardeau	MO	2					Listed with no details as a CE-1. No details. (EGBA,562)

751115	Pacific	MO	3						A red flying object approached a car driven by a Mrs. Prichard with three passengers in Pacific, Missouri, then ejected several white balls of light (BOLs). The metal of the car was magnetized after the encounter. (Sources: Lumieres dans la Nuit, September 1976; Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports)
760905	Cape Girardeau	MO	1						10:30 a.m. A fast-moving disc with dome was observed, vertical ascent. One witness. (Rutledge, PID,200)
770202	Pineville	MO	2						CE-II, one witness (EGBA,577)
770305	McNatt	MO	7						11:00 PM. Lonnie Stites and his wife, Deborah, were driving their pickup truck around a bend in the road when "the whole area lit up like a football field light was turned on, and a very bright light was shined on our windshield." He saw a man of normal height or slightly smaller stature standing alongside the road. He was human looking, but dressed in green coveralls with square glasses and a tight green cap over his ears. He was "waving us down." (Source: David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1977-11, citing Monte Blue Skelton & Bob Pratt).
<a href="#">770713</a>	Emden	MO	4						Dog started barking at 3:30 AM. This barking was unusual, described as a "scared" bark
770827	Aurora	MO	7						Humanoid report. No details. (EGBA, 560)
771118	Troy	MO	11						Light a/c paced for three minutes, E-M
780727	Union	MO	2						Woman reported brilliantly lighted object buzzed her car, briefly lifted it off road (section VII).
780727-28	Union	MO	2						Rash of UFO sightings reported to police over two days, probably including Delta Aquarid meteors (section VIII).
<a href="#">780808</a>	Belton	MO	9			5			Heavily-witnessed radar-visual case near Kansas City. In Belton, Missouri several military personnel witnessed the flyover of a UFO that was tracked on radar.
781008	Jenkins	MO	6						Multiple witnesses, daylight, two objects, (#1320).
790525	Charleston	MO	2						A nocturnal light came down and landed behind a store in the town of Charleston, Missouri. A neon sign was effected and a clock in the vicinity was later found to be 18 minutes slow.
790525	Charleston	MO	3						A nocturnal light came down and landed behind a store in the town of Charleston, Missouri. A neon sign was effected and a clock in the vicinity was later found to be 18 minutes slow.
790721	West Plains	MO	2						Six witnesses to a close encounter with a capsule-shaped object for several minutes.
801118	Kirksville	MO	1						Hundreds of people in north-central Missouri, including a dozen police officers, saw a large, triangular object over a period of more than four hours. At one time, the object was tracked on radar moving erratically at a speed of about forty-five miles an hour.
801118	Kirksville	MO	9			5			Hundreds of people in north-central Missouri, including a dozen police officers, saw a large, triangular object over a period of more than four hours. At one time, the object was tracked on radar moving erratically at a speed of about forty-five miles an hour.

820300	Springfield	MO	2					The witness was traveling in her car when she suddenly lost control of the steering. She felt her vehicle being pulled by an unknown force towards a light that was hovering at tree top level straight ahead. Soon she found herself in a clearing in a wooded area. Nearby sat a silvery metallic disc resting on three legs.
820300	Springfield	MO	3					The witness was traveling in her car when she suddenly lost control of the steering. She felt her vehicle being pulled by an unknown force towards a light that was hovering at tree top level straight ahead. Soon she found herself in a clearing in a wooded area. Nearby sat a silvery metallic disc resting on three legs.
820300	Springfield	MO	7					The witness was traveling in her car when she suddenly lost control of the steering. She felt her vehicle being pulled by an unknown force towards a light that was hovering at tree top level straight ahead. Soon she found herself in a clearing in a wooded area. Nearby sat a silvery metallic disc resting on three legs.
821002	Springfield	MO	1					8:00 PM. Ten witnesses of a deltoid object with no sound. (IUR-8,1)
821002	Des Moines (near)	MO	1					8:00 PM. Ten witnesses of a deltoid object with no sound. (IUR-8,1)
840122	Arnold	MO	2					7:00 PM. Two occupants of a car observed a circular object with three brilliant white lights and a corona of white light covering its entire surface. As the object approached the car the driver made a 180 degree evasive turn only to have the object pull alongside and pace his vehicle.
840705	Cape Girardeau	MO	1					9:38 PM. A disc with an orange halo hovered over a park in Cape Girardeau, Missouri at an estimated altitude of 1,000 feet.
<a href="#">930109</a>	Slagle	MO	4					Cattle ran from area of blue oval ring
<a href="#">520623</a>	Kirksville	MO	9	R	5	BBU		(Case missing) Seven ADC Men Track 3,600 MPH Target
<a href="#">520612</a>	Marrakech	Morocco	9	R	5	1270		unidentified target at 650 knots at 60,000+ ft altitude
<a href="#">410405</a>	Charleston	MS	7					Farmer abducted into submarine on Mississippi
420829	Columbus	MS	2					Control tower operator at Army Air Base saw two round reddish objects hover over field. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, III]
<a href="#">490101</a>	Jackson	MS	11	A	5	BBU		Cigar-shaped object cross the sky in front of his plane (Project 1947; McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
491001	Jackson	MS	11					Rush Case (P)
<a href="#">520507</a>	Keesler AFB	MS	1			1185		aluminum or silver cylindrical object dart in and out of the clouds 10 times. (Berliner)
520620	Paulette (near)	MS	1			BBU		cone-shaped object
<a href="#">520717</a>	Batesville	MS	1					State Highway Patrolmen observed two or three round blue fluorescent colored objects approximately 100 feet in diameter. The objects were observed for approximately 30 minutes.
<a href="#">520730</a>	Keesler AFB	MS	9	R	5			PPI Scope Of CPS-5 Tracks Slow Target
520826	Biloxi	MS	1			1987		(NARA)
521001	Pascagoula	MS	1			2143		heard a loud blast and saw a round, milky-white object
530827	Greenville	MS	1			2692		USAF pilot, M/Sgt., others, all on the ground, saw a light
541203	Gulfport	MS	1			3352		a translucent grey, round, flat object rotating
560207	Biloxi (Keesler AFB)	MS	1			BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
560602	Newton	MS	11			BBU		Military pilot of Convair T-29 saw white-green light on parallel course

570617	Gulfport	MS	9		5	BBU			radar-transmitting UFO which correlated with visual of brilliant white-red light
570618	Jackson	MS	1						Physics professor sighted UFO with "a halo of light around it and what appeared to be three portholes." [UFOE, VI]
590616	Meridian (SE of)	MS	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
591118	Crystal Springs (South of)	MS	1			6600			a row of red lights fly slow, then accelerate immensely
620730	Ocean Springs	MS	1			8034			bright cherry-red, diamond-shaped object fly slow, hover
620921	Biloxi (WSW of)	MS	1			8133			2 objects, red and black with orange streaks
<a href="#">650120</a>	Long Beach	MS	7	En	5				Occupants Observed In Glass-Like Object
<a href="#">650404</a>	Keesler AFB	MS	2	C	5	9345			40' Black Oval Object 500' Away
670710	Lizelia	MS	2			11869			5:50 p.m. CDT. A golf pro, also Marine Corps retired, saw a domed object, the top gunmetal blue and the bottom the color of old lead. The object moved across the highway, tilted up, accelerated and disappeared into the clouds with a swishing sound. (Air Force unexplained case, Project Blue Book files, National Archives.)
681122	Biloxi	MS	2						Domed disc descended, flew over shrimp boat, hovered briefly, shone light down on boat, then took off straight up out of sight (Section IX, Vol. II, The UFO Evidence).
731010	Magnolia	MS	7						Round, shiny, metallic object on or near ground, something rectangular about the size of a small person emerged; later reentered, and object took off. (UFOE II, page 341)
<a href="#">731011</a>	Pascagoula	MS	7	E	5				Hickson/Parker Incident
731015	Lambert and Marks	MS	2						Woman saw an orange oval giving off red glow hovering at treetop height
731015	Henryville	MS	2						Motorist encountered elliptical object with blue and orange body lights, legs, standing on the road.(UFOE II, Section VIII)
731016	Hattiesburg	MS	2						Motorist driving to work, object landed on top of his car, all four doors flew open, then closed and he felt weight lift off car, saw a lighted object with blue, yellow, and gold rings around it moving away to south. (UFOE II, Section VIII)
731016	Between Gulfport and Biloxi	MS	2						A cab driver reported that he was confronted with a. blue, oblong UFO that landed in front of his car on Interstate 90.
731017	Europa	MS	3						Bluish object landed on road, creature encounter. See Section XII (E,L) car
740813	Laurel	MS	2						Just after midnight Aug. 12/13 two motorists driving between Laurel and Meridian independently reported to police that they had seen UFOs. In one car an Air Force officer and his family saw two large saucer-shaped objects displaying a blinding bright blue light approach, then buzz the car three times. (New Orleans States-Item, Associated Press story, Aug, 13, 1974.)
800514	Simpson County	MS	3						Glowing disc shone light beam on road, E-M when car entered light beam. Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss., Daily Herald, May 14, 1980 (L) car
801203	McLain	MS	2						On Highway 57 in McLain, Mississippi Mr. and Mrs. Lowrey had the FM radio of their car quit, the car's headlights dim, and the car heater quit when a luminous, blue-white ball of light came briefly over the right side of the car's hood.

801203	McLain	MS	3						On Highway 57 in McLain, Mississippi Mr. and Mrs. Lowrey had the FM radio of their car quit, the car's headlights dim, and the car heater quit when a luminous, blue-white ball of light came briefly over the right side of the car's hood.
<a href="#">890118</a>	Glen Allen	MS	4						Forest animals freeze as cylinder passes overhead
900120	Boyle	MS	3						Silvery object with flashing, blue-green lights paced ahead of car. MUFON UFO Journal, April 1990, p. 15 (E,L) car
<a href="#">470729</a>	Canyon Ferry (Helena?)	MT	1	D	5	BBU			3' Bright Disc Maneuvers At High Speed
<a href="#">490403</a>	Dillon (1 mile SE of)	MT	1			BBU			Object like 2 inverted plates-matte blue-grey non-reflected bottom (Berliner; cf. FOIA; Jan Aldrich)
500713	Fort Peck	MT	11			BBU			Weather Recon flight crew saw 4 groups of round metallic silver objects
<a href="#">500815</a>	Great Falls	MT	8	I	5				Nick Mariana / Montana UFO Color Film
500918	Poplar (Bluff?)	MT	1			BBU			round object moving erratically at high speed then hover
<a href="#">520729</a>	Ennis	MT	8	I	5	1747			Twelve Witnesses Observe Discs / Movies & Stills Taken (BBU 1747)
520731	Yaak (near)	MT	9						This entry has the incorrect date. Go the the entry for Sept 1, 1952
<a href="#">520901</a>	Yaak	MT	9	R	5	2023			Radar/Visual At Air Force Radar Site (BBU 2023)
<a href="#">521113</a>	Opheim	MT	9	R	5	2220			tracked an unidentified target on FPS-3 radar at 158,000 ft
521113	Glasgow	MT	1			2220			5 oval- shaped objects with lights
530000	Yaak	MT	9		5				Summer of 1953; Yaak, Montana, G,V
530101	Craig	MT	1			2315			silver, saucer-shaped object with a red glowing bottom
<a href="#">530227</a>	Great Falls AFB	MT	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
53Summer	Yaak	MT	9		5				Radar-visual sighting of six UFOs in formation. [UFOE, VIII]
<a href="#">580515</a>	Malmstrom AFB	MT	9	R	5				Object Flies Low Over Base, Tracked On Radar
<a href="#">580804</a>	Malmstrom AFB	MT	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Delta Craft Observed & Tracked On Radar At Key Base
<a href="#">590325</a>	N Montana	MT	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) B-52 & Gnd Radar / Radar Visual / Radar Freqs From UFO
600425	Shelby	MT	1			6727			saw 5 circular objects fly in trail formation
640430	Canyon Ferry Reservoir	MT	1			BBU			egg-shaped object size of an automobile land about 150 [125?] ft away
<a href="#">650828</a>	Glasgow AFB	MT	1	D	5	BBU			Round Silver Object Maneuvers Over Base
660400	Malmstrom AFB	MT	3					NC	UFOs, alarms, 10 missiles inoperative
<a href="#">670109</a>	Malta	MT	4						Dog barks as rectangular object flies by
670126	Havre	MT	1						8:15 p.m. MST. A man saw a solid ball (sphere) with blinking yellow body light(s) which descended, circled a mountain, and flew off. (NICAP report form.)
670209	Chester	MT	2						6:30 a.m. PST. A railroad foreman saw a saucer (disc) with a bright body light hovering over the railroad depot. The depot was engulfed in light (environmental illumination). The object departed straight up. (Spokane Spokesman-Review, Wash. State, 2/12/67, copy in NICAP
<a href="#">670223</a>	Glasgow AFB	MT	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) MG-13 Radar Confirms Two Separate Visuals
670316	Roy (near)	MT	3			BBU			deactivation of 6-8 missiles during red saucer-shaped object
670316	Lewistown (15 miles N of)	MT	3			BBU			deactivation of 10 missiles for 1 day after UFOs hovered near silos
<a href="#">670316</a>	Malmstrom AFB	MT	3	E	5			NC	"Echo Flight" Missile Incident

670323	Great Falls	MT	2						9:00 p.m. MST. Sheriff's deputies and other witnesses saw a yellow object with a red glow coming from the top and the bottom. The object hovered, then flew away. Many sightings reported all over the state. (Great Falls Leader, 3/24/67, copy in NICAP files.) [Malmstrom AFB, MT, Minuteman ICBM Complex]
<a href="#">670324</a>	Belt	MT	2	C	5	11551			Dome-Shaped Object Lands In Ravine
<a href="#">670324</a>	Malmstrom AFB (Nr. Roy)	MT	3	E	5	BBU	NC		Oscar Flight / Malmstrom AFB Missile Incident
670330	Malmstrom AFB	MT	9		5		NC		Radar/visual, UFO 10 missiles shut down
670707	Canyon Ferry	MT	2						Nr. midnight. A relative of NICAP member George Earley saw a bright cigar-shaped object with revolving lights of red, white, and blue, that hovered for 12 minutes (timed by watch). He looked away for a moment, and when he looked back the object was gone. (Letter to George Earley, 1/4/69.)
680213	Missoula	MT	2						Luminous elliptical object followed car for 30 minutes, moved back and forth across road, made sharp turns and unusual maneuvers, suddenly disappeared (Section IV, Vol. II, The UFO Evidence).
<a href="#">720115</a>	Malmstrom AFB	MT	10	M	0				Rumors Of Red Alert & Possible Major Incident (Unfounded)
750217	Roundup	MT	1						The Wheatland County Sheriff's office was contacted by radio about 9:00 p.m. Sunday, February 17th by a Highway Patrol radio station who reported that three deputies in Roundup had spotted three UFOs on the horizon heading towards Harlowton. (Harlowton Times newspaper)
750217	Harlowton	MT	2						Sheriff, county and state officials observed bright, round object hovering near missile base. Object made rapid darting movements, bobbed up and down (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Section I).
750218	Harlowton	MT	2						2:00 a.m. Several Air Policemen from the K-1 missile base [Kilo Flight Launch Control Facility] north of Harlowton reported they had spotted an object hovering over K-10 which is located 7 miles north of the Harlowton airport...(Harlowton Times newspaper)
750302	Mehmke Hill	MT	2						A UFO reported 20 feet over highway, size of car. (NIDS, Summary Report on A Wave of UFO/Helicopters and Animal Mutilations in Cascade County, Montana 1974-1977, Frame 16 of 24 Appendix 1)
750309	Belt	MT	1						Time unknown. Egg-shaped object, bluish lights beaming. (NIDS UFO 89)
750611	Smith River	MT	7						6:45 p.m. Small men with huge UFO. (NIDS UFO 87)
750815	Vaughn	MT	1						9:32 p.m. UFO with white and red beams. (NIDS UFO 1)
750914	Geyser	MT	2						2:30 a.m. Round 30' UFO with two vivid green lights (NIDS)
751017	Helena	MT	3						Object with flashing green lights flew over truck, hovered over road ahead, shone light beam toward truck. MUFON UFO Journal, October 1990, p. 20, 22 (E,L) cement truck
751018	Helena (25 miles NW of)	MT	2						12:30 a.m. John Struble was driving his truck when he noticed a large object, fifty feet in diameter and twenty-five to thirty feet in the air. The object passed over his truck from the rear and then stopped and hovered about one hundred yards ahead of him. (Reference: Lawrence Fawcett and Barry J. Greenwood, Clear Intent, page 33)



760208	Manchester	MT	1					5:30 p.m. Two domed objects, white and blue. (UFO 70 NIDS)
760214	Fort Benton	MT	2					7:20 p.m. Black Horse Lake. UFO, 500' high, landed near lake. (UFO 59 NIDS)
760222	Great Falls (near)	MT	7					10:00 a.m. Leonard Hegele, a 29-year old student, spotted a seven-foot tall humanoid with three-foot wide shoulders walking through a field about a mile from Interstate I-15 south of Great Falls, Montana. It walked with a non-human gait. (Sources: David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1976-41 (A1463), citing Jerome Clark; Great Falls Tribune, February 23, 1976).
760225	Location unknown	MT	8					8:30 p.m. UFO photos, daylight sighting. (UFO 66 NIDS)
760325	Belt	MT	2					11:40 p.m. UFO descended over vehicle, 50' diameter. (UFO 77 NIDS)
760326	Great Falls (10 mi. S of)	MT	1					9:15 p.m. UFO described as a light that zig-zagged in the sky. (UFO 78 NIDS)
760405	Great Falls	MT	1					7:10 p.m. Cylindrical object, aluminum colored. (UFO 80 NIDS)
760901	Missile M-1	MT	1					12:38 a.m. UFO described as two red lights on top, silver bottom. (UFO 105 NIDS)
760908	India 3 and India site	MT	1					10:03 p.m. White, triangular object with red lights. (UFO 107 NIDS)
770904	Billings	MT	11					Airlines pilot encountered object
500313	Mexico City	MX	1					Airport observers saw 4 UFOs, one through theodolite. [V, XI]
<a href="#">830000</a>	Puebla	MX	6					A handful of mysterious seeds have been delivered to Earth by space aliens
580901	Wheelus AFB, Tripoli	N. Africa	1			6027		a round, blue-white object fly at varying speeds
<a href="#">420000</a>	Tientsien, Hopeh Province	N. China	8					China
<a href="#">520224</a>	Sinuiju	N. Korea	11	A	5	1061		Auto-Sized Cylinder Tries To Intercept B-29?
511200	Peru (NW of)	NB	1			BBU		blue light in the NW, vanish to the SE
370101	Unknown City	NC	2					30-40 foot in diameter object, no propellers, gun metal color (Page 10-11 Ref. 1)
480531	Wilmington	NC	1			BBU		(34.23° N, 77.94° W). Alspach and Colvin
<a href="#">491229</a>	Greenwood (Bet Hamlet and)	NC	11			BBU		blimp-shaped object outdistance the [4?] planes at high speed. (Project 1947; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">501015</a>	Pope AFB	NC	11			821		4 round shiny 100 ft objects
<a href="#">501023</a>	Bonlee	NC	1			824		aluminum object shaped like a dirigible
520929	Southern Pines	NC	1			2140		green ellipse. with a long tail
521215	Greensboro	NC	1			BBU		bright circular or spherical silvery object, losing and gaining altitude
<a href="#">530209</a>	Washington	NC	11	A	5			F9F Chases Silver Object
530209	Virginia	NC	11					Border. Marine Corps pilot chased rocket-like object. [UFOE, IV]
541203	Wilmington	NC	1					Civil Aeronautics Administration personnel watched round, yellowish UFO through binoculars. [UFOE, V]
<a href="#">541207</a>	Edenton	NC	11	A	5			Object Accelerates Away From Marine TV-2
560416	Henderson	NC	1			BBU		top-shaped object as large as the road pass over their car, no sound
560914	Highland	NC	1			4399		policeman saw 14 yellow-to-red round objects
<a href="#">570308</a>	Btn Mockville and Arrity	NC	1	D	5			Long Object With Green Light In Nose
571031	Lumberton	NC	3					Car motor failed as UFO observed
580515	Fort Bragg	NC	11			BBU		airline pilots saw an orange round object heading N at high speed
580620	Fort Bragg	NC	1			5857		silver, circular object, its lower portion seen through green haze
<a href="#">581104</a>	Pope AFB	NC	11	A	5	BBU		Object On Collision Course With KB-50 Tanker, Circles



590714	Salisbury	NC	3					Television sets blacked out, some lights reported off, as circular UFO observed; loud oscillating high frequency noise reported
640509	Asheville	NC	1			8787		(NARA)
<a href="#">650922</a>	Landis	NC	1	D	5	BB		Two Orange Discs Fly In Straight Line
<a href="#">6510xx</a>	Lake Norman	NC	11	A	5		NC	Three UFOs over McGuire Nuclear Power Station
660202	Salisbury	NC	1			10193		silver, diamond-shaped object with several balls
660324	China Grove	NC	2					8:30 p.m. EST. A round silver object with multi-colored body lights was seen about 200 feet above a house. Witnesses were attracted to it by a "weird" humming sound. Several other North Carolina sightings were reported on the same date. (NICAP notes.)
660618	Burnsville	NC	1			10663		red bell shaped object with 3 flashing red lights
660619	Mt. Mitchell	NC	6					12:05 a.m. EDT. A group of Boy Scouts while camping out, saw three red pulsating lights in a triangular pattern approaching (body lights), then hovering from about midnight to 5:00 am. At sunrise the object lifted up, appearing red and bell-shaped through binoculars, Six smaller objects were hovering nearby on either side of the larger object, changing formations, and then the group disappeared behind a mountain. When the Scouts started to explore in the direction of the objects, about 60 feet from their camp they discovered trees with broken branches and some crushed undergrowth, plus three holes in the ground forming an equilateral triangle (physical traces). (Report to Center for UFO Studies.)
660624	Charlotte	NC	1					Night. A school teacher, ex-member of Army intelligence saw a flattened ellipse with fuzzy edges, two or three port-like black spots along the body, flying overhead. The object was visible for about 2 minutes in hazy conditions. (NICAP report form.)
660725	Vanceboro	NC	1			10781		pulsating object change color
670122	Providence	NC	1					8:35 p.m. EST. A man saw a bright light that changed to a series of lights which maneuvered, hovered, and bobbed like a cork on water. The object seemed to ascend with less effort than when it descended . (Compare to Sept. 20, 1966, Sebring, Fla., case.) A wind-like sound was heard. (NICAP report form.)
670315	Nebo	NC	4					9:15 p.m. EST. A woman saw a teardrop-shaped object, long axis horizontal, with two lighted portholes. Its body was blue-brown and dull. The witness's dog reacted to the presence of the object. (Witness letter in NICAP files, NICAP report form.)
670517	Rural Hall	NC	11			11744		round, orange-colored obj. zigzag back and forth over jet
670727	Farmville	NC	2					12:30 a.m. EDT. Two witnesses saw an orange-yellow, "tri-level" object with lights coming from the upper area, apparently from within. The object appeared to be spinning. (Greenville Reflector, N.C., 7/28/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670819	Greensboro	NC	1					5:30 a.m. EDT. A man saw a sphere with triangular fin-like projections . The object moved erratically and appeared to "bounce," approaching the witness. At one point it made a U-turn in the space of its own diameter, before eventually moving off. (Witness letter, 8/23/67, NICAP files.)

<a href="#">680000</a>	Lake Norman	NC	10					NC	Late Summer, 1968; Lake Norman, NC. Domed UFO near AEC plant
68LateSummer	Lake Norman	NC	2					NC	Domed UFO near nuclear plant.
690805	Raleigh	NC	3						Shiny object approached, hovered over road ahead of car. Letter from B.C.M., dated Aug. 7, 1969, in NICAP files (R,L) car
<a href="#">711000</a>	Florence	NC	2						6:00 p.m. Traingular Shape - black colored lights on the bottom- no other lights observed approximately 300 ft across completely silent moved slowly app. 30- 40 mph. No. of Witnesses: 1; Duration: 10 min. (ufoevidence.org., Unevaluated).
<a href="#">720000</a>	Lake Norman	NC	10					NC	July or August, 1972; Lake Norman, NC. Saucer near nuclear facility
731019	Copeland	NC	7						Bluish oval object hovered near mobile home, three-foot-tall humanoid in golden metallic suit seen nearby
731019	Copeland	NC	2						A farm couple encountered a blue, oval UFO hovering near their mobile home.
731024	Mt. Airy	NC	1						Rash of UFO sightings by citizens and police. Round, red-orange objects, rapid flight, erratic maneuvers. (UFOE II, Section V)
731024	Dobson	NC	3						Oval, 12 ft. in diameter, landed, humanoid encounter, engine restarted by itself when being departed. D. Webb, 1976, p. 17 (E,L) car
731101	Morehead City	NC	2						Round object with red and green blinking lights around circumference hovered near car. (UFOE II, Section VIII)
750403	Lumberton	NC	2						1:45 a.m. . The first sighting occurred on Highway 301 where a delta-shaped object the size of a car was sighted by police officers hovering over a water tower. It then shot off to the north.
750403	Lumberton	NC	2						2:05 a.m. Two sheriff deputies in Hoke County pursued a delta-shaped object flying northeast toward Sampson County.
750403	Roseboro	NC	2						2:20 a.m. A silent object with a searchlight flew over Highway 55 at 200 feet altitude and lit up some pecan trees.
750403	Elizabethtown	NC	2						3:30 a.m. A police officer on Highway 701 chased an object along Highway 701 before losing it into the cloud cover.
750403	Grimesland	NC	2						10:30 p.m. A police officer named Godley sighted a disc-shaped object with red, blue and white lights that zigzagged through the sky.
750403	Rowland (north of)	NC	2						11:45 p.m. There were sightings in Robeson County and in Scotland County on Highway 71.
750403	Lumberton	NC	2						11:47 p.m. A Sheriff's deputy named Lewis pursued a V-shaped craft flying to the northeast toward Red Springs.
750409	Lumberton	NC	2						2:30 a.m. A delta-shaped UFO hovered over a house three miles south of Lumberton, and all the lights in the house went out. The lights came back on when the UFO moved away toward the east. (Sources: Center for UFO Studies case files, report dated May 4, 1975; Jennie Zeidman, Lumberton Report: UFO Activity in southern North Carolina, p. 35; Richard Hall, The UFO Evidence Volume II: A Thirty Year Report, p. 19).
771227	In Air Space	NC	11						10:54 PM. Two witnesses, two UFOs on flight at 2,000'. E-M effects. 6-10 min. duration of sighting. (Haines printout)
780310	Sylva	NC	1						A round object with glowing blue and red lights was seen by several witnesses. It made a humming sound, gave off beeps and flew in circles at a low altitude

780811	Buffalo Shoals	NC	3						Glowing, yellow domed disc passed nearby, hovered, shot straight up, humming noise. MUFON UFO Journal, August 1988, p. 16; Maiden, N.C. Times, Aug. 16, 1978 (E,L) motorcycle
800308	Wilmington	NC	4						Object buzzed car, jet-like sound, bright illumination; dog howled as if his ears hurt (section XII).
800410	Lincolnton	NC	2						Red disc-shaped object emitted light beam to ground; took off with intense humming sound leaving exhaust trail (section IX).
800420	Lake Norman Reservoir	NC	1						Two roofers working in the late evening sighted a bright yellow disc-shaped UFO rise vertically from Lake Norman Reservoir, not far from a nuclear power plant in Rutherford County.
800420	Lake Norman Reservoir	NC	10						Two roofers working in the late evening sighted a bright yellow disc-shaped UFO rise vertically from Lake Norman Reservoir, not far from a nuclear power plant in Rutherford County.
800507	Valdese	NC	3						Disc with dome maneuvered near car, E-M effects on radio (section XII).
811217	Bladenboro	NC	2						Daniel Edwards was awakened by the furious barking of his dog towards a pine forest behind his house. He walked out of the house and was startled to see a huge fire like light, illuminating a mass clump of trees a few hundred yards away.
811217	Bladenboro	NC	4						Daniel Edwards was awakened by the furious barking of his dog towards a pine forest behind his house. He walked out of the house and was startled to see a huge fire like light, illuminating a mass clump of trees a few hundred yards away.
811217	Bladenboro	NC	7						Daniel Edwards was awakened by the furious barking of his dog towards a pine forest behind his house. He walked out of the house and was startled to see a huge fire like light, illuminating a mass clump of trees a few hundred yards away.
<a href="#">821018</a>	Lake Norman	NC	1					NC	Silver oval with "four legs"
<a href="#">821018</a>	Lake Norman	NC	2					NC	Silver oval UFO with "four legs"
<a href="#">940203</a>	Lincolnton	NC	4						Roosters crowed as cigar-shaped object with lights passed
<a href="#">000218</a>	Asheboro	NC	4						Dogs react to horizontal row of bright lights hovering in the sky
<a href="#">051224</a>	Waxhaw	NC	4						Dog sees and barks at disc over house
281100	Milton	ND	2						A UFO, round "like an inverted soup plate," sped overhead emitting rays of light which illuminated the ground and startled cattle. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)
281100	Milton	ND	4						A UFO, round "like an inverted soup plate," sped overhead emitting rays of light which illuminated the ground and startled cattle. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)
<a href="#">481001</a>	Fargo	ND	11					BBU	small 6-8-inch round white ball of light with a flat, no-depth disc-like appearance Gorman "Dogfight" (M)
520719	Williston	ND	1					1492	elliptical-shaped object with a light fringe, descend fast
531223	Bismarck	ND	1					BBU	4 yellowish-white oval objects in trail formation
561028	Minot	ND	3						October 28, 1956; Minot, North Dakota, photos by missile crew, radar
561028	Minot	ND	8						Oct 28, 1956; Minot, ND, photo from missile crew, RV
561028	Minot	ND	9			5			October 28, 1956; Minot, N. Dakota, Missile base, RV, Photo, EM

<a href="#">571130</a>	Minot	ND	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) FPS-6 Blip Travels 100 Miles in 20 Seconds
<a href="#">580907</a>	Minot (Miles City AFS, Ellsworth AFB)	ND	9	R	5	BBU			Uncorrelated Targets Vanish When A/C Approached
581103	Minot	ND	1			6153			bright green object and one smaller, silver round object
600118	Lakota (near)	ND	3						Car lights dimmed as UFO descended toward field, apparently about a mile off highway
611122	Grafton (near)	ND	1						Metallurgist observed a hovering, grayish cigar-shaped UFO with "portholes". [NICAP UFOE, VI]
631120	Nече	ND	2						Two high school girls reported that a bright orange, oval-shaped object circled their car at night while they were en route home. They were on highway 55 east of town when they first saw the UFO. It appeared to be surrounded by a light haze. The glowing object sped across in front of the car and circled around the side before disappearing to the southeast.
<a href="#">640428</a>	Minot AFB	ND	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Radar Tracks Object "Orbiting" 5-Mile Circle
<a href="#">660816</a>	Minot (15 miles south of)	ND	1						football-shaped object that was white with an orange tint appear in front of their car
660819	Donnybrook	ND	1			10872			bright, shiny, round disc, 30 ft in diameter and 15 ft high
<a href="#">660824</a>	Minot AFB	ND	3	E	5	BBU	NC		missile site personnel sight a multi-colored light high in the sky
660913	Stirum	ND	1			10944			silvery-grey elliptical object w/a clear bubble dome on top
670130	Crosby (5 miles SW and 20 miles W of)	ND	1			BBU			bright white sharply outlined lozenge-shaped object
670225	Fargo	ND	1						7:50 p.m. CST. Two teenaged boys saw around or disc-shaped brightly illuminated object. It moved higher gaining speed (accelerated) and flew away to the northeast. (Fargo Forum, 2/25/67, copy in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">670305</a>	Minot AFB	ND	9	R	5	BBU	NC		Disc Hoveres 500' Over Missile Silos / ADC Radar Confirms
<a href="#">670305</a>	Minot AFB	ND	10	N	5	BBU	NC		Disc Hoveres 500' Over Missile Silos / ADC Radar Confirms
670505	Minot	ND	9		5				North Dakota, G,V
670621	Kenmare	ND	2						10:45 p.m. CDT. Three boys and a policeman saw a hovering oblong object that had a row of lighted windows or ports. They viewed it through binoculars for about one minute. (North Dakota NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">670725</a>	Garrison	ND	4						Cattle nervous and dog looks toward round glowing object
670803	Sawyer	ND	2						11:30 p.m. CDT. Two men saw a small white glowing object like a "light bulb" that flew from west to east, disappearing behind hills. The object reappeared at about 100 feet altitude, hovered over a wheat field and , slowly landed. (North Dakota NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP report form.)
670924	Minot	ND	1						10:30 p.m. CDT. A podiatrist and his wife saw two disc-shaped objects with domes on top. They first appeared as a string of lights flying at high altitude. (North Dakota NICAP Subcommittee report, received 11 /7/68, NICAP files.) [Minot AFB Minuteman ICBM Complex]

671027	Parshall	ND	2						3:00 a.m. CDT (4:00 a.m. EDT). A waitress driving home saw a large, round, revolving object with alternating triangular areas of coloration. The object was low and moving horizontally an estimated two blocks away. As it paced her car, she saw 2-3 white streaks of light (light beams) coming down vertically from the object.
671027	Max	ND	2						3:30 a.m. CDT. A milk truck driver reported a round, spinning red object that followed his truck for about an hour. At one point it hovered silently over his truck. (Hall, 2001, p. 188; MUFON UFO Journal, Oct. 1987, p. 19; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 5, March 1968, p. 3; McDonald letter, 12/19/68, Donald E. Reyhoe Archives files; Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, p. 6.)
671027	Parshall	ND	2						Sphere rose, paced car, which began steering hard. Object hovered near missile base, shot straight up out of sight in seconds (section V).
<a href="#">681024</a>	Minot AFB (About 30 miles NW of)	ND	9	R	5	BBU			Minot Tracks Object, B-52 Sees & Tracks UFO
<a href="#">681028</a>	Minot	ND	3						photos by missile crew, radar
<a href="#">681028</a>	Minot	ND	8						photo from missile crew, RV
<a href="#">681028</a>	Minot	ND	9		5				Missile base, RV, Photo, EM
<a href="#">681126</a>	Bismarck	ND	9	R	5				Pilots, FAA, Radar Confirm UFOs
<a href="#">681126</a>	Bismarck	ND	11						Pilots, FAA, radar confirm UFOs
681127	Belcourt	ND	2						Round object with body lights hovered, shone red light beam to ground. When officer shone flashlight at object, it immediately blacked out (Section V, Vol. II, The UFO Evidence).
690310	Westhope	ND	2						Disc with dome passed overhead, stopped, emitted light beam onto road, illuminating police chief's car. Finally ascended, flew away to south (Ref. 1, Section V).
750714	Washburn	ND	1						12:30 a.m. A college administrator and his wife sighted two unknown objects. The objects were highly-illuminated in white light which pulsed intermittently in an irregular pattern. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, October 1975, page 3)
750826	Buffalo	ND	7						4:00 a.m. Near the Grand Forks AFB ICMB Complex. Sandra Larson, age 32, and her daughter Jackie, age 15, were being driven from Fargo to Bismarck, North Dakota by Jackie's boyfriend when they heard a loud rumbling, thunder-like noise and saw eight glowing orange spheres descend from the sky. The objects stopped in mid-air, and three of the objects shot back upwards. This being had a luminosity around its head and shoulders, and it had long metallic-appearing arms. Its body was like "brown vinyl." (Source: David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1975-28, citing Jerome Clark and Dr. R. Leo Sprinkle).
751110	Minot AFB	ND	9		5				A long entry from the 24th NORAD Region Senior Director's Log said: "UFO sighting reported by Minot Air Force Station, a bright star-like object in the west, moving east, about the size of a car. First seen approximately 1015. Approximately 1120, the object passed over the radar station, 1000-2000 feet high, no noise heard.

840306	Norris (west of)	ND	1						10:00 PM. A large boomerang or U-shaped UFO was seen by two police officers, Jensen and Myers, west of Norris, South Dakota, after having been called out on a reported sighting of the UFO by a citizen ten minutes earlier.
18970328	Omaha	NE	2						10:30 p.m. The majority of the population observed an object arriving from the southeast. It looked like a huge light, flew northwestward slowly, came to low altitude. A crowd gathered at a street corner to watch it.
220222	Hubbell	NE	2						5:00 a.m. William C. Lamb was following strange tracks when he heard a high-pitched sound and saw a circular object intercepting starlight. It became brilliantly lighted and landed in a hollow. Soon afterword, a creature over 2.4 m tall was seen flying from the direction where the object had landed. It left tracks in the snow, which Lamb followed without results.
220222	Hubbell	NE	6						5:00 a.m. William C. Lamb was following strange tracks when he heard a high-pitched sound and saw a circular object intercepting starlight. It became brilliantly lighted and landed in a hollow. Soon afterword, a creature over 2.4 m tall was seen flying from the direction where the object had landed. It left tracks in the snow, which Lamb followed without results.
520605	Offutt AFB, Omaha	NE	1				1257		bright red stationary object for 4-5 mins
<a href="#">530720</a>	Omaha (Offutt AFB)	NE	9	R	5		BBU		(McDonald list) Rawin Crew Tracks 3 UFOs On SCR-584
<a href="#">531013</a>	Offutt AFB, Omaha	NE	9	R	5		BBU		Object Detected on SCR-584
531028	Omaha (Offutt AFB)	NE	1				BBU		(McDonald list)
550729	Columbus	NE	1				3673		4 orange flashing lights and a white flashing light
<a href="#">570213</a>	Lincoln AFB	NE	9	R	5		BBU		radar tracked several targets flying behind an airliner , G,V
571105	Scotia	NE	1				BBU		balloon-like, elongated object coming to ground level, w/o touching down
580908	SAC HQ, Offutt AFB, Omaha	NE	8				BBU		Offutt air traffic control tower personnel, saw an brilliantly white elongated cylindrical object hovering in the W
590513	Omaha (Offutt AFB)	NE	1				BBU		(McDonald list)
591006	Lincoln	NE	1				6543		round, white-yellow light make several abrupt turns at high speed
660407	Lincoln	NE	2						7:00-8:00 p.m. CST. A group of doctors, lawyers, and pilots saw a constellation of lights, including a large white "beacon" with 4-5 bright red lights, hovering at low altitude (estimated to be about 400 feet) for about 7 minutes during heavy rain. The object(s) suddenly sped away at "fantastic speed." (NICAP report.)
660825	Omaha	NE	1						11:30 p.m. CDT. A radio station staff and dozens of others saw a dark disc-shaped object with flashing red light, surrounded by white or pale green haze, hover, swoop down, and reverse direction. The object was visible for 15 minutes. (NICAP report form.)
670121	Gering	NE	2						4:15 a.m. MST. Two men saw a white or silver object with red, white, and blue pulsating body lights. It hovered for about 2 minutes and then seemed to follow their car. (Hall letter, Scottsbluff, NE., in NICAP files.)

670227	Omaha	NE	1					8:00 p.m. CST. A couple saw a round bright light, pulsating and changing color. Red lights were either blinking or moving around the main white light (body lights). (Omaha World Herald, 2/28/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670323	Omaha	NE	2					3:00-3:30 a.m. CST. A nurse, a nursing supervisor, and an aide saw a slowing white light that at times had a surrounding red glow (halo effect). The shape was said to be "like a bowl atop a plate" (domed disc).
670323	Omaha	NE	2					During the same time period, a woman in another area of Omaha saw two large (moon-size) lights making turns (maneuvering) in the sky. (Omaha World Herald, 3/23/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670326	Minatare	NE	4					7:30 p.m. MST. Two separate groups of 1 witnesses reported a variety of UFO activity. In one case a man saw two "solid :-lights" that hovered near the ground. A 5-1/2-foot tall humanoid being in what 3 looked like white coveralls was seen, and the man's dog was disturbed at this time (animal reaction). The other witnesses described strange footprints found at the site and apparently also saw the humanoid being but do not describe it. (NICAP report form.)
670326	Minatare	NE	7					7:30 p.m. MST. Two separate groups of 1 witnesses reported a variety of UFO activity. In one case a man saw two "solid :-lights" that hovered near the ground. A 5-1/2-foot tall humanoid being in what 3 looked like white coveralls was seen, and the man's dog was disturbed at this time (animal reaction). The other witnesses described strange footprints found at the site and apparently also saw the humanoid being but do not describe it. (NICAP report form.)
671203	Ashland	NE	2					2:30 a.m.CST. A police patrolman (Herbert Schirmer) saw a hovering, bright aluminum, elliptical object estimated to be 15 feet tall and 20 feet wide with flashing red lights inside. (Hall, 2001, p. 530-32, from: Blum and Blum, 1974, pp. 109-121; Gillmor, 1969, pp. 389-91; Story, 1980, pp. 318-19.)
671203	Ashland	NE	7					2:30 a.m.CST. A police patrolman (Herbert Schirmer) saw a hovering, bright aluminum, elliptical object estimated to be 15 feet tall and 20 feet wide with flashing red lights inside. Under hypnosis, the officer recalled EM effects on his vehicle, meeting with beings, and being on the craft. (Hall, 2001, p. 530-32, from: Blum and Blum, 1974, pp. 109-121; Gillmor, 1969, pp. 389-91; Story, 1980, pp. 318-19.)
770922	Omaha	NE	9		5			G, FAA radar & 3 UFOs
780928	Omaha	NE	2					Two twenty-year-old female steel company employees were driving in a residential area when they drove by a dark, cone-shaped UFO with three white rotating lights on the underside. The tape cassette in the VW car's tape player erased as the car drove close to the object, but other cassette tapes in a cardboard box on a car seat were undamaged.

780928	Omaha	NE	3					Two twenty-year-old female steel company employees were driving in a residential area when they drove by a dark, cone-shaped UFO with three white rotating lights on the underside. The tape cassette in the VW car's tape player erased as the car drove close to the object, but other cassette tapes in a cardboard box on a car seat were undamaged.
840108	Cozad (outside)	NE	2					3:15 AM. CST. On Interstate 80 three people driving in a van outside Cozad saw a 100-foot diameter disc hover 80 feet over the highway. It was blazingly brilliant and had more than 15 colored circular lights around the rim. They heard an intermittent beeping on the van's CB radio.
840108	Cozad (outside)	NE	3					3:15 AM. CST. On Interstate 80 three people driving in a van outside Cozad saw a 100-foot diameter disc hover 80 feet over the highway. It was blazingly brilliant and had more than 15 colored circular lights around the rim. They heard an intermittent beeping on the van's CB radio.
<a href="#">270805</a>	Himalayan Mts.	Nepal	1					We all saw, in the direction north to south, something big and shiny reflecting sun, like a huge oval moving at great speed.
480720	Arnhem	Netherlands	1					two Eastern Airlines pilots reported having seen a huge flying craft similar to a V-2 pass their aircraft in flight
540804	The Hague	Netherlands	1					Bt. 11:00 and 12:00 p.m. Ten firemen and their chief observed the two flying saucers.
731000	Uden	Netherlands	7					A woman arising from bed glanced out a window and clearly saw three "little men" outside of her house.
4503Mid	Unknown City	New Guinea	1					Object, silver in color, very shiny & much larger than the brightest star; unaffected by gunfire; departed upward at a fantastic rate of speed . (Page 151-152 Ref.1)
530823	Port Moresby	New Guinea	8				BBU	movie film taken by Drury
<a href="#">590626</a>	Papua (Boianai Mission)	New Guinea	7				BBU	Father Gill Case -saw Platform shaped object with "men" on top
<a href="#">590627</a>	Papua (Boianai Mission)	New Guinea	7				BBU	Object returned from previous night with 2 others
<a href="#">590628</a>	Papua (Boianai Mission)	New Guinea	7				BBU	Father Gill saw up to 8 lights at varying heights
<a href="#">530122</a>	Harmon AFB	Newfoundland	1					An unidentified flying object described as red, white and blue and oval-shaped, was observed visually from the weather station, control tower, base operations office, and a nearby AC&W site
<a href="#">510724</a>	Portsmouth	NH	1				943	greyish 100-200 ft tubular object
540531	Concord	NH	1				3020	very white, elongated object fly extremely fast then blink out
571112	Rumney	NH	3					Car motor and lights failed. Ground Observer Corps reported UFO at same time
581105	Conway	NH	1					Hovering light suddenly sped away. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">590502</a>	Pease AFB	NH	9	R	5		BBU	(McDonald list) Three Radars Have 18 Tracks, 10+ Aircraft Scrambled
600425	Plymouth	NH	2					Former Town Selectman saw bright red cigar-shaped UFO hover, speed away. [NICAP UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">610919</a>	Indian Head	NH	7	E	5		BBU	Betty & Barney Hill Case
<a href="#">610919</a>	Lincoln (Pease AFB)	NH	9	R	5			Radar Tracks Object Before & After Hill Abduction
<a href="#">650115</a>	Wilmot	NH	3	E	5			E-M Effects on Car and Radio
<a href="#">650820</a>	Pease AFB	NH	9	R	5			CPN-18 Tracks UFO / Visual Sighting
<a href="#">650903</a>	Exeter	NH	2	C	5		9890	The Exeter / Muscarello Case



<a href="#">650903</a>	Exeter	NH	4	An	5	9890			The Exeter / Muscarello Case
660313	Portsmouth	NH	2						Time not available. A reporter and his family saw an egg-shaped object about 150 feet over power lines. TV and house lights dimmed (EM effects), and a vibration was felt. (New Hampshire NICAP Subcommittee report.)
660313	Portsmouth	NH	3						Time not available. A reporter and his family saw an egg-shaped object about 150 feet over power lines. TV and house lights dimmed (EM effects), and a vibration was felt. (New Hampshire NICAP Subcommittee report.)
660320-21	Exeter	NH	2						10:00 p.m.- 2:40 a.m. EST. Police and citizens saw an egg-shaped object with flashing body lights across the center (red-white-blue-green-red) that hovered over power lines, bobbed around and rocked in a pendulum motion. Through binoculars, a dome-like area was visible on top. The object finally ascended to the east, moved out over the ocean and disappeared. (Fuller, 1966; Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report.)
<a href="#">660329</a>	Hampton (area)	NH	6						Box like object landed in woods
<a href="#">660329</a>	undisclosed rural area	NH	4						Dog does not react to landed box
660616	Mt. Sunapee	NH	2						Time not reported. A woman saw a large glowing object hovering near telephone lines. An articulated glowing pink to red-colored rod extended to the wires, withdrew, and then the object sped away over the mountains. (New Hampshire NICAP Subcommittee report.) The time probably is included in the NICAP file report.)
660720	Jaffrey	NH	2						10:30 p.m. EDT. An elliptical object with two rows of body lights passed over a religious center. As it progressed, the lights changed color from white to red to orange to yellow to green and back to white. (Fowler 1974, p. 341.)
670116	Warner	NH	2						5:00 p.m. EST. A motorist noticed a bright light seemingly pacing him. A long cigar-shaped object with amber windows eventually came toward him on a slow and steady course, and he heard a soft purring sound. (New Hampshire NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)
670116	Warner	NH	2						5:15 p.m. A couple in the same area reported seeing a slow-moving gray object with body lights. At 5:30 pm a woman and her daughter saw an object that looked like a box kite without paper (presumably rectangular) with two bright headlights on the front. The object was moving slowly, and hovering soundlessly, but there was a purring sound when it started to move away rapidly. All witnesses reported the object to be huge. (U.F.O Investigator, Vol. III, No. 12, Mar.-Apr., 1967, p. 5.)
670220	Laconia	NH	1						5:45 p.m. EST. A man saw a bright light with smaller associated lights above it (satellite objects). The larger object swung like a pendulum (oscillation), then suddenly accelerated away. (NICAP report form.)
<a href="#">670303</a>	Red Hill	NH	4						Object paced car at 100 feet, dog reacted
670316	Keene	NH	2						11:10 p.m. EST. An associate editor of a local newspaper saw a glowing cigar that drifted back and forth about 30 feet above a snowy field in front of trees for 8 minutes. (NICAP report form.)

670427	Kingston	NH	2						10:10 p.m. EDT (9:30 p.m. CDT). Three adults independently saw a dirigible-shaped (elliptical) object with "bubble" dome on top and two protrusions on its underside. (NICAP report form; Reynolds report received 7/26/67, NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 2, Oct. 1967, p. 3; Fowler, 1974, p. 348.)
670727	Newton	NH	2						1:00 a.m. EDT. Three people, including an electronics technician and former Air Force radar operator, and a laboratory technician and former Navy radar operator, saw an orange-red starlike light that began to move. (Fowler report, 8/14/67, NICAP files; NICAP report forms; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 2, Oct. 1967, p. 3; Fowler, 1974, pp. 152-55, 349.)
670908	Newton	NH	1						10:30 p.m. EDT. Four people saw a Saturn-shaped object with two white lights on its leading edge. Pinkish lights were visible along its rim, and a red light on top (body lights). (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files; Fowler, 1974, p. 349.)
671026	Newton	NH	4						9:30 p.m. EDT. Four witnesses saw a dark object with two horizontal rows of red lights, a green light, and a white light (body lights). The object circled, hovered, reversed direction (maneuvered) and emitted a humming sound. Dogs in the area barked and whined (animal reactions) during the sighting. (Fowler, 1974, p. 350.)
<a href="#">680730</a>	Claremont	NH	4						Dogs in house disturbed as domed-shaped object hovered low
710531	Newmarket	NH	2						Two witnesses sighted a grayish white upright egg-shaped object with dark ports around its perimeter. It hovered a few feet above the ground in plain view in front of trees before ascending straight up and out of sight. (Raymond Fowler, UFOs: Interplanetary Visitors, pages 175-180, 340.)
<a href="#">720513</a>	Canterbury	NH	4						Dog undisturbed by top-shaped object; cat ran
730809	Exeter	NH	7						A father and his son were driving along a main highway in the Exeter area when they saw a landed UFO alongside the highway. A humanoid was standing beside it.
<a href="#">731102</a>	Goffstown	NH	5						UFO with bright yellow light paced car, moved in front of it; motorist felt dizzy and numb.
<a href="#">731102</a>	Goffstown	NH	7						UFO with bright yellow light paced car, moved in front of it; motorist felt dizzy and numb.
731104	Goffstown	NH	7						There was another very interesting report involving two glowing creatures collecting items from the ground in the front yard of Rex Snow.
740213	Barrington	NH	1						A student from the University of New Hampshire reported observing a cigar-shaped object that appeared to have brilliant white lights on both sides. The witness further described the UFO as having an elongated dome on the top (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, April 1974, page 4)
740520	Hampton Beach	NH	7						00:30 a.m. Disc. 50-60 feet in diameter. Domed above and below with central rim. Four landing legs. Hatch folded down, ramp came out. Humming sound. One humanoid-like being 6' tall. Light colored coveralls. (Ref.5, Molon)

740606	South Hampton	NH	2					9:30 p.m. A family driving along Route 150 encountered a structured object with a row of body lights. They fled in fear with the object following. When they stopped, the object hovered with a bobbing, fluttering motion above an adjacent field. (Christian Science Monitor, Aug. 2, 1974. Investigation by Raymond B. Fowler.)
740811	Concord	NH	2					In the early morning hours eight police officers from several jurisdictions observed low-flying saucer-like objects with red, blue, white, and yellow body lights. (Concord Monitor & Patriot, Aug. 12, 1974.)
760224	Stratham	NH	2					9:27 p.m. A six meter in diameter domed disc hovered over a road. There were four legs on the bottom of the craft, and it was silent. (Source: Raymond E. Fowler, Skylook, May 1976, p. 3).
770404	Gorham	NH	7					8:15 PM.. Susanne Fortier was walking on the lawn behind her house with her collie dog. She heard a sound like a "wind or whistle" and she then observed a small object land in the vicinity of the children's playhouse. It was about five feet in diameter, with eight "pods or legs", windows or doors all around it, and an antenna on top. The interior was a bright red, and it contained six three-foot-tall occupants who had long slit-like eyes, ape like noses, and no hair. (Source: David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1977-15, citing investigator Mrs. Lorraine Duchesne, MUFON).
800306	Hudson	NH	1					On this night a witness reported seeing a slow flying disc-shaped UFO over the town. The object made a low, steady humming sound. A second object was seen flying toward the west.
810415	Mount Sunapee	NH	2					A huge metallic triangular object with several red lights on the sides and very bright white light on the leading edge flew over Mount Sunapee, New Hampshire. It flew very low to the ground, and passed over a car flying off to the west.
820610	Madbury	NH	2					Wedge-shaped object with body lights hovered low over reservoir, lights reflecting in water; instant relocation, red light beam shone on house, then on car (section I).
320129	Unknown City	NJ	1					Aluminum-like disc with periphery of yellowish lights or "portholes" on underside. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)
42Fall	Long Branch	NJ	1					A research engineer saw a dark elliptical object sharply outlined against the star field in the night sky. A flickering light was visible at the trailing end as it sped from horizon to horizon in 10-15 seconds. "I saw a nose view, side view, and tail view", the witness said. (Ref. 3; Report in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">461000</a>	Paterson	NJ	4					Horse reacts to circular light
<a href="#">470710</a>	Morristown	NJ	8					6 DD from aircraft
480110	Wildwood	NJ	1				BBU	saw a "saucer" or "queer light" approach from the ocean
<a href="#">500414</a>	Fort Monmouth	NJ	1				711	4 rectangular, amber objects
<a href="#">501107</a>	Lakehurst (E of)	NJ	11	A	5		BBU	Light Makes 5-6 Head On Passess At Navy Plane
501227	Lakehurst	NJ	1				BBU	(40.01° N, 74.31° W). Folean. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">510300</a>	Off Cape May	NJ	9	R	5			U.S.S. Dyess Tracks Object at 3,000 MPH
<a href="#">510910</a>	Fort Monmouth	NJ	9	R	5			The Fort Monmouth Radar Incident

<a href="#">510910</a>	Sandy Hook	NJ	9	R	5	BBU		The Sandy Hook / T-33 Incident
<a href="#">520505</a>	Tenafly	NJ	1			1183		6-7 objects translucent, cream-yellow
<a href="#">520701</a>	Fort Monmouth	NJ	9	R	5	BBU		2 big lights about 20 ft diameter fly straight and level, G,V
520719	River Edge	NJ	1					Associated Press reporter Saul Pett about midnight saw an intensely glowing, non-blinking orange ball of light moving steadily overhead from the northwest to the southeast for 1-2 minutes
<a href="#">520720</a>	Lavalette	NJ	1	D	5	1504		2 large orange-yellow lights with some dull red color fly in trail
<a href="#">520723</a>	Trenton	NJ	9	R	5	1572		Crews of several USAF F-94 jet interceptors saw 13 visuals
<a href="#">520723</a>	Trenton	NJ	11			1572		Crews of several USAF F-94 jet interceptors saw 13 visuals
<a href="#">520728</a>	McGuire AFB	NJ	9	R	5	1707		GCA Radar/Visual Of Blip Cluster
520812	Cape May (near)	NJ	1			BBU		stationary glowing object lose brightness and diminish in size
521104	Vineland	NJ	1			2206		2 groups of 2-3 whirling discs of light fly toward the the SE
530310-11	Hackettstown	NJ	1			2490		large light, blinking at 10-15 times per minute
<a href="#">530600</a>	Otis AFB	NJ	11	A	5			F-94C Disappears During UFO Intercept Mission
531203	Newark	NJ	1			BBU		a tiny reddish-brown oval luminous object flying steady
<a href="#">540101</a>	Toms River, Marlton, Woodbury, and Surf City	NJ	1	D	5	BBU		Multiple-Witness Sightings Triangulate Location
540711	Hunterdon County	NJ	11			BBU		4 bombers saw a disc-shaped object pace their planes
541126	Matasquan	NJ	1					Formation of round objects. (Confidential report from college professor.) [UFOE, VII] Millville, N. J. Disc with four body lights. [UFOE, II]
<a href="#">570306</a>	Great Meadows-Hope	NJ	4			BBU		white derby-hat-shaped object 50+ ft wide hovering low over a field
570919	Point Pleasant	NJ	1			BBU		boomerang-shaped object bigger than a house land. Grass flattened
580824	Westwood	NJ	1					Police reported a circular, orange UFO which hovered, sped away. [UFOE, VII]
581002	Blairstown (near)	NJ	1					Zoologist watched disc circling and maneuvering. [UFOE, VI]
<a href="#">581220</a>	Dunellen	NJ	1					Police witnesses, vehicle encounter, vertical ascent
<a href="#">581220</a>	Dunellen	NJ	2					Police witnesses, vehicle encounter
620719	Metuchen	NJ	1			8020		3-5 lights from different parts of the sky dart about the sky
620915	Oradell	NJ	1			BBU		Bright luminous object surrounded with a glow
620918	Westwood	NJ	1					4 a.m.. Two policemen reported a 7-8 second observation of a huge object, round at the top and tapering to a cone. 4:45 a.m.; Two Oradell policemen reported a - brilliant light in the sky. [NICAP UFO Evidence]
620918	Hawthorne	NJ	2					7:55 p.m.; A family in Hawthorne watched a greenish disc descend low over their house. [NICAP UFO Evidence]
620920	Hawthorne	NJ	1					Early in the morning, a watchman, William Stock, of Hawthorne, reported a saucer-shaped object which hovered and moved from side to side as it shone bright enough to illuminate a huge area. [NICAP UFO Evidence]
620921	Btn Hawthorne & N. Haledon	NJ	1					At 3:40 a.m., William Stock and four invited policemen spent a half hour watching a round object with two apparently revolving body lights. At 4 a.m., two policemen, between Hawthorne and North Haledon, watched a bright light revolving and moving up and down and from side to side for about 35 minutes. [NICAP UFO Evidence]

620921	Hawthorne	NJ	1						That night, 4 young persons in Hawthorne reported seeing a bright star-like object with light beams coming from it. [NICAP UFO Evidence]
620923	Hawthorne	NJ	1						In the middle of the day a Hawthorne woman and her son saw an oblong, silvery object, for about 10 seconds. [NICAP UFO Evidence]
620924	Hawthorne	NJ	1						Early in the morning, a group consisting of the head of an independent news agency, a photographer and numerous policemen watched, for 10 minutes, an object which changed from red to silver to green and back to red. In the evening, a Hawthorne patrolman watched a light approach, hover for 15 minutes and then move away. [NICAP UFO Evidence]
620928	Hawthorne (7 counties near)	NJ	1						Police from seven counties reported seeing UFOs between 2:30 and 3:30 a.m. Most reported three objects which changed color. [NICAP UFO Evidence]
630522	Pequannock	NJ	1			8363			4 pink wheels spin or roll very fast from E to W in succession
640910	Cedar Grove	NJ	1			9104			4 white lights, 3-4 [degrees?] apart, to the N, going W
660111	Wanaque	NJ	2						6:20 p.m. EST. Police and citizens reported first a brilliant light source, then later a bright egg-shaped object that hovered at low altitude, flew in circular patterns over a reservoir, occasionally making abrupt changes in altitude (vertical maneuvers). Sightings continued for more than an hour. (NICAP notes; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 6, Jan.-Feb. 1966, p. 3; New York Journal-American, Jan. 12, 1966).
660311	Ringwood	NJ	2						Time not reported. A Catholic Mother Superior reported seeing a very bright UFO hovering over the Ringwood iron mines. A distant smaller light flashed as if signaling, and the larger object flew away to the west leaving a red glow in its wake. (NICAP notes.)
660403	Franklin	NJ	2						Time not reported. A disc-shaped object with three portholes hovered near a radio transmitter tower, seen by the station owner and his wife after hearing a deep rumbling noise. The object appeared to be "twice the size of a jet fighter plane." (Brief United Press International story.)
660926	Bridgeport	NJ	1						3:30 p.m. EDT. A group of people saw a metallic-appearing oblong object (shaped like a cold capsule), emitting a brilliant glow even when in clouds. The object tilted upward, spun, and turned on its side. (NICAP notes from newspaper story.)
661010	Wanaque	NJ	1						9:15 p.m. EDT. Police officers observed a spherical object with a protrusion on one side emitting an extremely bright, blinding light that lit up the terrain (environmental illumination). The UFO hovered, and moved around erratically at high speeds, making sharp turns and leaving a misty trail in its wake when it moved. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 10, Oct.-Nov. 1966, p. 6; NICAP report, investigation by John Pagano.)
661015	Split Rock Pond	NJ	3						Disc-shaped object near car, effects associated with light; extreme physiological effects. See Section I, (E,L) car
661023	Randolph Twp	NJ	2						8:45 p.m. EDT. A policeman watched as a bright yellow oval UFO approached slowly at low altitude, then sped away when he shone a spotlight on it (light reaction.). (NICAP notes, from newspaper story-)

661113	Fords	NJ	2					5:35 p.m. EST. Several witnesses including a private pilot saw a very bright, round, pulsating orange light that hovered over a school emitting a humming sound. (NICAP notes.)
670224	Atlantic City	NJ	9		5			G,V, FAA tracked 2-mins
670300	Trenton	NJ	3					Night. Multiple witnesses reported a two-tiered, green-red disc with a halo, and a white light on top. The object was visible for 3 hours. It hovered and maneuvered over the city. A radio station reportedly blacked out when it passed over. Other EM effects also were reported. Jets appeared to chase the object. (Trenton/an, 9/12/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670412	Hackettstown	NJ	2					Night. Five people, including a policeman, watched a revolving object with a red middle, green lights on both ends, and white lights on the bottom (body lights) for 1.25 hours. The object left a white trail, and it started and stopped many times, becoming all white when not moving (color/motion correlation). (NICAP report form.)
670629	Scotch Plain	NJ	1			11831		oyster-shaped object 200 ft wide 25-30 ft thick
670712	Irving	NJ	2					9:47 p.m. EDT. Three witnesses saw a solid disc with a thick rim and windows. Light was coming out of the windows. The object revolved and disappeared behind trees after 2-3 minutes. (NICAP report form.)
671017	Somerset County	NJ	1					9:20 p.m. EDT. A policeman and another man saw red and green lights in a square pattern that glided, hovered, ascended, then divided into two groups which moved off. A popping sound, like fireworks, was heard during the sighting. (Plainfield Courier-News, N.J., 10/18/67, NICAP files.)
671119-20	Burlington County	NJ	1					Bt. 3:30-4:00 a.m. EST. A police officer, who is also a private pilot who has tracked aircraft with NORAD, saw a bright circular object about 50 feet in diameter that traveled under the cloud deck at an estimated 1,000 mph. (Letter, NICAP files.)
731017	Wayne (Near)	NJ	2					Two men, driving on Route 23 to New York City from work, saw a large, round, silver craft hover over a field, then land.
750112	North Bergen (in Hudson Park)	NJ	7					2:30 a.m. Ten 3.5-foot-tall humanoids gathered soil samples for three minutes only 100 feet from the street. They wore coveralls with helmets and got back into a domed disc-shaped craft. (Sources: Ted Bloecher, Proceedings of the CUFOS Conference: 1976, p. 33; Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, p. 64).
750704	Parsippany	NJ	2					12:05 a.m. A college student and friend were on their way home when they observed a huge oval-shaped object approximately 60 to 80 feet in diameter at about 75 feet in altitude. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, September 1975, pages 1-2
750704	Fairfield	NJ	11					Cessna 150 pilot & large oval object
751004	Ramsey	NJ	1					2:55 a.m. Two police officers, Francis J. Gross and C. Ragazzo were on routine patrol when officer Ragazzo received a radio call from Gross informing him of five "strange looking" lights in the south-west sky. Both officers were able to observe the objects for a period of five minutes. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR. December 1975, page 1)

751205	Montville	NJ	1						Evening. A flying object with two large clear lights in front, and a red light in the rear was encountered this evening. A string of lights connected the three large lights and would change colors from red to green to brown to yellow. The UFO moved erratically, in rapid short spurts (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, February 1976, pp. 11 & 14).
760119	Heislerville	NJ	2						About 7:30 p.m. Witnesses saw an object with two bright lights hovering over woods about 300 yards away. After about 2 minutes the object sped away, passing directly overhead making a low whirring noise. (The Press, Atlantic City, NJ, Jan. 21, 1976.)
760219	Lake Hiawatha	NJ	1						9:15 p.m. Numerous witnesses reported a strange object to the Parsipany Police Department. The object was a large rectangularly shaped object seen hovering in the vicinity of Jersey City Reservoir. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, April 1976, page 1)
770509	Harding Township	NJ	1						9:30 PM. Mrs. Nancy Allocco and her two children, Lee, age twelve and Nell, age fourteen, observed a large glowing object in the sky. ( Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1977, page 1)
770509	Harding Township	NJ	1						9:30 PM. Leslie Hendricks while walking out of the Livingston Shopping Mall observed a large glowing sphere high up in the southwestern sky. The sphere was about the size and color of a harvest moon. ( Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1977, page 1)
770509	Morristown	NJ	2						9:30 PM. Leslie Hendricks while walking out of the Livingston Shopping Mall observed a large glowing sphere high up in the southwestern sky. The sphere was about the size and color of a harvest moon. It appeared to be hovering at an altitude higher than that of an ordinary commercial aircraft. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1977, page 1)
770811	South Brunswick	NJ	1						A silent disc-shaped object came over the horizon and was seen by five witnesses, including police. There was something that looked like a "radar mast" on the object that was rotating.
<a href="#">780118</a>	Fort Dix/McGuire AFB	NJ	7						Alien being shot dead by MPs
840109	Hawthorne (north of)	NJ	2						9:33 PM. Two witnesses in a car driving north of Hawthorne saw two silent 75-foot in diameter parabolic discs 200 feet above SR 208. The objects seemed to be avoiding being seen by passing cars.
840128	Flemington	NJ	2						6:30 PM. A young couple sighted an orange ball descending through the cloud layer and appeared to land on a ridge behind the tree line.
840207	Atco	NJ	2						4:00 AM. The witness got out of bed and went to the window and saw a bright white circular object with a hump on top in a stationary position about four feet above his neighbors yard. He estimated that the object was about 200 feet from him and the size of a small car. He saw an image like a man next to the object.
840207	Atco	NJ	7						4:00 AM. The witness got out of bed and went to the window and saw a bright white circular object with a hump on top in a stationary position about four feet above his neighbors yard. He estimated that the object was about 200 feet from him and the size of a small car. He saw an image like a man next to the object.

870811	Osbornville	NJ	1						Shiny oval, hovered; brightened, took off like a shot, left white trail; stopped abruptly, maneuvered, lights flashed, shot straight up out of sight (sections IX, X).
<a href="#">010823</a>	Atlantic Ocean	NJ	4						Fish come to surface as cylinder hovers
18800326	Lamy	NM	2						Evening. Four men walking near Galisteo Junction were surprised as they heard voices coming from a "strange balloon," which flew over them. It was shaped like a fish and seemed to be guided by a large fanlike device. There were eight to ten figures aboard.
440300	Carlsbad	NM	11						Air Force pilot saw fast-moving UFO speed out of sight over horizon. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, III]
450300	Unknown City	NM	2						Object aluminum colored, 12 to 14 feet off ground, motionless ,swept away like dragonfly. (Page 142-143 Ref.1)
470620	Hot Springs	NM	1						8:00 PM MST. Woman and her daughter observed three revolving groups of three discs in triangular formation , straight course, S-NE (Bloecher,17,II-9)
<a href="#">470629</a>	Las Cruces	NM	1	D	5	BBU	NC		Naval Research Lab Rocket Scientists See Silver Disc
<a href="#">470701</a>	White Sands	NM	9	R	0		NC		<b>This alleged incident is listed for-the-record only and has been declared a hoax.</b>
<a href="#">470703</a>	Roswell	NM	6				NC		Famous alleged UFO crash
<a href="#">470703</a>	Roswell	NM	7				NC		Famous alleged UFO crash and bodies recovered
470705	Albuquerque	NM	1						9:00 AM. Five discs flew toward the east over the city; one circled back over the city. In the afternoon five witnesses saw a sphere maneuver in-and-out of clouds
<a href="#">470710</a>	Ft. Sumner (near)	NM	1			BBU	NC		a sharply outlined, white ellipsoidal seemingly luminous 200 ft object
<a href="#">4708Late</a>	Holloman AFB	NM	9	R	5	BBU	NC		tracked stationary target at 200 miles altitude using a modified CPS-4 radar
<a href="#">4708Late</a>	Vaughn (near)	NM	2				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 2: approx 20:00 - Basketball-Sized Object Explodes Near Colonel
<a href="#">480405</a>	Holloman AFB	NM	1			139	NC		Team watches 35 meter disc executing a series of violent turns and maneuvers
<a href="#">480405</a>	Holloman AFB	NM	8			139	NC		Team watches 35 meter disc executing a series of violent turns and maneuvers
480409	Holloman AFB	NM	1			BBU	NC		2:06 p.m. (MST). (Trakowski GRUDGE rpt)
<a href="#">480717</a>	San Acacia Dam	NM	1			BBU	NC		group of 7 aluminum circular possibly spherical objects
480727	Albuquerque	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 3: 08:33-08:45 - Flat, round obj reflecting light, stationary at times
<a href="#">480923</a>	Los Alamos	NM	10	M	5	BBU	NC		sun-reflecting glint in the sky from a flat circular metallic object
<a href="#">481103-04</a>	Vaughn	NM	1			BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 6; app 22:00 - white round obj larger than basketball (McDonald list, FUFOR index)
<a href="#">481123</a>	Vaughn	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 7; app 22:00 - Colonel Hayes obs ball of light, descending vertically, which burst 100-200 feet from the ground
<a href="#">481200</a>	Los Alamos	NM	1				NC		Dec. 5 - 8,11,13,14,20 & 28, 1948; Los Alamos, NM. OSI, pilots, Los Alamos
<a href="#">481205</a>	Las Vegas (W of)	NM	11	A	5	BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 8; AF C-47 Pilot Observes UFO Similar To Green Flare
<a href="#">481205</a>	Albuquerque	NM	11	A	5	BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 9; Commercial Pilot Reports Green Flare



<a href="#">481206</a>	Albuquerque	NM	1				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 10; AESS Observed Green Flare Directly Over Sandia Base
<a href="#">481208</a>	Las Vegas (20 miles E of)	NM	11	A	5		BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 11; Agents In T-7 Observe Intense Green Fireball At 13,000'
<a href="#">481212</a>	Starvation Peak (near Bernal)	NM	1				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 13; LaPaz, Captain, CAP Intel Officer Observed Green Fireball
<a href="#">481220</a>	Los Alamos (W of)	NM	1				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 14; AESS OP Sighted Green Fireball With Triangulation
<a href="#">481228</a>	Los Alamos	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 15: 04:31 - white obj disappeared w/greenish flash
<a href="#">490106</a>	Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 16: 17:50 - bright white diamond shaped obj faster than jet disappeared
<a href="#">490106</a>	Los Alamos	NM	1				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 17: 03:10 - brilliant green obj at high speed disappeared behind mountainous horizon - Mexico (35.89° N, 106.31° W). (McDonald list)
<a href="#">490130</a>	Roswell	NM	8				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 19: 200 observers. W-E, 2000', horizontal flight, blue green, moving slowly, disappeared in shower of lighted fragments
490214	Canado	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 22: 18:40 - brilliant white, slightly green stationary obj fell to the west
<a href="#">490217</a>	Grants	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 23: 10:00 - oval orange luminous object moving south in vertical climb
<a href="#">490217</a>	Albuquerque	NM	1				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 24; time unknown - Vertical Climb, Then Leveled Off
<a href="#">490227</a>	Los Alamos	NM	1				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 25; 19:05 - Green-white fireball in horizontal flight low in the sky
<a href="#">490302</a>	Los Alamos	NM	1				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 26; 00:10 - AESS Inspector Reports High Speed Light
<a href="#">490303</a>	Los Alamos	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 27; 01:59 - bright green obj went straight down and disappeared
490307	Los Alamos	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 32-34; PFC. Max Eugene Manlove, 1st Provost Squadron, Camp Hood, Texas, observed a teardrop-shaped object
<a href="#">490308</a>	Los Alamos	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 36; 18:36 - bright white w/greenish tint went out or disappeared behind cloud
490308	Los Alamos	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 37; 18:35 - white aluminum colored elliptical obj disappeared behind trees
<a href="#">490313</a>	Albuquerque	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 40; 21:55 - Bluish-greenish white obj 1/2 diameter of full moon
<a href="#">490327</a>	Tucumcari	NM	1				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 42; 18:00-18:05 - amber colored, long and narrow obj faded out in distance
<a href="#">490327</a>	Montoya	NM	1				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 43; 18:00 - a contrail-like yellow-amber-orange object
<a href="#">490327</a>	Tucumcari	NM	1				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 44; 10:15 - bright orange, long and narrow obj faded in distance
<a href="#">490327</a>	Tucumcari	NM	1				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 45; 18:00 - orange obj about the size of C-47 at 10,000 ft
490405	Los Alamos	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 47; 22:00 - green w/red afterglow obj of tremendous speed disappeared
490406	Los Alamos	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 48; 12:05 - btwn light and dark green object traveling very fast
490407	Los Alamos	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 49; 01:35 - green obj sighted about 200 yds from top of hill moved slowly
490407	Los Alamos	NM	1					NC	LC	AFOSI Case 50; 01:00 - green obj going S to N moving slowly

<a href="#">490412</a>	Albuquerque	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 51; 19:30 - white round obj 1/8 size of moon just extinguished
<a href="#">490422</a>	Cliff	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 54; 09:05 - round, flat thin disc-shaped aluminum obj disappeared behind mtns
<a href="#">490424</a>	Arrey (3 miles N of)	NM	1			358	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 55; 10:33 - white-yellow ellipsoid obj disappeared at tremendous rate of speed
<a href="#">490425</a>	Springer Lake	NM	1			BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 56; 00:50 - silvery spherical objects over a lake at high speed
490430	Albuquerque	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 58; 22:15 - Blue-green round obj abt 10th size of moon just went out
<a href="#">490500</a>	Los Alamos	NM	1				NC		saw 13 saucer shaped objects in a perfect straight line formation
490503	Los Alamos	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 59; 21:43 - bright white obj went very fast (up to 1,000 mph)
490503	Los Alamos	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 60; 21:26;21:43;22:05 - Large white size like airplane landing lights obj
490503	Los Alamos	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 61; 21:26-white baseball diamond lights; 21:40 - slightly larger than firebox lights
490506	Los Alamos	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 63; 01:05 - round green obj 1/8 sz of moon disappeared W of Jemez mtns
490512	Holloman AFB	NM	1			BBU			Donald H. Menzel sighting
490512	Alamogordo	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 69; 21:15-21:30 - white w/greenish twinge 1/4 diameter of full moon
490602	Los Alamos	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 71; 00:40 - green ball of light with no sound
490610	White Sands	NM	11						Two round white UFOs maneuvered around a missile in flight. (Confirmed by Capt. R. B. McLaughlin, USN) [II]
490611	Los Alamos	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 72; 20:57 - obj green then red at end of flight - about the size of a star
<a href="#">490614</a>	White Sands	NM	1			BBU	NC		McLaughlin crew sights UFO pacing Navy missile
<a href="#">490614</a>	White Sands	NM	8			BBU	NC		Two UFOs Pace V-2 Rocket
490620	Los Alamos	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 73; 20:10 - round, green obj turned red before vanishing
490620	Los Alamos	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 74; 20:10 - blue-green obj directly overhead vanished
490627	Albuquerque	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 76; 01:38 - round obj slightly more orange than star went behind building
490629	White Sands	NM	1				NC		Naval rocket expert observed a silvery disc
490724	Socorro (near)	NM	1			BBU	NC		Green fireball sighting-left possible copper particles
<a href="#">49Fall</a>	Key Atomic Base	NM	9	R	5		NC		Five Objects Cross Radarscope At Key Atomic Base
490806	Las Cruces	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 85; 20:00 - round bluish green obj disappeared behind building
490806	Las Cruces	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 86; 20:00 - reddish blue/green round obj app 6" in diameter disappeared
490806	Alamogordo	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 87; 20:00 - round, bright white w/slight reddish cast 1/2 size of moon
490806	Alamogordo	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 88; 20:00-20:05 - white obj large as auto at arm's length disappeared
490806	Alamogordo	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 89; 20:15 - round, whitish yellow w/red tail obj twice as fast as falling star

490806	Alamogordo	NM	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 90; 20:30 - round, white/bluish obj similar to falling star went out
490820	Las Cruces	NM	1			BBU	NC		a rigid formation of faint bluish-green rectangles
<a href="#">491213</a>	Holloman AFB	NM	1				NC		Unknown Aerial Phenomenon Sighted
<a href="#">500107</a>	Corona (south of)	NM	1			BBU	NC		OSI Case 161 yellowish-white ball of light at about 45° elevation changing color to orange with trailing flame (FOIA; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">500113</a>	Holloman AFB	NM	1				NC		observed a bright white object that changed color to red and green in northern sky
<a href="#">500224</a>	Albuquerque	NM	1			642	NC		UAO observed over Los Alamos
<a href="#">500224</a>	Datil	NM	8			BBU	NC		saw and photographed a circular luminous object
<a href="#">500225</a>	Los Alamos	NM	1			645	NC		AEC Investigators Sighted cylinder with tapered ends, silver and flashing
500305	Bloomfield	NM	2						Night. A dark, five-foot diameter disc paced a car. When the driver stopped the car the object circled the car, then sped away at a high speed.
500317	Farmington	NM	1						Retired Army Captain, others, saw dozens of discs gyrating in sky. [IV]
500320	Clovis (35 miles SE of)	NM	1			BBU	NC		spherical then elongated object flying at 2,000 mph
<a href="#">500321</a>	Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque	NM	1				NC		4925th Test Group Sees UFO
<a href="#">500322</a>	Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque	NM	1				NC		4925th Test Group Sees UFO
<a href="#">500427</a>	Alamogordo (Holloman AFB)	NM	8	I	5	BBU	NC		Cinetheodolite Film Taken By Tracking Station
<a href="#">500524</a>	Alamogordo (Holloman AFB)	NM	8	I	5	BBU	NC		Askania Theodolite Films Objects At Tracking Station
500529	White Sands	NM	8				NC		theodolite photo
<a href="#">500807</a>	Santa Fe	NM	11	A	5	BBU	NC		Black Object Chased At 620 MPH
<a href="#">500830</a>	Alamogordo (Holloman AFB)	NM	1	D	5	BBU	NC		Two Objects Filmed During Shrike Missile Test
<a href="#">500831</a>	Alamogordo (Holloman AFB)	NM	8	I	5	BBU	NC		Objects Filmed After V-2 Launch
<a href="#">501020</a>	Kirtland AFB (and over Camp Hood, TX)	NM	1				NC		Flying Saucers Observed Over Kirtland AFB and Camp Hood
<a href="#">510116</a>	Artesia (near)	NM	1	D	5	BBU			Two Discs Approach Skyhook
<a href="#">510122</a>	Holloman AFB (50 miles SE of)	NM	11	A	5	BBU	NC		C-47 Crew Encounter Object Near "Gopher"
510214	Alamogordo	NM	1						Two Air Force pilots, while watching a large balloon, saw a flat, round white object hovering at high altitude. [III]
510219	Rodeo	NM	1			BBU	NC		pilot saw a green flare [fireball?] pass his plane.
<a href="#">510324</a>	Holloman AFB	NM	1			BBU	NC		Project Twinkle Photographed UFO
<a href="#">510324</a>	Holloman AFB	NM	8			BBU	NC		Project Twinkle Photographed UFO
510709	Corona	NM	1			BBU	NC		red glowing ball about size of full moon
<a href="#">510714</a>	Holloman AFB	NM	8			BBU	NC		Tracking Camera Film
<a href="#">510714</a>	Holloman AFB	NM	9	R	5	BBU	NC		White Sands Radar / Visual (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
510800	Central	NM	1						Mining engineer sighted two discs with "portholes." [VI]
<a href="#">510825</a>	Albuquerque	NM	1			955	NC		wife saw a flying wing-shaped craft pass overhead
<a href="#">511002</a>	White Sands	NM	1				NC		Three Separate Reports
511110	Albuquerque	NM	1						The eighth fireball in 13 days was seen here and as far away as Wyoming. (United Press)
<a href="#">520000</a>	Albuquerque	NM	9		5		NC		Summer, 1952; Secret fighter base, Albuquerque, NM, G,V
<a href="#">520000</a>	Albuquerque	NM	11				NC		Summer 1952; Albuquerque, NM, Secret Fighter Base (M)
520116	Artesia	NM	1			1037	NC		a motionless dull white, round object 5/3 larger than the balloon
<a href="#">520217</a>	Roswell (25 miles SE of)	NM	11	A	5	BBU			Unusual Fireball Near B-29 Crew

<a href="#">520315</a>	Sandia Base	NM	1				BBU	NC	4:30 p.m. (MST). (McDonald list; BB Rpt 7) Flattened Oval As Large As B-29
<a href="#">520413</a>	Moriarty AFB	NM	9	R	5		BBU	NC	CPS Tracks Silver Disc
520424	Clovis	NM	1				1151	NC	orange-amber lights, sometimes separate, sometimes fused
<a href="#">520430</a>	Moriarty AFB	NM	9	R	5		BBU	NC	radar tracking of 4,000 mph first
<a href="#">520510</a>	Albuquerque	NM	1				BBU	NC	saw 2 silvery disc-shaped objects
<a href="#">520512</a>	Roswell (near)	NM	1						An object was seen that was blue-green in color and its estimated altitude above the terrain was 30,000 to 40,000 feet.
<a href="#">520523</a>	Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque	NM	1	D	5		BBU	NC	silvery or aluminum color flat on the bottom, slightly rounded on top
<a href="#">520524</a>	Zuni	NM	11	A	5		BBU	NC	Two Reddish Torpedos Near TWA
<a href="#">520525</a>	Tierra Amarilla AFS	NM	9	R	5				Unknown Tracked At 1800 MPH
<a href="#">520525</a>	Los Alamos	NM	10						Radiation was detected at Los Alamos at 2330 hours
<a href="#">520528</a>	Albuquerque	NM	1				1233	NC	(1:45-2:40 PM) 2 circular objects
<a href="#">520528</a>	Albuquerque	NM	1				1233	NC	(8:20-8:40 PM) 2 circular objects
<a href="#">52Summer</a>	Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque	NM	9		5				Famous F-86 shooting incident. Date unknown. Case report destroyed.
<a href="#">520605</a>	Albuquerque	NM	1				1256	NC	shiny round object fly 5-6x as fast as an F-86 jet
<a href="#">520607</a>	Albuquerque	NM	11	A	5		1260	NC	B-25 Crew Encounters Rectangular Object / Close Encounter
<a href="#">520608</a>	Albuquerque	NM	1	D	5		1263	NC	4 shiny objects fly straight and level in a diamond formation
<a href="#">520616</a>	Walker AFB, Roswell	NM	1				1295	NC	S/Sgt. Sparks saw 5-6 greyish discs, in a half-moon formation fly at 500-600 mph. (Berliner)
520628	Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque	NM	1				BBU	NC	2 silvery disc-like objects high in the sky
<a href="#">520714</a>	Holloman AFB	NM	9	R	5				strange red and green lights slowly rolling between the aircraft
<a href="#">520722</a>	Los Alamos	NM	1				1538	NC	saw 8 large, round, bright aluminum objects fly straight and level
<a href="#">520724</a>	Clovis (Clovis AFB)	NM	1						2 oval-shaped objects, reddish-orange neon glow, approx 3-4 mi high and trav E approx speed 400-600 MPH. In formation approx 1-1½ mi apart on level course- no vapor trails, no sound. Duration approx 4 mins
520726	Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque	NM	1				1637	NC	8-10 orange balls in triangular or V-formation flying fast
<a href="#">520729</a>	Los Alamos	NM	11	A	5		BBU	NC	Jets scrambled from Kirtland
520729	Walker AFB, Roswell	NM	1				BBU	NC	sighted several high-speed discs through theodolite
<a href="#">520729</a>	Los Alamos	NM	11	A	5		BBU	NC	white object moving E to W & light-brown egg shaped object
<a href="#">520729</a>	Albuquerque	NM	1	D	5				Air Force reserve colonel at Los Alamos saw a strange ellipse shaped light
520730	Albuquerque	NM	1				1755	NC	stationary orange light. No further details in files
520730	Holloman AFB, Alamogordo	NM	1				BBU	NC	(FUFOR Index)
520801	Albuquerque	NM	1						At 9:50 p.m. a Scripps-Howard reporter saw a cluster of glowing white objects overhead
<a href="#">520803</a>	Truth or Consequences	NM	1	D	5		BBU	NC	3 light green cylindrical objects hovering at 45° elevation
<a href="#">520824</a>	Hermanas	NM	11	A	5		1961	NC	two 6 ft silver balls in abreast formation
520825	Holloman AFB	NM	1				1979	NC	round silver object fly S, turn and fly N
<a href="#">5209XX</a>	Albuquerque	NM	9	R	5				F-86 Shooting Incident / 700 MPH Target
521007	Alamogordo	NM	1				2150	NC	pale blue oval, with its long axis vertical, fly straight and level
521017	Taos	NM	1				2171	NC	round bright blue light move from N to NE at an elevation of 45°
521017	Tierra Amarilla AFS	NM	1				2173	NC	whites streamer move at an estimated 3,000 mph in an arc
<a href="#">521108</a>	Tierra Amarilla AFS	NM	9	R	5		BBU	NC	(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) FPS-3 Tracks Maneuvering Object
521112	Los Alamos	NM	1				2219	NC	4 red-white-green lights fly slowly over prohibited area
521125	White Sands	NM	1				BBU	NC	(McDonald list)

<a href="#">530126</a>	Continental Divide	NM	9	R	5			NC	At 2115 MST Air Force personnel stationed at an AC&W station in this area observed an aerial phenomenon simultaneously by electronic and visual means. To the naked eye the object appeared as a very bright reddish-white object estimated to be 10 miles west of the radar site
<a href="#">530327</a>	Mount Taylor	NM	11	A	5	2524		NC	900 MPH Target Pursued By F-86
<a href="#">531203</a>	Holloman AFB	NM	9	R	5	BBU		NC	(McDonald list) Four Objects Detected on Ground Radar PPI
540518	Cannon AFB	NM	1			BBU		NC	house-size lens-shaped object land near railroad tracks
<a href="#">540703</a>	Albuquerque	NM	9	R	5			NC	Albuquerque, New Mexico, G,V
540918	City not noted	NM	3					NC	Large green fireball observed; radio and television interference noted over wide area
<a href="#">550101</a>	Cochise	NM	11	A	5	3382		NC	Huge Metallic Disc Paces B-25
550201	Cochise (20 miles E of )	NM	1			3414		NC	pilot saw a very bright round object with red and white hues
550606	City not noted	NM	3					NC	Three unusual green fire balls; heavy radio and TV disturbance reported
<a href="#">551114</a>	Deming	NM	11	A	5	BBU		NC	Fast Object With Light On Rear Observed By Airliner
<a href="#">570207</a>	Las Cruces	NM	9	R	5	BBU		NC	(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) 54 Targets / Two Ground Radars & Four Aircraft
<a href="#">570213</a>	Tierra Amarilla AFS	NM	9	R	5	BBU		NC	Meyer. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Two Objects On AN/FPS-3
<a href="#">570327</a>	Roswell	NM	11	A	5	BBU		NC	C-45 Encounters Three Objects
<a href="#">571103</a>	White Sands	NM	10			BBU		NC	MP incident, taped radio report
<a href="#">571104</a>	Kirtland AFB, Albuquerque	NM	9	R	5			NC	Egg-shaped UFO hovers over base
<a href="#">571104</a>	Orogrande	NM	10	E	5	BBU		NC	Stokes Case
571104	Albuquerque (Kirtland AFB)	NM	1			BBU		NC	highly maneuverable 15-20 ft egg-shaped object w/white light at its base
571105	Hobbs	NM	3					NC	Speeding car, motor failed, lights went out as UFO swooped over car
<a href="#">571106</a>	Cannon AFB	NM	9	R	5				17 Targets of Slow-Moving Object
<a href="#">571106</a>	Radium Springs	NM	1			5227		NC	round object changing from red to green to blue to white
571106	Santa Fe	NM	3			BBU		NC	Car motor failed, car clock and wristwatch stopped as UFO passed low over car
571107	Orogrande (near )	NM	3					NC	Car traveling about 60 mph. Speedometer waded wildly between 60 and 110. UFO then sighted
571109	White Oaks (near)	NM	3					NC	Car lights failed as UFO observed
<a href="#">571126</a>	West Mesa AFS	NM	9	R	5	BBU		NC	(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
580414	Albuquerque	NM	11						Air Force Staff Sergeant saw large formation of unidentified lights. [UFOE, III]
590225	Hobbs	NM	3					NC	Signals on car radio (steady succession of two dots and a dash) as UFO passed
<a href="#">590813</a>	Corona (Bet. Roswell and)	NM	3	E	5	BBU		NC	Fmr Navy PBY pilot enc EME and elliptical object
<a href="#">590813</a>	Corona (Bet. Roswell and)	NM	11	A	5	BBU		NC	Fmr Navy PBY pilot enc EME and elliptical object
<a href="#">591223</a>	Albuquerque (W of)	NM	9	R	5	BBU		NC	(McDonald list) Three Objects Tracked By MPS-14 At 70,000'
600920	Farmington (SE of)	NM	1			BBU		NC	(McDonald list)
610902	Albuquerque	NM	1			BBU		NC	Object stops twice and emits several small silvery objects
611021	Datil (near)	NM	2						Four lights paced car, maneuvered, shot away upward. [NICAP UFOE, II]
<a href="#">620524</a>	Albuquerque	NM	9	R	4	BBU		NC	White Object Seen / Tracked On Radar For Hours (McDonald list)

<a href="#">640424</a>	Socorro	NM	7			8766	NC	Lonnie Zamora case
640426	La Madera	NM	1			BBU	NC	(McDonald list)
640430	Stallion Test Site	NM	1				NC	B-57 radios white object landed, photo recon
<a href="#">640515</a>	White Sands	NM	9	R	3		NC	Two scrambles, radar/vis, UFOs sent proper IFF
<a href="#">640524</a>	White Sands	NM	9	R	5			AFB Twice Tracked UFO
650418	Bernacillo	NM	8				NC	Bernacillo, NM
<a href="#">650925</a>	Rodeo	NM	2	C	5	9971	NC	Two Lights Illuminate Car At 30-50' Altitude
660623	Placitas	NM	11					3:42 a.m. MDT. Julian Sandoval, a NASA contract flight engineer, also an experienced pilot and navigator, and two independent witnesses saw a glowing elongated object with a blunt end. It had a series of four body lights varying from brilliant green to a bluish tinge, and was hovering at an estimated 12,000 feet. When the object moved, its glow brightened and it appeared to be a powered craft (luminosity/motion correlation). The witness watched the object for an hour and a half, after which it climbed vertically, accelerated to a high velocity and disappeared to the northeast in about 12 seconds. In a report to NICAP, Sandoval estimated the departure speed at "Mach 6 or better." (Christian Science Monitor, July 11, 1966; I. P.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 9, Aug.-Sept. 1966, p. 3.)
670206	Deming	NM	2					Noon MST. A woman saw two green cigar-shaped objects with a row of windows. Two small "propellers" were on top of each end. One object hovered over the highway, then paced the car and was joined by the second object that rose up from the ground. (Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, Texas, 8/10/67; NICAP report form.)
<a href="#">670302</a>	Alamogordo	NM	9		5		NC	Objects sighted and tracked on radar
<a href="#">670302</a>	White Sands	NM	9	R	5		NC	Two Radars Plotted 20 silver objects, radar blips at 7 mile alt
670309	Las Cruces	NM	2					9:30 p.m. MST (10:30 p.m. CST). Two administrative staff members of the White Sands Test Facility northeast of Las Cruces saw a fuzzy, fluorescent orange light moving in front of the Organ Mountains to the southeast. (Tillett report in NICAP files).
670324	Los Alamos	NM	2					Disc hovers for 10 minutes.
670324	Los Alamos	NM	1				NC	Disc hovers for 10 minutes
<a href="#">670327</a>	Picaco Park	NM	8					Photograph. No other information available at this time.
670427	Bloomfield	NM	2					4:34 p.m. MDT. Two men, one a Federal Aviation Administration electronic technician, saw a huge, polished, metallic-appearing ball that hovered, started to descend, and then disappeared when an aircraft approached (aircraft avoidance). (Letter received 11/28/67, NICAP files.)
670526	Albuquerque	NM	3				NC	Luminous object chased car, hovered above it; able to restart engine after UFO sped away. APRO Bulletin, May-June 1967 (E,L) car
670825	Roswell	NM	2					5:25 a.m. MDT. A man with training in aircraft identification and his wife saw a bright white light and a blue glow with three vertical bands of lights (body lights) between them. The object approached at an estimated altitude of 500 feet, disappeared into a cloud bank and reappeared at closer range, hovered, and at one point approached the witnesses. (NICAP report form.)

<a href="#">680000</a>	Canon AFB	NM	2						1:00 a.m. to 2:00 a.m. On one particular night glowing objects were spotted beyond the fence line of the base and in the distant perimeter. The staff at the Air Force Base pretty much ignored these lights on the first night, wondering if it was just someone playing around, or not thinking a whole lot about it. (Brian Vike, HBCC UFO Research)
740528	Albuquerque	NM	1						A resident was awakened to see a large glowing object moving across the western face of the Sandia Mountains. It was so bright that no discernable structure could be seen. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1974, page 3)
750106	Lordsburg	NM	3						11:00 p.m. Three people listening to a CB radio in their parked car saw lights approaching them from behind. As the driver tried to move the car, the CB radio broke into static and the engine wouldn't start. The battery on the car went dead a few days later. (Sources: APRO Bulletin, June 1975; Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 376, citing APRO).
750813	Alamogordo	NM	7						1:20 a.m. Mr. Moody, age 32, was driving through the desert when he encountered a metallic, disc-shaped UFO. He then experienced a lapse of time or memory loss of an hour and a half. He later was able to recall an abduction by two Grey aliens about 4 feet 8 inches tall. (Sources: Coral E. Lorenzen & Jim Lorenzen, Abducted! Confrontations with Beings from Outer Space, p. 38; David F. Webb, Proceedings of the CUFO Conference: 1976, p. 267).
<a href="#">760121</a>	Cannon AFB	NM	2						Sometime before 3:55 a.m. MST. NMCC Memo: The following information was received from the Air Force Operations center at 0555 EST: "Two UFOs are reported near the flight line at Cannon AFB, New Mexico. (Actual FOIA document)
760521	Alamogordo	NM	7						A luminous UFO shaped like coolie hat paced a car in the desert near Alamogordo, containing three occupants. One of the passengers, a 28-year-old woman named Bryant, experienced five hours of missing time and later related an abduction experience. She reported being taken aboard the UFO where she was given intensive medical examinations and had several body samples taken. (Sources: Thomas E. Bullard, UFO Abductions: The Measure of a Mystery, case 093, citing the San Antonio (Texas) Light, March 20, 1983; John F. Schuessler, Physiological Effects from UFOs, p. 70).
800716	Pecos	NM	2						A Civil Air Patrol cadet along with several other witnesses observed a dull metallic, circular object maneuvering near Pecos, New Mexico. The cadet got closer to the object after it landed in a nearby clearing and took some photographs. He then observed a human looking figure dressed in a metallic suit emerge from the object and walk a few feet away from it.

800716	Pecos	NM	7						A Civil Air Patrol cadet along with several other witnesses observed a dull metallic, circular object maneuvering near Pecos, New Mexico. The cadet got closer to the object after it landed in a nearby clearing and took some photographs. He then observed a human looking figure dressed in a metallic suit emerge from the object and walk a few feet away from it.
800716	Pecos	NM	8						A Civil Air Patrol cadet along with several other witnesses observed a dull metallic, circular object maneuvering near Pecos, New Mexico. The cadet got closer to the object after it landed in a nearby clearing and took some photographs. He then observed a human looking figure dressed in a metallic suit emerge from the object and walk a few feet away from it.
<a href="#">800809</a>	Albuquerque	NM	3					NC	UFO landing near Kirtland, AFB
811208	Reserve (South of)	NM	1						An enormous UFO shaped like an orange ball, and estimated to be 750 feet in length, made a number of turns in the sky south of Reserve, New Mexic and then executed a ninety-degree turn near Luna Mountain. The five witnesses said they saw a jet aircraft chase the UFO out of sight.
840424	Chimayo	NM	9		5				7:10 PM. Radar visual confirmation. A 1000 foot long cigar-shaped object followed a KC-135 USAF tanker aircraft through a U-turn over the mountains of Chimayo, New Mexico while separate nocturnal lights cavorted about in the sky.
840424	Chimayo	NM	11						7:10 PM. Radar visual confirmation. A 1000 foot long cigar-shaped object followed a KC-135 USAF tanker aircraft through a U-turn over the mountains of Chimayo, New Mexico while separate nocturnal lights cavorted about in the sky.
<a href="#">520515</a>	S of Changsong-ni and N of Nangnim Mt - #1	North Korea	11	A	5		BBU		(11 AM) silvery oval shaped object larger than a MiG jet airplane
<a href="#">520515</a>	S of Changsong-ni and N of Nangnim Mt - #2	North Korea	11	A	5		BBU		(6 PM) silvery oval shaped object larger than a MiG jet airplane
<a href="#">520526</a>	unknown location	North Korea	9	R	5		BBU		bright white object that accelerated to high speed and tracked by ground radar. (Weinstein; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520526</a>	unknown location	North Korea	11				BBU		bright white object that accelerated to high speed and tracked by ground radar. (Weinstein; FUFOR Index)
520823	Sinuiju	North Korea	1				BBU		orange-red cigar-shaped object
<a href="#">521115</a>	Pyongyang (near)	North Korea	11	A	5		BBU		Sphere Circles Below T-6
790101	Denbigh	North Wales	2						A member of the public, Keith Jones was about to go into the restaurant where he worked near Denbigh when he observed a UFO at an altitude of 100-150 feet.
340401	Oslo	Norway	2						A very large aeroplane with eight propellers (Page 8 Ref. 1)
370211	Kvalsik	Norway	2						Large aeroplane with red and green glowing lights (Page 11, Ref. 1)
431200	Oslo	Norway	3						At 10:30 p.m. four women in a car saw an orange bell-shaped object ascending. Three automobiles in the vicinity experienced EM effects and the engines stalled. A 1.5-meter diameter area of melted snow was found on the ground. (Ref. 3; Australian Flying Saucer Review, No. 7, 1967; cited by Project 1947.)



431200	Oslo	Norway	6					At 10:30 p.m. four women in a car saw an orange bell-shaped object ascending. Three automobiles in the vicinity experienced EM effects and the engines stalled. A 1.5-meter diameter area of melted snow was found on the ground. (Ref. 3; Australian Flying Saucer Review, No. 7, 1967; cited by Project 1947.)
540630	Oslo	Norway	1					Two silvery disks observed and photographed from eclipse expedition planes. [UFOE, VIII]
561000	Oslo	Norway	3					October 1956; Oslo, Norway. Motorist felt "prickly sensation," wristwatch magnetized when UFO flew in front of car and hovered over road
<a href="#">580720</a>	Hamar	Norway	11	A	2			Two Bright Rocket-Shaped Objects Nr Navy Aircraft
701029	Helleland	Norway	2					Disc with dome descended, hovered over car, driver blinded by strong blue-white light, physiological effects. Object departed rapidly straight up (UFOE II, Section VI).
771025	Asbygda Ringerike	Norway	2					5:30 PM. Three witnesses, including two deaf 14 year olds, Johny Myhr and Frank Sverre Mandt, sighted a disc-shaped object some ten meters in diameter that hovered and then descended behind some bushes. Tracks were later found in the newly plowed field.
771025	Asbygda Ringerike	Norway	6					5:30 PM. Three witnesses, including two deaf 14 year olds, Johny Myhr and Frank Sverre Mandt, sighted a disc-shaped object some ten meters in diameter that hovered and then descended behind some bushes. Tracks were later found in the newly plowed field.
811100	Hessdalen	Norway	8					Localized concentration began, continuing off and on for several years. Many structured object cases, photographs (January-February 1984).
811201	Hessdalen	Norway	1					On this night a bullet-shaped object, a sphere, and several nocturnal lights were sighted flying to the north over Hessdalen Valley, Norway toward Trondheim. According to John Spencer, this report was the first of a four-year wave of reports from the Hessdalen Valley.
820118	Hessdalen	Norway	3					7:30 PM. A luminous metallic ovoid flew over telephone lines in a mining area. Magnetic anomalies were recorded. (Source: International UFO Reporter, November-December 1983, p. 7).
840000	Hessdalen Valley	Norway	9		5			Hessdalen Valley, Norway, G,V, numerous
<a href="#">470628</a>	Fort Mead (30 miles NW of)	NV	11	A	5	BBU		3:15 [1:15 PST?] p.m. Pilot saw a tight formation of 5-6 white circular 3 ft objects (Ruppelt p. 19; FOIA; FUFOR Index; Bloecher 1967).
<a href="#">471008-09</a>	Las Vegas	NV	1			BBU		AAF reserve Capt. Moore saw object traveling at 700 mph (McDonald list; FOIA; FUFOR Index)
471208	Las Vegas	NV	1					Moving reddish UFO emitted flash of light, shot upwards out of sight. [XII]
<a href="#">490502</a>	Elko	NV	1			BBU		3 flying discs 30 ft diameter at 14,000 ft make a left turn and depart ahead of a United airliner taking off from Elko airport. (FOIA; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">490905</a>	Reno (east of)	NV	1					perfectly round, silver object with curved sides coming to a smooth round edge, about the size of a P-38 wingspan

<a href="#">500110</a>	Las Vegas AFB	NV	1						A man and his father stated that an object was within their vision for approximately twenty five (25) seconds and that the appearance of the object was pure silver, round "like a balloon" and apparently constructed of a solid material, "a metal".
500326	Reno	NV	1						CAA control tower operator saw maneuvering light source. [V]
<a href="#">500507</a>	Ely (9 miles S of)	NV	1			721			silvery white object hover at 100 ft altitude
<a href="#">511030</a>	Yucca Flats	NV	1					NC	Squadrons of UFOs over atomic test site
<a href="#">520402</a>	Lake Mead	NV	1						a man observed a UFO. It was silver in color, very large and at a tremendous altitude
<a href="#">520417</a>	Nellis AFB	NV	1						Large group of circular UFOs. [UFOE, III]
<a href="#">520724</a>	Carson Sink	NV	11	A	5	1584			B-26 Crew Encounters 3 Triangular UFOs
520826	Lathrop Wells	NV	1			1986			V-shaped contrail, a dark cone in the center
521127	Albuquerque	NV	1			2249			series of 20 ft black smoke bursts similar to antiaircraft fire
<a href="#">530412</a>	Sweetwater	NV	11	A	5	BBU			Ten Round Flat Objects Changing Formation
560800	Boulder City	NV	1						Research technician observed formation of five flat, circular UFOs. (UFOE, VI)
<a href="#">570214</a>	Stead AFB	NV	9	R	5				Two Radar Sites Track UFOB
570616	Las Vegas	NV	9			5	BBU		radar tracked an inbound target at average speed of about 6,200 mph for 48 secs
<a href="#">570716</a>	Las Vegas	NV	9	R	5	BBU			radar tracked an inbound target at average speed of about 6,200 mph for 48 secs [?] when it "stopped abruptly" and "remained stationary" for 12 secs
571123	Tonopah (30 miles W of)	NV	3			BBU			Car engine stalled, saw 4 landed 50-foot saucer-shaped UFO's
580812	Las Vegas (12 miles NW of)	NV	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
<a href="#">581113</a>	Troy Peak (and Tonopah Airport)	NV	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Three Radars Track Slow Object
590611	Henderson	NV	1						Security officers observed a formation of four disc-like objects. [NICAP UFOE, VII]
610717	Las Vegas (Bonnie Springs? near)	NV	1			BBU			2 in/car saw in mirror a low-flying object that overtook their car
<a href="#">610930</a>	Las Vegas	NV	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Object Tracked and Observed For 45-Mins
620112	Winnemucca AFB	NV	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
<a href="#">620212</a>	Winnemucca AFB	NV	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Object Tracked By AN/FPS-9 at 74,000'
631114	Carson City	NV	3						Disc with bluish-green glow hovered emitting beam which illuminated hilltop; house radio failed, came back on when UFO left
<a href="#">640417</a>	Fallon AFS	NV	9	R	3	BBU			(McDonald list) Two Stacked Blips on AFS Radar
640426	Las Vegas	NV	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
<a href="#">650831</a>	Tonopah & Winnemucca	NV	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Two Ground Radars Track Object at 15,000'
670716	Lovelock	NV	2						Time not reported. Three miners reported a honeycomb-shaped object with windows and with glowing lights inside. First seen on the ground (landed), the object then ascended vertically. No marks were found on the ground. (Reno Evening Gazette, Nev., 7/20/67, copy in NICAP files.)
680917	Nellis AFB	NV	1			BBU		NC	Two military ATCs including supervisor saw nocturnal light and report violent maneuvers
740214	Ely	NV	3						Round orange object, others, moved nearby, force felt, truck lifted off road. See Section VI (E,L) rental truck

781216	Las Vegas	NV	1					At McCarran Airport a married couple and a child saw a disc-shaped object with glowing white lights. An airline pilot flying in the vicinity also reported that a UFO streaked by his airliner although the UFO did not appear on radar.
781216	Las Vegas	NV	11					At McCarran Airport a married couple and a child saw a disc-shaped object with glowing white lights. An airline pilot flying in the vicinity also reported that a UFO streaked by his airliner although the UFO did not appear on radar.
810420	Reno	NV	11					3-5' object hovered below Cessna 210
910930	Las Vegas (near)	NV	8					Nellis Video
<a href="#">940000</a>	Las Vegas (near)	NV	8					Nellis AFB Video
18840703	Norwood	NY	2					Saturn-shaped UFO (globe with central ring) flew slowly overhead. [Credit: Charles Fort, from Science Monthly, 2-136]
32April/May	Durham	NY	1					Airplane. (Page 6 Ref. 1)
411222	Unknown City	NY	1					Round sharply outlined object with bright aluminum or chrome finish (Patrick, delete single quotes) (Page 18 Ref. 1)
490601	Stewart Field, Newburgh	NY	1				BBU	yellow oblong soundless object appear and disappear every few mins
<a href="#">510601</a>	Niagara Falls	NY	1				925	glowing yellow-orange, saucer shaped object
<a href="#">520121</a>	Mitchell AFB	NY	11	A	5			TBM And Possible Balloon?
520122	Mitchell AFB (SE of)	NY	11				BBU	bomber chased a a white circular domed-disc which shot away
<a href="#">520226</a>	Albany	NY	1					Minimum 3-5 Minute Incident Described As Possible Meteor????
520706-12	Governors Island	NY	8				1397	4 photos of some indistinct light
<a href="#">520717</a>	White Plains	NY	1				1502	2 round objects, bluish white with brighter rims, fly in formation
520726	New York City (Atlantic 200 miles S of)	NY	1				BBU	3 amber edged [?] white flashing objects traveling at Mach 1
<a href="#">520804</a>	Mount Vernon	NY	1				1813	object, shaped like a lifesaver or donut emitting black smoke from its top
520828	LeRoy	NY	1					Disc circled airliner vertically. [UFOE, II]
<a href="#">521029</a>	Hempstead, Long Island	NY	11	A	5		BBU	Two F-94's Encounter Controlled Object
<a href="#">530126</a>	Sampson AFB	NY	1					At 2320 Z an airman at Sampson AFB, New York, visually observed one large luminous rectangular shaped unidentified flying object. In one minute the object traveled through an arc of 70 or 80 degrees, while emitting a humming sound.
<a href="#">530321</a>	Elmira	NY	1				2511	6 discs in a group fly high and fast
530624	Hampton Bays, Long Island	NY	1				BBU	"a large aircraft" of exotic design with a lighted red band around the middle
540000	White Plains	NY	9				5	August or September 1954; White Plains, New York, G,A,V
540114	New York City	NY	11				BBU	passengers saw a fiery object hit the aircraft wing without any damage
540530	Bambridge	NY	1					Silvery elliptical UFO with four "portholes" accelerated and shot away. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">540702</a>	Walesville	NY	9	R	5		NC	Walesville, New York, G,A,V
<a href="#">540702</a>	Walesville	NY	11				NC	Walesville, New York, G,A,V
<a href="#">5408xx</a>	New York State	NY	9	R	5			Round UFO Tracked By RADAR & GOC
541000	Cherry Valley	NY	1					Engineer sighted maneuvering disc. [UFOE, I]
<a href="#">550518</a>	Niagara Falls	NY	11	A	5			F-86 Pilot Encounters 10' Sphere
550725	Syracuse (near)	NY	11				BBU	pilot flying F-86 fighter saw an orange object

550828	Yonkers	NY	1					Board of Education official and others saw a white Saturn-shaped object through a telescope. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">551002</a>	Poughkeepsie	NY	11	A	5			Airline Pilots Report Round Blue-White Object
<a href="#">560408</a>	Schenectady	NY	11	A	5	BBU		Air Force Requests Plane Loaded With Passengers To Chase UFO
<a href="#">560717</a>	Mastic, Long Island	NY	11	A	2			Brief Sighting By AF Pilot
570000	Moriah Center	NY	3					April or May 1957; Moriah Center, N. Y. "Television started to have all sorts of trouble"; witness called out-doors in time to see red disc pass overhead
57April/May	Moriah Center	NY	1					"Television started to have all sorts of trouble"; witness called out-doors in time to see red disc pass overhead.
<a href="#">570725</a>	Niagara Falls	NY	9	R	5	BBU		CPS6 ADC Radar Tracks Brilliant White Light
<a href="#">570920</a>	Montauk	NY	9	R	5	BBU		High speed 2,300 mph radar target at 50,000 ft altitude tracked/ multiple radars
571108	Merrick, Long Island	NY	1			5254		a bar-shaped object, 3.5 ft long, giving off blue flashes
580103	Old Westbury, Long Island	NY	1			BBU		Fensterstock. (Hynek UFO Rpt p.43; FUFOR Index)
580811	Chautauqua Lake	NY	1					Engineering professor observed unidentified lights arranged as if on oval object. [UFOE, VI]
581119	Montauk AFB, Long Island	NY	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
590725	Irondequoit	NY	1			6446		thin, crescent moon-shaped object, with a small white dome
591021	Warsaw	NY	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
591103	Utica	NY	1			BBU		stationary round yellow-white obj move away, disappear, then reappear
<a href="#">591105</a>	Montauk AFB, Long Island	NY	9	R	0	BBU		Three Radars Track Blip (McDonald list)
600227	Rome AFB	NY	1			6663		light trailing a white fan shape make a mild descent
600608	New York City	NY	1					Elliptical UFO sighted by biochemist. [NICAP UFOE, VI]
600724	Portville	NY	1					State policeman reported two dumbbell-like UFOs. [NICAP UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">600825</a>	Bethpage	NY	8	I	5			Grumman mystery satellite photo
601005	Mount Kisco	NY	1			7057		bright, star-like light move across 120° of sky
620301	Salem	NY	1			7823		gold-colored box fly straight and level across the horizon
<a href="#">621000</a>	Palermo AFB	NY	9	R	5		NC	UFO Incident During the Cuban Missile Crisis
630105	Nantucket Point, Long Island	NY	1			BBU		(Hynek UFO Rpt p. 45-46)
63Summer	Middletown	NY	1			8371		8-10 lights move at random, then in an oval formation
630618	Niagara Falls	NY	1					An unidentified object flashing various colors moved around erratically for over two hours. Witnesses in separate locations described the maneuvers similarly. About 10:00 p.m., the UFO moved from west to east, reversed direction and headed back west. Later, it headed southeast rising higher in the sky. Local astronomers and airport officials could not account for the object. [Report from NICAP member.]
631103	Corona	NY	1					A Pan American Airways mechanic, about 1:30 a.m., noticed a star-like object maneuvering across the northern sky. The light moved rapidly, slowed and seemed to "shudder," then changed course by about 45 degrees. Finally it made a 90-degree turn, accelerated, turned again and disappeared from view. [Report obtained by New York NICAP Subcommittee.]

631210	White Plains	NY	1			BBU		Freidman. (Mary Castner/CUFOS)
640225	Liberty	NY	11					8:30 p.m. Two pulsating white lights with reddish tinge paced an aircraft, twice turning and approaching it on apparent collision course. The pilot twice took evasive action. A third light joined the first two and they moved away after 5-10 minutes. (NICAP report form.)
640411	Homer	NY	1			8739		2 cloud-like objects darken, one shot away and returned
640424	Newark Valley	NY	7					Farmer found shiny elliptical object in field, confronted by two small humanoids who spoke with him (UFOE Section XII).
640716	Conklin	NY	6					Humanoid with dark suit and helmet, climbed on top of craft. Physical traces found at site (UFOE Section XII).
640716	Conklin	NY	7					Humanoid with dark suit and helmet, climbed on top of craft. Physical traces found at site (UFOE Section XII).
640727	Norwich	NY	1			8969		aluminum sphere with a flourescent luminous ring
640815	New York City	NY	1			9048		10 ft x 5 ft bullet-shaped object with wavy lines on the front part
641125	New Berlin	NY	4					Dog fearful as bright light hovered
<a href="#">650304</a>	New York	NY	1	D	5			Rapid Blimp-Like Object Over Hudson River
<a href="#">650810</a>	Suffolk County	NY	9	R	5			GCA Vectors KC-97 To UFO
<a href="#">650819</a>	Cherry Creek	NY	4	An	5	9806		Cherry Creek (Butcher) Trace Case
<a href="#">650819</a>	Cherry Creek	NY	5	M	5	9806		Cherry Creek (Butcher) Trace Case
<a href="#">650819</a>	Cherry Creek	NY	6	T	5	9806		Cherry Creek (Butcher) Trace Case
<a href="#">650819</a>	Cherry Creek	NY	7	En	5	9806		Cherry Creek (Butcher) Trace Case
<a href="#">650819</a>	Cherry Creek	NY	9	R	5	9806		Cherry Creek (Butcher) Trace Case
<a href="#">650820</a>	Plattsburgh	NY	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) GCA Radar Tracks Flat Disc
650929	Swanlake	NY	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">651109</a>	many cities	NY	3					NE power grid failure & possibly related sightings
660303	Oswego	NY	2			BBU		object fly slowly to the S, hover, come within 50 ft, then fly off to the SW
660323	Crown Point	NY	2					8:40 p.m. EST. An elongated object with rays of light (light beams) from its underside was observed hovering above a neighbor's house. The witness called out another neighbor to see the object, which finally shot upwards out of sight. (NICAP report.)
660330	East Hampton, Montauk, LI	NY	3					9:00 p.m. EST. A tree surgeon and his family saw a bright white object maneuvering around power lines and a radio tower, making a "swooshing" sound. Static was heard on the radio (EM effect) at the time. A "light beam" was emitted downward from the object onto a utility pole. Domestic animals in the area were excited and agitated (animal reactions) while the UFO hovered, circled, and moved quickly from point to point. At 11:30 p.m... a Ford truck experienced total electrical failure as a cigar-shaped or elliptical object was seen low over sand dunes. The object circled the area and flew overhead. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969a, p. 8; New York NICAP Subcommittee report; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 7, Mar.-Apr. 1966).
660405	Lycoming	NY	1			10385		spinning vapor-like sphere, 10 ft in diameter
660406	Selkirk	NY	2					Time not reported. A huge grayish-white egg-shaped object with body lights and portholes hovered above trees, rocking back and forth. Finally it accelerated and sped away leaving a trail. (NICAP notes.)

660422	Long Island, Douglastown	NY	1					Time not reported. A Department of Defense engineering technician saw a disc with a row of windows like mercury vapor lamps. (NICAP report form.)
660623	Hamburg	NY	2			BBU		an intense red light lit the ground near a house
660731	Lake Canandaigua	NY	1					9:30 p.m. EDT. An engineer with the Federal Communications Commission saw a maneuvering light that descended with a falling leaf motion (oscillating from side to side). Then he discerned it as three lights in V formation. (New York NICAP Subcommittee report.)
660823	New York City	NY	1					8:45 p.m. EDT. A businessman saw an oblong object with a row of lights or windows around the middle, antennas (projections) on top, and lights at each end (body lights). The object moved silently at variable speed. (NICAP report form.)
660901	Willsboro	NY	1			10917		oval object with lights flashing red and white, and blue
660906	Suffolk County AFB	NY	1			10933		white cylinder of light come from the E at high speed
660909	Franklin Springs	NY	1			10942		object larger than an army tank, w/3 horizontal bands of light
661023	Southampton, Long Island	NY	1			BBU		object with arms in front of it which sparkled like an arc-light
661030	Southampton, Long Island	NY	1			BBU		same as 10/23 case[Same as Oct. 23 case?] (FUFOR Index)
661106or12	White Plains (3 miles W of)	NY	1			BBU		rectangular object emitting steady bluish light moving slowly to the N
661112	Fort Ontario	NY	2					9:35 p.m. EST. A number of witnesses including a former Navy radarman reported a dark domed disc with a row of orange portholes along the lower portion. The object, illuminated by a faint glow, first hovered and then shot upwards out of sight. (NICAP report form.)
661218	E Lake Tiorati (Bear Mtn. State Park)	NY	8			BBU		silver-brown domed-disc, wobbling, noiseless
670124	Astoria	NY	1					1:00 a.m. EST. A witness saw a large solid object with two bright red vertical blinking body lights descend, emitting a sound like an electric shaver (buzzing). (NICAP report form.)
670126	Jamaica	NY	4					1:30 a.m. EST. Three witnesses saw an oblong or oval object, gray or silver, with a red top. On top were several protrusions, along which moved green flashes of light. The object moved in erratic flight with a swirling motion and made a "weird" noise. A dog was reported to be upset by the phenomenon (animal reaction) during the sighting. (New York NICAP Subcommittee report and letter with a copy of Air Force report form, in NICAP files.)
670216	Helena	NY	4					7:00 p.m. EST. A woman saw a large round white light with a ring of stars. The color changed and the shape changed to oval. The object was low near a barn and slowly disappeared over the horizon to west. Dogs barked wildly (animal reaction). (Letter from witness, NICAP files.)
670216	Bombay	NY	2					7:15 p.m. A woman saw a round, white shiny object with a ring of orange stars around it at treetop level. The object stopped, hovered, and bobbed around. (Letter in NICAP files.) (Ogdensburg Journal, N.Y., 2/17/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670218	Carmel	NY	1					5:30 p.m. EST. A man saw two glowing ovals that hovered, accelerated, and vanished into a funnel-shaped cloud. The objects were viewed through binoculars. (NICAP report form.)

670220	Binghamton	NY	2						9:10 p.m. EST. A Salvation Army Director while driving saw an object with airplane-like lights (body lights), but it then acquired a brilliant glow and flame was emitted from one end. The object hovered over the car, then sped away. (Binghamton Sun Bulletin, 2/21/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670308	Oswego	NY	2						8:10 p.m. EST (7:10 p.m. CST). A woman and her young daughter saw an oval with three red ports. The object emitted green" flashes as it passed overhead in straight level flight at moderate speed. (NICAP report form.)
670312	Glens Falls	NY	2						10:30 p.m. EST. A man saw a gun-metal-gray object shaped like a child's musical top, with lights around the circumference. Vapor trails emerged from points along the outer edge of the object. It hovered silently near the ground, then rose silently. Signs of life reportedly were seen inside. (Glens Falls Times, 3/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670414	Melville	NY	3						Circular object landed, small figure seen in doorway; radio (off) made strange noises. CUFOS report; See Rodeghier, 1981, p. 34, (E,R) car
670528	Corinth	NY	2						1:25 a.m. EDT. A couple saw three light green glowing discs that flew low above treetops and then went straight up and out of sight. (Letter dated 5/28/67, NICAP files.)
670731	Churchville	NY	7						Two small beings, shiny black garb. Saturn-shaped craft seen near ground in truck headlights. Beings boarded, took off straight up. (Hall, 1964-1967, pages 474-482, Vol. II, The UFO Evidence)
670804	Syracuse	NY	2						9:20 p.m. EDT. Four people saw a bell-shaped object with a horizontal row of red lights around the top, a series of white lights near the middle, and white-green light coming from the bottom (body lights). (Lorczak letter, NICAP files.)
670824	Pultneyville	NY	2						9:25 p.m. EDT. A woman saw three bright white ovals or elongated objects, each the size of the moon, that moved over Lake Ontario in a V-formation. The objects suddenly ascended and accelerated out of sight. A "beeping" sound was heard during the sighting. (Hall letter, 8/28/67, NICAP files.)
671002	Melville	NY	2						7:30 p.m. EDT. An aircraft company engineer and his children saw a white disc with rectangular windows, and a white light on top (body lights). A white light beam from the bottom illuminated the ground. (light reaction). (Hall, 2001, p. 161.)
671024	Newfield	NY	3						9:30 p.m. EDT. A disc-like object with a knob and antenna (protrusions) on top approached in a tilted down position. (EM effects). (Hall, 2001, p. 458, from: APRO Bulletin, Sept.-Oct. 1967, p.10; Gillmor, 1969, pp. 376-78, case 38.)
671204	Newfield	NY	2						1:30 p.m. EST. A couple saw two round convex (disc-like) silver objects with windows around the rim. Their size was estimated as 15-20 feet in diameter and 5 feet thick in the center. The objects hovered at about 100 feet, separated, came back together and disappeared. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)

671212	Ithaca & Auburn bt.	NY	3						6:45 p.m. EST. A woman driving with a child in the car reported that a disc with dome, red and green square windows, and white light from underneath passed near the car illuminating its interior and forcing the car off the road. (Syracuse Herald-Journal, N.Y., 12/21/67, copy in NICAP files. Case investigated by Ted Bloecher and J. E. McDonald, report in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">680304</a>	Syracuse	NY	3	E	5				Cigar Flies Low Over Car / E-M
681125	Marcellus	NY	3						Object with red blinking light on top within 100 ft. of car; made 2nd car pass; E-M effects again. Keyhoe & Lore, 1969b, pp. 40-41. (E,R) car
<a href="#">681125</a>	Marcellus	NY	4						Dog in car distressed as domed object was seen
<a href="#">731019</a>	Owego	NY	4						Cows run as object passes over
731108	Johnstown	NY	2						2:40 p.m. A group of elementary school students saw a gray-white object shaped like an Apollo capsule (truncated cone) descending as if to land less than 200 feet away. (Marlin Daily Democrat, Texas, Nov. 9, 1973, UPI story)
740709	Kingston	NY	2						Elliptical object with body lights hovered low, moved toward police car; officer turned spotlight on it, brilliant white beam from object illuminated patrol car (Reference I, Section I).
750210	Annandale	NY	6						7:00 p.m. Two 15-year-old teenagers saw a low-level, 20-meter diameter disc for ten minutes, then watched it shrink away to nothing. At the site there were snapped tree branches and scorched earth. (Sources: CUFOS files, report dated February 27, 1975; NICAP UFO Investigator, April 1975; Skylook, December 1975, p. 16; Margaret Sachs, Celestial Passengers, p. 108).
760226	Long Island	NY	1						6:15 P.M. Mrs. Audrey Manny observed a large dome shaped object hovering to the south of her home. After about three minutes it started moving toward her at a rapid rate of speed. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, April 1976, page 3)
770312	Syracuse (south of)	NY	11						9:05 PM. The pilot and first officer of an United Airlines DC-10 observed a round bright white object. The object had strong effects on the autopilot and the three compasses. (Reference: Catalog of Military, Airline, Private Pilots Sightings from 1916 to 2000 Dominique F. Weinstein)
770723	Lindley	NY	3						12:45 AM. A 26-year old woman and her 13-year-old niece looked out their bedroom window before retiring and saw 11 or 12 white lights in a "dipper" shaped formation that were moving about in the sky. One bright light appeared on a hill 300 yards away. They then saw a figure on a distant hill shining a light on a tombstone there, and the stone seemed to rise up into the air and move back and forth. A figure taller than the others, who were less than four feet tall, stood near the light on the hill and called out with an "ooh, ooh" signal.
780610	New Paltz	NY	2						A dark, silent wedge-shaped object with a square formation of white lights in the back and a triangular formation of red and white lights in the front paced the car of two students, ages 21 and 19, as they drove eastbound on Route 299.



790801	Lewisboro	NY	3						White ball made two passes, two-way and portable radios failed. International UFO Reporter, September-October 1979, see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 74 (R) police car
790926	Monsey	NY	2						A witness in Monsey watched a saucer-shaped craft hover above some nearby power lines. The craft emitted a soft humming sound and was about 35 feet in diameter. Then he saw a shadowy figure.
790926	Monsey	NY	7						A witness in Monsey watched a saucer-shaped craft hover above some nearby power lines. The craft emitted a soft humming sound and was about 35 feet in diameter. Then he saw a shadowy figure.
800718	Pine Bush	NY	2						Seven delta-shaped objects cavorted and landed at 10:15 p.m. in Pine Bush. Ellen Crystal approached them in her car, and they in turn took off and paced her car.
800808	Pine Bush	NY	2						Author Ellen Crystal was out in an isolated field near Pine Bush by herself when she noticed a large lighted object descend among some nearby trees. With a flashlight caught sight of a four-foot tall thin humanoid with a large head and huge yellow cat-like eyes.
800808	Pine Bush	NY	7						Author Ellen Crystal was out in an isolated field near Pine Bush by herself when she noticed a large lighted object descend among some nearby trees. With a flashlight caught sight of a four-foot tall thin humanoid with a large head and huge yellow cat-like eyes.
820215	New York City	NY	2						Barbara Warmoth was asleep when a brilliant light filled her bedroom. She looked out the window and spotted a luminous disc-shaped craft hovering nearby. That is the last she remembered for one hour and 15 minutes.
820215	New York City	NY	7						Barbara Warmoth was asleep when a brilliant light filled her bedroom. She looked out the window and spotted a luminous disc-shaped craft hovering nearby. That is the last she remembered for one hour and 15 minutes.
820429	Plattsburgh Air Force Base (near)	NY	2						A woman named Mary E. Boule saw a silent dome-shaped object near Plattsburgh Air Force Base. The object had a turquoise blue light on top and portholes. It flew low at 400-500 feet altitude, and definitely entered the air base's restricted air space.
820603	Brooklyn	NY	2						A young woman was awakened by a voice slowly calling her name. When she got up from bed she saw a large glowing object outside her window. She saw two man-like figures staring at her from inside the craft, and a small table inside the object.
820603	Brooklyn	NY	7						A young woman was awakened by a voice slowly calling her name. When she got up from bed she saw a large glowing object outside her window. She saw two man-like figures staring at her from inside the craft, and a small table inside the object.
820610	Albany	NY	1						While driving home, a woman and several children observed a disc-shaped object with dome on top and blinking red lights, and a row of rectangular windows on the side, hovering in the sky.

821231	Kent Cliffs	NY	1						In the lower Hudson River Valley a police officer and his wife spotted a delta-shaped UFO making a faint, low frequency hum. The colored lights on the object switched off and three bright white lights lit up the ground. He was able to shoot some movie film of the UFO, but the images are of low quality
821231	Kent Cliffs	NY	8						In the lower Hudson River Valley a police officer and his wife spotted a delta-shaped UFO making a faint, low frequency hum. The colored lights on the object switched off and three bright white lights lit up the ground. He was able to shoot some movie film of the UFO, but the images are of low quality
830226	Kent Cliffs	NY	2						A mother and daughter named O'Driscoll, driving near the frozen White Pond in Kent Cliffs saw a silent, multi-colored 200-300 foot wide boomerang-shaped object with many lights, at a minimum distance of 100 meters, which seemed to respond to their thoughts. Their car radio experience RF interference.
830226	Kent Cliffs	NY	3						A mother and daughter named O'Driscoll, driving near the frozen White Pond in Kent Cliffs saw a silent, multi-colored 200-300 foot wide boomerang-shaped object with many lights, at a minimum distance of 100 meters, which seemed to respond to their thoughts. Their car radio experience RF interference.
<a href="#">830324</a>	Ossining Reservoir	NY	4						Dog did not respond to boomerang
<a href="#">830324</a>	Yorktown	NY	4						Cat appears frightened when V-shaped lights appear
830324	Bedford	NY	1						Wing or V-shaped UFO hovered, emitted light beam downward. (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Section IX)
830324	Mount Storm	NY	7						Night. After a dramatic UFO sighting that occurred on this night in Mount Storm, New York a man given the pseudonym "Wright", a 16-year-old youth, and his 13-year-old sister had recurrent dreams of being abducted aboard a UFO by Grey aliens, which included a physical exam in a chair with a scan by some type of scanning equipment.
830330	Shrub Oak	NY	1						8:00 PM. Delta-shaped flying objects were seen widely over suburban Shrub Oak, New York. (Source: J. Allen Hynek, Philip Imbrogno, and Bob Pratt, Night Siege: The Hudson Valley UFO Sightings, p. 202).
840121	Jasper (near)	NY	2						9:30 PM. While driving home to Edison, a mother and two children watched in amazement as an enormous gold, oval-shaped object appeared to pace their car. As they watched, the object appeared to land on a nearby ridge and after a few seconds it ascended into the sky.
840321	Albany (south of)	NY	2						7:45 PM. A truck driver driving on Interstate highway I-87 south of Albany saw a delta-shaped UFO that looked larger than a Boeing 747. It paced his truck for five minutes.
840531	Hawthorne	NY	2						8:15 PM. A V-Shaped formation of 15 lights, estimated to be the size of a Boeing 747 airliner if all connected to one object, passed directly over the home of an IBM engineer in Hawthorne, Westchester County, New York It made no sound as it passed overhead except a faint humming.

840531	Pleasantville	NY	2					8:30 PM. A V-shaped object was seen from Route 117 in Pleasantville, New York. It was reported to be larger than a football field, and it followed a car being driven on the Taconic Parkway.
840531	Yorktown	NY	1					8:45 PM A V-shaped formation of lights were seen by Mr. D. Boyd in Yorktown, New York. An engineer and private pilot, he watched them turn and fly away toward the west.
840606	Pine Bush	NY	2					UFO investigators went to a Jewish cemetery in the UFO hotspot of Pine Bush, New York. A close encounter with a landed, delta-shaped UFO scared them away.
<a href="#">840614</a>	Indian Pt Nuclear Plant	NY	2				NC	10:30 PM. Guards at the Indian Point nuclear power plant on the Hudson River, New York sighted a dark disc-shaped object with lights, 30 feet in diameter, that stayed over the nuclear reactor for 15 minutes
<a href="#">840614</a>	Indian Pt Nuclear Plant	NY	10				NC	10:30 PM. Guards at the Indian Point nuclear power plant on the Hudson River, New York sighted a dark disc-shaped object with lights, 30 feet in diameter, that stayed over the nuclear reactor for 15 minutes
<a href="#">840624</a>	Peekskill	NY	3	E	5		NC	UFO Hovers Over Nuclear Power Plant
840712	Hudson Valley	NY	1					On this night hundreds of witnesses in the Hudson Valley, Westchester County, New York saw a number of small round lights which hovered, made abrupt right angle turns, disappeared and reappeared.
840719	Pound Ridge	NY	1					8:20 PM. A huge boomerang-shaped object with lights running along its leading edge was seen flying over Pound Ridge.
840724	Indian Pt Nuclear Plant	NY	2				NC	9:00 PM. A very large boomerang-shaped UFO hovered only 300 feet over an active vent of the Indian Point Nuclear Plant cooling tower for 15 minutes on the Hudson River in Westchester County, New York.
840724	Brewster	NY	8					10:20 PM. A videotape was made by a Mr. Pozzouli of a ring of lights in the dark sky over Brewster, New York in the Hudson River Valley, suggesting a dark circular, ellipsoid, or disc-shaped object.
841000	Hudson Valley	NY	1					Astronomer and UFO expert J. Allen Hynek, accompanied by field investigators Philip Imbrogno and Dennis, saw a "Ferris wheel" shaped UFO in the sky in Hudson Valley, New York that turned on its side and then disappeared.
851226	Ulster County	NY	7					Whitley Strieber alien encounter (section XIII).
891130	New York City	NY	7					Linda Cortile's (pseudonym) abduction from 12th floor apartment, allegedly witnessed by international figure and security guards (Hopkins, 1996).
<a href="#">900521</a>	Trenton	NY	4					Blind dog on porch indifferent to boomerang
<a href="#">951117</a>	Long Island	NY	11	A	5			Lufthansa 405 / Boc Flight 226
<a href="#">970809</a>	Kennedy Airport (near)	NY	11	A	5			Near miss with object
540909	Nelson	NZ	8					Hovering disc photographed. [UFOE, VIII]
541105	Lookout Point	NZ	1					Orange elliptical object with blue "portholes" observed. [UFOE, XII]
551031	Nr. Auckland	NZ	11					Bright object passed National Airlines DC-3. [UFOE, X]
590713	Blenheim	NZ	1					Domed disc descended, hovered. (NICAP UFOE, XIV)
600518	Wellington	NZ	1					Cigar-shaped UFO with "portholes." [NICAP UFOE, XII]
630518	New Plymouth	NZ	1			8360		white, fuzzy, flashing light hover and dart around

630616	Palmerston, North City	NZ	1						A college student observed two brilliant lights descending in zig-zag fashion. The UFOs hovered stationary for about 5 seconds, then "suddenly shot off at very great speed, at first in level flight across my front, then climbed up into the sky at approximately 45 degrees to disappear." [Witness interviewed by NICAP Adviser Harold H. Fulton.]
670311	Taranaki (off coast of)	NZ	11						10:20 p.m. LT. A pilot, copilot, and hostess of an airliner flying at 17,000 feet saw a cluster of 10-12 soft-glowing, amber-colored lights approach their aircraft at a lower altitude, passing below and out of sight. (Witness reports in NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov.-Dec. 1967, p. 1; Weinstein, 1999, p. 35.)
670714	Palmerston North	NZ	2						1:30 a.m. LT. A youth saw a "ring of lights" (also described as a huge white oval light the length of a football field). The object(s) stopped (hovered) two or three times. (Evening Standard 7/15/67, copy in NICAP files.)
691030	Waipukurau	NZ	2						Circular object with lights hovering over airport sped away making high, whining sound when security guard shone spotlight on it (Ref. 1, Section VI).
<a href="#">730202</a>	Ohura Beacon (area)	NZ	3						Aircraft encounters object, gyroscopic & magnetic compass went haywire
<a href="#">730202</a>	Ohura Beacon (area)	NZ	11						Sphere illum. cabin, E-M
750108	Auckland	NZ	2						11:30 p.m. As Dale & Sheryl Ricard were driving home, a brightly lit globe appeared in the sky in front of them; then it approached & paced the car at a distance of 24 ft. About the size of a car, it had a flange bearing 2 red & 2 white lights surrounding a transparent, brightly lit dome, inside of which 3 dark shadowy moving figures were visible. (Humcat 1975-3 Source: New Zealand Spaceview, Auckland # 66 Type: A)
770701	Timaru, South Canterbury	NZ	11						2:10 PM. A Piper Cherokee pilot observed a black cigar-shaped object enveloped in a "heat of haze" flying at 1,800 to 2,000 feet. (Reference: UNIDENTIFIED AERIAL PHENOMENA EIGHTY YEARS OF PILOT SIGHTINGS Catalog of Military, Airline, Private Pilots Sightings from 1916 to 2000 Dominique F. Weinstein)
770907	Havelock North (south of)	NZ	2						Five members of a family, traveling in a car south of the city of Havelock North, sighted a cigar-shaped, solid-appearing object moving parallel to the road
771129	Waimata Valley, Gisborne	NZ	2						Hovering dome-shaped object sped toward witness, stopped, beamed blue light onto dead tree, which fluoresced in bright colors. Sheep fled (NICAP UFOE II, Section VI).
771129	Waimata Valley, Gisborne	NZ	4						Hovering dome-shaped object sped toward witness, stopped, beamed blue light onto dead tree, which fluoresced in bright colors. Sheep fled (NICAP UFOE II, Section VI).
771207	Tatapouri	NZ	2						A red, disc-shaped object came over land from the direction of the sea. It followed a car with three people inside. The headlights on the car dimmed but did not go out during the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off into the sky.

771207	Tatapouri	NZ	3						A red, disc-shaped object came over land from the direction of the sea. It followed a car with three people inside. The headlights on the car dimmed but did not go out during the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off into the sky.
781221	New Zealand	NZ	9		5				G,V, R/V by a/l crews, photos
781230	In air space	NZ	11						12:12 AM. Foreign commercial aircraft, 4 witnesses at 10-14,000', 53 minutes. (Haines printout)
<a href="#">781231</a>	South Island air space	NZ	8						Early morning hours shortly after midnight, a famous motion picture film was taken by a news crew while flying off the eastern coast of South Island, New Zealand near the town of Kaikoura. The luminous UFO was seen by everyone on board the aircraft and was tracked by radar at the same time.
<a href="#">781231</a>	South Island air space	NZ	9	R	5				Early morning hours shortly after midnight, a famous motion picture film was taken by a news crew while flying off the eastern coast of South Island, New Zealand near the town of Kaikoura. The luminous UFO was seen by everyone on board the aircraft and was tracked by radar at the same time.
810712	South Canterbury	NZ	2						Brightly lighted, dome-shaped object with windows approached, turned, followed car, bright illumination. Object finally shot away (section I).
18970414	Cleveland	OH	2						Joseph Singler, captain of the "Sea Wing," was fishing with S. H. Davis, of Detroit, when they saw on the lake what they thought was a ship, about 13 m long, with a canopy.
<a href="#">320500</a>	Paris	OH	8						Sutton photo of domed disc
400530	Toledo	OH	1						At sunrise a dark ellipse was seen moving northeast, then making a 90-degree turn. Color visible on the dark object changed from red to orange to yellow. (Ref. 3; Report in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">471020</a>	Xenia	OH	1				BBU		saw a round 1 ft object at 1,500 ft
<a href="#">471020</a>	Dayton	OH	1				BBU		2 cigar-shaped objects reflecting brilliant sunlight (McDonald list; FOIA; Mary Castner/CUFOS)
<a href="#">480107</a>	Wilmington	OH	1						appearance of a flaming red cone in the skies of Wilmington, Ohio, on January 7, 1948, at between 7:20 and 7:55 P.M.
<a href="#">480107</a>	Columbus (Lockbourne AFB)	OH	11	A	5		BBU		Object Circles Base At High Speed / Touches Down
480201	Circleville	OH	1				BBU		large 60 ft domed disc, with bright orange-amber glow from within
<a href="#">480408</a>	Ashley	OH	1				BBU		Delaware?]. Paines
480709	Osborn	OH	1				BBU		luminous yellowish-white object traveling E to W
480802	Columbus	OH	1				BBU		(39.98° N, 82.99° W). Saunders
<a href="#">480829</a>	Maplewood	OH	2				BBU		Farmer Niswenger saw a large silvery sphere rise from a wooded area and hover above his farm, dropping a silvery substance that disintegrated before touching the ground. (Vallée Magonia 67; FUFOR Index)
481203	Dayton	OH	1				BBU		(39.75° N, 84.18° W). Hoffman
<a href="#">490210</a>	Dayton (North of)	OH	11	A	1				Meteor or UFO Observed By Air Crew
<a href="#">490503</a>	Sidney	OH	1				BBU		bright shiny disc high overhead wavering, climbing and descending slightly on a straight path. (FOIA; FUFOR Index)
490504	Maplewood (4.5 Miles W of)	OH	1				BBU		bright silver flat circular object to the SE traveling NE

490506	Sidney	OH	1			BBU		object with no trail or sound-too bright to see the shape
<a href="#">490819</a>	Norwood	OH	8					UFO in searchlight
<a href="#">500308</a>	Dayton	OH	9	R	5			Three Aircraft Spot UFO / Radar Track At ATIC
<a href="#">500308</a>	Dayton	OH	11					Kerr/Miller/Rabenek Case (AL) Three Aircraft Spot UFO / Radar Track At ATIC
500700	Cincinnati	OH	1					CAA flight engineer observed a "wingless, fuselage-shaped" UFO. [V]
510601	Dayton	OH	1					Wright-Patterson AFB official watched disc make sharp turn. [III]
<a href="#">510808</a>	Port Clinton (NE of )	OH	11			BBU		20 ft dark cigar-shaped object flying at high speed
<a href="#">510917</a>	Marion (3 miles NE of)	OH	11	A	5	BBU		Cessna In Near-Miss with Swept Wing UFO
511002	Columbus	OH	1			980		bright oval with a clipped tail fly
<a href="#">511222</a>	Columbus (5 miles E of)	OH	11	A	5	BBU		F-84 Encounters Odd Object At 20,000'
511207	Sunbury	OH	1			1023		silvery sphere through telescope; 2 specks sighted at sides
<a href="#">520712</a>	Dayton	OH	11			BBU		2 brilliant round white lights hovering at 21,000 ft
<a href="#">520717</a>	Lockbourne AFB	OH	1			1476		amber-colored elliptical-shaped object with a small flame
<a href="#">520718</a>	Lockbourne AFB	OH	1			1482		a light like a big star that disappeared when an aircraft approached
<a href="#">520723</a>	Springfield	OH	1					Bt. 8:05 and 10:15 p.m. two lights, some described them as white globes, were seen high in the sky.
<a href="#">520723</a>	Lockbourne AFB	OH	1					Numerous witnesses observed four (4) objects hovering in the vicinity of the Lockbourne AFB, Columbus, Ohio. The objects were round and flourescent white in color.
<a href="#">520723</a>	Lockbourne AFB	OH	11					Numerous witnesses observed four (4) objects hovering in the vicinity of the Lockbourne AFB, Columbus, Ohio. Two F-84 jets were dispatched from Lockbourne AFB, but were unable to identify the objects. Approximately 90 per cent of the personnel at the base observed the objects
<a href="#">520727</a>	Columbus (10 miles SSW of)	OH	11	A	5	BBU		B-25 Crew & Pentagon Brass See Lights
<a href="#">520801</a>	Troy (near)	OH	9	R	5	BBU		Gun Camera R/V Case
520801	Sharonville	OH	1					Brilliant white disc observed at low altitude. Others reported oval object. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">520801</a>	Dayton (WPAFB)	OH	9			5	BBU	gun-camera photos Smith/Hemer Case (M)
<a href="#">520801</a>	Bellefontaine	OH	9	R	5	BBU		AF F-86's Smith/Hemer Case (M)
520820	Dayton (WPAFB)	OH	8					August 20, 1952; WPAFB, Ohio, gun-camera photos
520823	Akron	OH	1			1956		pulsing amber light fly straight and level
520825	Delaware	OH	1			1915		(NARA; FUFOR Index)
530703	Tipp City	OH	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
530709	Columbus	OH	1					Circular, silver UFO seen at North American Aviation plant. [UFOE, VII]
530724	Mt. Vernon	OH	1					Large silver object circled over town. [UFOE, VII]
530731	Port Clinton	OH	1					Unidentified white light viewed through field glasses. [UFOE, VII]
530801	Toledo	OH	1					UFO, changing color, flickered and jumped in sky. [UFOE, VII]
530814	Columbus	OH	1					Lighted object came straight down out of sky, stopped, then sped out of view. [UFOE, VII]
530821	Maumee	OH	1					Black oval with green and red lights around perimeter. [UFOE, VII]
530823	Columbus	OH	1					Red and white object moving very slowly upward, observed by Ground Observer Corps. (UFOE)

530907	Cleveland	OH	1					Technical writer watched rotating triangle pass overhead (cf., May 22, 1960, Majorca sighting). [UFOE, VII]
530924	Columbus (Bexley)	OH	1					Ground Observer Corps report: silvery disk followed plane. [UFOE, VII]
531030	Mt. Vernon	OH	1					Round, silver object circled at low altitude. [UFOE, VII]
531114	Toledo (near)	OH	1					UFO flashing various colors observed climbing. [UFOE, VII]
531213	Central	OH	1					Rocket-like UFO with white lights at both ends observed by Ground Observer Corps. [UFOE, VII]
531216	Toledo	OH	1					Group of lights changing from red to white, each appearing to revolve. [UFOE, VII]
540000	Dayton	OH	1					Air Force Lt. Colonel saw two maneuvering UFOs. [UFOE, III]
<a href="#">540309</a>	Cincinnati	OH	1			BBU		pulsating bluish-white luminous halo surrounding a dark ellipsoidal object
540524	Dayton (15 miles NW of )	OH	11			BBU		2 USAF crew members of RB-29 saw circular object below the plane
<a href="#">540623</a>	Columbus (near)	OH	11	A	5	BBU		F-51 Trailed By Object / Lt. Roe Sighting
<a href="#">540623</a>	Bt. Dayton & Columbus	OH	11	A	5	BBU		Something Follows C-47 & Observed By RB-47 Crew
<a href="#">540625</a>	Indian Lake	OH	11	A	5	3072		Navion Encounters Flat-Bottomed Object / Tracked On Ground Radar
<a href="#">540626</a>	Columbus (near)	OH	11	A	5			Airliner Investigates Strange Object
540802	Westlake	OH	1			3149		thin bright ellipse, like polished metal, hover for 5-8 secs
540920	Cuyahoga Falls	OH	1					Dark saucer-shaped UFO arced overhead, levelled off and moved into distance. [UFOE, XII]
541022	Marysville	OH	2					School principal, teacher, 60 students saw silver cigar-shaped UFO with "portholes" hover over school, then speed away; "angel's hair" fell. [UFOE, VIII]
541022	Marysville	OH	6					School principal, teacher, 60 students saw silver cigar-shaped UFO with "portholes" hover over school, then speed away; "angel's hair" fell. [UFOE, VIII]
541023	Cincinnati	OH	3					Radio made harsh shrieking noise, volume increased; then reddish disc seen circling overhead
550717	Canton	OH	1					Disc hovered, climbed away as airliner approached. [UFOE, XII]
550729	Cincinnati	OH	1					Zigzagging UFO made shrill sound. [UFOE, VIII]
550806	Cincinnati	OH	1					Oval-shaped UFO observed ascending at high speed. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">550823</a>	Cincinnati	OH	9	R	5	BBU		Jet Fighters Dogfight With UFO Picked Up On Radar
<a href="#">550823</a>	Cincinnati	OH	11	A	5	BBU		Jet Fighters Dogfight With UFO Picked Up On Radar
551002	Akron and Alliance	OH	1					Hovering disc- like UFO observed over wide area. [UFOE, VII]
551105	Cleveland	OH	1					Minister observed elliptical UFO with square "windows". [UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">560706</a>	Euclid	OH	9	R	5	BBU		9:37 AM. One spherical object, large, white in color, appeared to be revolving at 5 to 6 thousand feet. Ground visual and ground radar sighting.
<a href="#">570729</a>	Cleveland	OH	11	A	5	4847		Airliner Unable To Catch Object
<a href="#">570807</a>	Piqua (area)	OH	9	R	5			Sightings Over Wide Area / Radar Track In Ohio
571105	Springfield	OH	3					Car and cab stalled as UFO observed
571106	Lake County	OH	1			BBU		unbearably bright round object, landed on a ridge, then took off
<a href="#">571106</a>	Montville	OH	6	T	5	BBU		Olden Moore Case / Close Encounter /
<a href="#">571110</a>	Madison	OH	2					Close encounter with domed-top 40' UFO
<a href="#">571110</a>	Madison	OH	4					Close encounter with domed-top 40' UFO

<a href="#">571110</a>	Madison	OH	5						Close encounter with domed-top 40' UFO
571127	Toledo	OH	11			BBU			Northwest pilots saw an object flying straight at about 4,800 knots
580402	Columbus	OH	1						Cigar-shaped UFO with long row of "portholes or windows." [UFOE, XII]
580407	Dayton (airport)	OH	11			BBU			pilot saw a very dark blue 6-8 ft cloud-shaped object on a SW heading
580409	Cleveland	OH	1						Nine yellow UFOs in V-formation; split into two groups (5 and 4). [UFOE, II]
580921	Sheffield Lake	OH	1			BBU			woman inside her house saw a circular, aluminum color flat object
590202	Sandusky (near)	OH	1			BBU			UofM professor saw a yellow half-sphere in the sky
590319	Kyger	OH	3						Buzzing static-like sound on car radio. Lights dimmed; unidentified light source seen ahead of car
590618	Enon	OH	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
590618	Lyons	OH	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
601124	Unknown City	OH	1						White elliptical UFO observed by scientist. [NICAP UFOE, VI]
610529	Newark	OH	8						Boy filmed unidentified light. [NICAP UFOE, VIII]
<a href="#">610704</a>	Akron	OH	11	A	5				Object Dives At Plane, Climbs Away At Tremendous Speed
610711	Springfield	OH	1			7499			round bright light like shiny aluminum, pass overhead
620520	Defiance	OH	1						Scientist, others, watched maneuvering light source, brilliant blue changing to yellow. [NICAP UFO Evidence, VI]
620918	Northeast	OH	1						Six policemen sighted UFOs about the same time. One hovering object, two maneuvering. [NICAP UFO Evidence, VII]
630915	Vandalia	OH	1			8549			2 very bright gold objects one staying stationary, the other moving
631004	Bedford	OH	1			8581			intense oblong light with tapered ends
640517	Lawrence (near)	OH	7						Close encounter II, no details. (UFOI-2,7)
64Summer	Point Isabel	OH	7						Late evening. A couple saw a creature over 6' tall with gold, glowing eyes and wide shoulders. Body hair not obvious; had pointed chin and large ears. Just vanished from short distance. (Stringfield; Skylook-93,9)
640613	Toledo	OH	1			8870			3 glowing white spheres, glowing red on their sides
<a href="#">650520</a>	Leroy Township	OH	4	An	5				Disc With Ports Spooks Dog And Horse
<a href="#">650704</a>	Massillon	OH	1	D	5	BB			"Hubcaps" Change Course & Fly Straight Up
650725	Castalia	OH	1			9550			astronomer saw a bright blue star cross 90° of sky
<a href="#">650812</a>	Springfield	OH	11	A	5	BBU			Object Has 3 Ascents & 3 Descents
<a href="#">650830</a>	Urbana	OH	2	C	5	9864			White Ball Hits Road Flies Away
<a href="#">650926</a>	Licking County	OH	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) High Speed Object Tracked On Radar
650927	Columbus	OH	1						At 5:15 P.M., scientist saw metallic-appearing, cigar-shaped object that changed course (UFOE II, Section, IV).
651104	Middletown	OH	1			10066			bright, flashing red and white object, w/sparks shooting off
<a href="#">651104</a>	Middletown	OH	1	D	5	10066			Object Lands on River Bank
660315	Youngstown	OH	2						Time not reported. A police officer and other witnesses saw a metallic-appearing circular object with blue lights in apparent portholes along its side. The UFO stopped overhead, trailing two exhaust flames, then shot away to the northwest. (NICAP notes.)



660327	Loraine	OH	2					7:10 p.m. EST. A family saw what appeared to , be a double-decked craft with brightly lit windows on the upper surface. The object hovered, dimmed, shot eastward, returned, got brighter again, then sped away to the west. (NICAP notes.)
660330	Ottawa	OH	1			10329		(NARA)
660407	Mansfield	OH	1					Time not reported. Two sheriffs deputies while on patrol chased a bright round object at high speed, seeing it or a similar object five times. The UFO alternately hovered and sped up, the last time departing vertically upward. (NICAP notes.) [Compare to April 17, 1966, Ravenna, Ohio, sheriffs deputies case.]
<a href="#">660416</a>	Portage County	OH	2			BBU		various officers chased 30-45 ft metallic object from Ohio to PA
660418	Lancaster	OH	5					11:55 p.m. A motorist almost struck a> blindingly bright object which had landed on the highway. It had brilliant white lights and intense red body lights. When he turned back to investigate, the UFO flew off through a corn field, at one point illuminating the terrain. Then the lights blinked off and the object disappeared. Next day his eyes were sore and bloodshot (physiological effects). (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 8, May-June 1966, p. 7.)
660422	Alliance	OH	2					12:15 a.m. A disc emitting bright white light from a dome on top and with rotating red lights around the rim approached a car within about 40 feet, and hovered. The frightened witnesses fled at high speed, and the UFO apparently followed. The object was finally seen speeding away to the northeast. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969a, p. 8; report by Walter N. Webb.)
660423	Warren	OH	2					Time not reported. A round white object approached and followed a car. (NICAP notes.)
660504	Cardington	OH	2					Time not reported. About 10 people watched a saucer-shaped glowing object hover above the trees for 30 minutes. Smaller lights, occasionally flashing, darted to and from it. The object departed when an aircraft approached the area (aircraft avoidance). (NICAP notes.)
660517	Mentor	OH	1					Time not reported. An aircraft design engineer saw a bluish-white object pickup 10 smaller objects in groups, brightening each time a pick-up was made, then dimming (luminosity/motion correlation). The parent object then turned to the west and accelerated away. (NICAP notes.)
660602	Massillon	OH	2					Day. A moving luminous cigar-shaped object stopped, then discharged three smaller objects which rose, separated, and flew off in different directions. The parent object then went straight up at terrific speed. (NICAP notes.)
660608	Toledo (Between Kansas and)	OH	1			10629		bright silver, cigar-shaped object, as long as an airliner
660813	McDonald	OH	1					Time not reported. A policeman and others saw a large object accompanied by about 10 smaller objects. When an airplane approached, the smaller objects rushed to the large object, (aircraft avoidance). The sighting lasted 4 hours. (NICAP notes.)

660817	Ashtabula	OH	1					family saw a silvery disc-shaped object hovering and emitting a humming sound. The object then dove down and disappeared from view. (NICAP notes.)
660823	Columbus	OH	1			10888		circular, luminous white object split into 5 objects
660928	Wilmington	OH	1			10973		3 round, oval-shaped, aluminum-colored objects w/rotating rings
<a href="#">670200</a>	Zanesville	OH	8					Ralph Ditter, a Zanesville, Ohio barber took two photographs of this unknown object. Ditter was an amateur astronomer, and avid sky watcher. He made the two photos available to the press. Later found to be a hoax.
670205	Hilliard	OH	7					Same evening. Humanoid sighting. An object that was described as an ellipse, landed, humanoid beings emerged and placed small spheres on the ground around the craft. Witnesses observed them interacting with humans. Further, up-to-date research, would show many more HR cases for the year, but at least 14 were found without much effort. (UFOE II, p. 326)
670210	Sandusky	OH	2				NC	Saucer hovers over AEC facility with blue beam
670210-11	Cincinnati	OH	6					11:45 p.m. EST. A number of independent sightings were reported of a reddish, glowing cigar- or football-shaped object either hovering or moving slowly overhead. At about 1:45 a.m. the following morning, in Milford (eastern suburb of Cincinnati), a railroad employee and companion were driving when they noticed a white glowing light in the woods. (McDonald, 1967, Case 8, reprinted in Vaughan, 1995, p. 206; Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, p. 21, and 1969b, p. 54; Ridge, 1994, p. 21.)
670221	Toledo	OH	3					7:40 p.m. EST. A registered nurse encountered a large pulsating orange-yellow ball of light that flattened out and changed color to pink-red, and hovered over the highway at treetop height emitting a ray of light (light beam) toward the ground. EM effects were noted on the speedometer and on her new wristwatch, which stopped for several days. (Letter dated 3/8/67 in NICAP)
670226	Coshocton	OH	2					7:45 p.m. EST. Two policemen saw two light-colored saucers of different sizes with associated red flames. The larger object was stationary and the smaller object hovered about it (satellite object). (Dover Daily Reporter, Ohio, 2/28/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670301	Toledo	OH	2					7:30 p.m. EST. Two couples saw a saucer-shaped object with flashing red and green lights. The object hovered briefly, then suddenly accelerated and zoomed out of sight. It was observed several times over a period of 20 minutes. (Toledo Record, 3/4 or 3/5/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670309	Plain City	OH	8					8:30 p.m. EST. Two men saw a cigar-shaped object with flashing red, blue, and green body lights. Something was attached to its underside. The object moved slowly, then accelerated and sped away and disappeared to the southeast after 30 minutes. The report said that a Polaroid photo was taken. (Columbus Dispatch, Ohio, 3/10/67, copy NICAP files.)

670311	Ashtabula	OH	2						Time not reported. An electrical engineer and four other witnesses saw three glowing, golden-colored objects approach from the northeast. The objects circled (maneuvered), and departed to the northeast very fast. (Columbus Dispatch 3/12/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670317	Lebanon	OH	4						Night. A woman reported an object so bright she could look at it only briefly (brilliant illumination). The object hovered over her home, and made a loud sound (unspecified). Her dog was greatly upset (animal reaction). Possible EM effect on car headlights. (Unidentified clipping in NICAP files.)
670326	New Winchester	OH	1			11559			oval object, like copper or brass fly with tumbling motion
670328	Munroe Falls	OH	7						2:30 a.m. EST. A 20-year-old electric company worker saw a glowing red-orange, cone-shaped object just off the ground. The object was estimated to be 12 feet wide at the base and 25 feet high to the point, where there was a ball-shaped object. Large-headed humanoids were seen moving rapidly back and forth. The report said that one being was hit by the car, leaving visible damage on the vehicle. (Ravenna Record-Courier, Ohio, 3/31/67; Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, p. 30; Keyhoe and Lore, 1969b, pp.28-29; APRO Bulletin, March-April 1967, p. 1.)
670418	Athens	OH	11						At 8:05 p.m. About 40 miles north of Point Pleasant, a Ph.D. professor at Ohio University, who is also a private pilot, and four others saw an unidentified light source that alternated between yellow and pink as it moved over a wide arc of sky at moderate speed. It was observed for 10 minutes. (NICAP report form.)
670419	Port Clinton	OH	1						9:00 p.m. EST. Six neighbors saw a bright light that moved straight up, then crossed the sky, stopped, brightened, and emitted two smaller lights. The observation lasted 3 hours. (Port Clinton Daily News 4/20/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670519	Grove City	OH	2						4:00-4:30 a.m. EDT. Four men saw a cigar-shaped object for 20 minutes that made various movements (maneuvered). One witness said it descended to within 150 feet of the ground, then made a 90-degree turn and flew off to the west. (Grove City Record, 5/25/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670525	Fostoria	OH	5						9:30 p.m. A witness saw a flat-bottomed , object, with a domed top (domed disc) that had rainbow-like light. When his car headlights shone on the object, its light flared up and within seconds it took off , straight up (light reaction). The witness felt his hair stand on end and a tingling like static electricity (physiological effects). (Letter from Chuck Thaxton, NICAP files.)
670600	Fremont	OH	1						Evening. A pilot and his wife saw an object with amber to red body lights moving an estimated 100 mph at about 2,000 feet altitude. (Stroud letter, 7/21/67, NICAP files.)
670829	Toledo	OH	11						Evening, EDT. A pilot was requested by Toledo airport control tower to check out an unidentified light. He saw a large, bright orange light at 6,000 feet and estimated its diameter as 50-60 feet. The pilot chased the light but it eluded him over Lake Erie. (Phone call to NICAP from Walter Stroud, Toledo, 8/30/67, NICAP files.) ,

<a href="#">671111</a>	North Olmsted	OH	9	R	5			Primary Target Tracked 90 Minutes
<a href="#">671113</a>	Springfield	OH	1					4:00 a.m. LT. Described as a 30' diameter orange object. When witness shown spotlight on it it changed to a pinkish object and came towards him. (NARA-PBB90-354)
671222	Millersburg	OH	2					Time not reported. A silvery disc with multicolored body lights revolving around its perimeter buzzed a car. (UFO Fact & Comment, Goodyear UFO Society, Akron, OH, Jan. 9, 1968.)
680307	Madison	OH	2					Time not given. CE, one witness (Robbin) No details. (SL-12)
680319	Beallsville	OH	2					Time not given. CE-2, one witness (Wells). No details. (APROB-16)
690718	Strongsville	OH	2					7:00 p.m. Walter Rogers was ten years old at the time, a very bright metallic silver disc, reflecting sunlight, descended as if going down a flight of steps, then went straight over the nearby farm field very fast. Viewed about 10 seconds. (Page 31, Regional Encounters: The FC Files, Ridge)
680708	Warren	OH	11					Object darted back & forth near Cessna 172
680816	Hamilton	OH	2					11:00 p.m. Large group of people saw a UFO approach, beam lights down which reflected off Greenbriar Lake. (See drawing. UFO's: A New Look, g. 43)
68Fall	Point Isabel	OH	7					No time given. One witness (Abbott), humanoid report. (SRUFOS)
711106	Pickaway County	OH	2					A UFO resembling a plate turned upside down on another plate that glowed with a white light, reportedly followed the president of a local school board and his wife as they were driving on a rural road just south of Lockbourne Air Force Base. The object flying at an altitude of approximately 500 - 1000 feet, was observed for more than one hour, and appeared to follow the couple to their farm and orbited the area for about 45 minutes. (UFO Investigator/ Dec. 1971, page 3)
730313	Brecksville	OH	1					At 7:30 p.m. a light hovered low over trees making a "throaty sucking sound"
730512	Kent (Near)	OH	2					9:20 p.m. The witness was driving west on Route 76, near Kent, when he observed a group of flashing lights overhead, almost directly above the car.
730930	Columbus	OH	6					9:30 p.m. Franklin County man found landing site of object he saw hovering near his home.
731000	between Columbus and Mansfield	OH	1					While driving after midnight, a man saw a light flashing to his left, then right, then in front. It gained speed and disappeared ahead of his car.
731007	Middleton	OH	1					10:00 pm. Cigar shaped object with disks. No sound.
731010	Dayton (Near)	OH	2					8:00 p.m. At least 15 sightings of unidentified flying objects "covered with red, green and blue lights" zooming about at tree-top level, were reported in Southwestern Ohio
731011	Montgomery County	OH	1					Dawn. About fifty motorists pulled off the expressway to watch two plate-like objects.
731012	Cincinnati	OH	7					Humanoid being observed in object like transparent "bell jar" (UFOE II, Section XII)
731014	West Central	OH	1					About 80 reports of UFOs (discs with red and green lights, elliptical objects) by citizens and police.

731014	Boston	OH	2					Evening. About eighty reports. Woman "hysterically" told law officers an oblong object with blinking lights landed in a field in Highland County
731016	London	OH	1					School bus driver saw a glowing yellow-orange oblong object moving west to east.
731016	Chillicothe	OH	1					Motorist buzzed by three luminous objects; one with blinding green light followed her home.
731018	Rosewood	OH	11					7:30 p.m. American Airlines Flight 21, a Boeing 747 at 33,000' encountered apparently the same UFO witnessed by Capt. Coyne and his crew over Mansfield, OH
731018	Galion	OH	1					local network of a Ham radio group talking with a Technical Sergeant in the Air Force, said, "There's something strange. First of all, it's a strange light.
731018	Shelby	OH	1					9:00 p.m. (+-) Now it so happens that Mr. Eldon Heck sent his wife out in the yard to scan the skies while he was on the air. She came back to report that she was sighting something strange over the Shelby area.
731018	Mansfield (area)	OH	1					9:00 p.m. (+-) Then we have a report from Gordon Sponseller who was also in the Air National Guard, and he reported while on the air, "There is a strange object.
<a href="#">731018</a>	Mansfield (near)	OH	11					Coyne Case (M) E-M
731019	Albany	OH	7					7:30 p.m. Upon arriving home, witness saw a "ghost-like" figure floating about 50 ft above the ground at 1000 ft distance; it was about 4 ft tall and thin, "like a person draped in a close-fitting sheet." It was seen only briefly when she noticed a bright white object moving
731019	between Vernon and Sherritts	OH	9		5			8:35 p.m. Radar/visual, 2 witnesses. No details
731019	Goshen	OH	2					9:00 p.m. (=) While out on his farm with his coon dogs, "Sam" came upon a dimly lit object sitting in a field on tripod legs, approx. 300 ft away. The object was saucer-shaped with a dome atop
731021	Covedale	OH	7					A mother and her son observed a gray humanoid near a UFO.
<a href="#">731024</a>	Fredericktown	OH	2					About 9:00 p.m. CE-III; possible CE-IV. Woman in car pulling into drive, notices her headlights appear to cause a "washtub" object to light up and illuminate her back yard.
740108	Springfield	OH	3					3:13 a.m. Leaving his job, witness's car lights dimmed and motor stalled. He saw multicolored lights descend just yards in front of car, followed by the appearance of a blinding white oval of light 6 ft in diameter, apparently the interior of the object. Five small (3-4 ft) occupants observed, sitting to one side on high-backed seats. A maintenance man on the premises had noticed a failure on his "pager" radio four times between 7 and 10 p.m., although no lights or UFOs were then observed. 5 minutes, E-M effects (CHR 74-02. Investigator: Leonard Stringfield, CUFOS)
740522	Fairfield	OH	7					10:00 p.m. Boat-shaped or oblong object 50-60' wide. Green and white lights around lower part rotating 3 to 4 square windows emanating white light. Brightly lit transparent area on top. Two small, dark humanoids. (Ref.5)

741222	Fairfield	OH	3						10:00 p.m. Noticing a bright light shining in her bedroom, the 82-year-old witness looked outside and saw a "boat-shaped," or oblong, object hovering over a neighboring house. The beings, who ignored the witness, were visible only from the waist up. The object remained over the church nearly a half hour, rising and falling slightly, then moved horizontally a short distance and shot upward at high speed. (SYMPAP 1975,64)
750104	Mariemont	OH	2						Close Encounter II listed by CUFOS. No details.
750720	Bay Village	OH	1						10:00 p.m. On this cloudy evening an enormous disc-shaped object shot huge beams of energy at four witnesses. It was estimated to be at an altitude of one thousand feet and made no sound. It also reportedly had legs or landing gear. (Sources: Center for UFO Studies case files, report dated August 5, 1975; FSR, April 1976, p. 24).
750902	Chesterland	OH	2						12:30 a.m. A silent, dark disc-shaped object was seen pulsating on the roadside of a highway. It then hovered at treetop level, and shot straight up very quickly. (Source: FSR, April 1976, p. 25, citing CUFOS).
751104	Ross	OH	3						Cylinder hovering at treetop level, windows, body lights visible. Skylook, MUFON, January 1976, p. 6 (E,L) car
760200	Woodlawn	OH	7						Humanoid report. No details. (SR,89)
760413	Alliance	OH	1						C1, no details. (EGBA,685)
760607	Cincinnati	OH	2						C2, one witness. (CUFOS, 9/76)
77Spring	Lumberton	OH	2						Alleged skirmish between U.S. military forces and a landed (or disabled) alien craft. (Case B-13 in Status Report II, Leonard Stringfield; SYMPAP, 1978,77)
770429	Oxford	OH	2						A car being driven by a 47-year-old woman and accompanied by another female passenger was paced by a white glowing object for three minutes. The description of the shape differed, but one of the women described it as a disc-shaped object. The incident occurred near a Nike missile base. (Source: Allan Hendry, International UFO Reporter, June 1977, p. 3).
770800	Berlin Heights	OH	7						CE-2. No details other than 1-witness last name Elmer. (EGBA,688)
770927	Bellbrook	OH	7						CE-3. (EGBA,687)
<a href="#">771000</a>	Fostoria	OH	8						Evening. CE-1 from train. looked like 90' diameter "birthday cake". (MORA)
771000	Lima	OH	2						Evening. CE-1, three witnesses, saucer hovered, paced car. (CIQ,24)
771014	Toledo	OH	1						Dayt. daylight disc. (EGBA,721)
780310	Toledo	OH	1						7:30 PM (IUR,3,12)
780727	Sheffield Village	OH	3						Elongated object with flashing lights, humming sound, close to ground, moved up and down for about 15 minutes, flew away. Trouble restarting engine. International UFO Reporter, September 1978, see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 72 (E,L) car
780820	Toledo	OH	1						A 64-year old security guard was on patrol in downtown Toledo looking at a "large plane" approaching from the north against a clear, pre-sunset sky. As it passed overhead at a uniform speed, about 1500-2000 feet up, it could be resolved that it was actually a cigar shape.

780824	Ginghamsburg	OH	3					Two orange lights, humming sound, light beam shone onto car. International UFO Reporter, December 1978, see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 73 (E,R) car
78Fall	Waterford	OH	2					Two very bright but distant lights approached four witnesses, then moved toward them, hovering within 500-600 over some power lines. All natural sounds stopped at this point.
780926	Strongsville	OH	3					Disc with dome moved back and forth, heavy static on FM radio, headlights out briefly. International UFO Reporter, July 1979; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 73 (R,L) car
800315	Bannock County	OH	1					Huge cigar UFO in Ohio. Three witnesses for one hour.
800817	Lima	OH	5					Witness knocked back by light beam. 5-min duration and three witnesses.
810215	Franklin	OH	2					2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes
810215	Franklin	OH	7					2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes
810819	Franklin	OH	2					Daylight. The witness was driving along a highway when a brilliant silvery object descended over her vehicle and forced her to pull off the side of the road. She was then taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids and examined.
810819	Franklin	OH	7					Daylight. The witness was driving along a highway when a brilliant silvery object descended over her vehicle and forced her to pull off the side of the road. She was then taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids and examined.
820321	Toledo	OH	2					On an overcast evening a UFO shaped like a vertical football with three tube-like appendages banked to the north across the Ohio Turnpike in Toledo, Ohio and next came in low over a residential area at 200 feet altitude.
<a href="#">830410</a>	Ross	OH	3					Luminous object descended, power failure, animal reaction, traces. See Section I (E,L) two cars
<a href="#">830410</a>	Ross	OH	4					Dog vocalized and bristled when object landed
<a href="#">830410</a>	Ross	OH	6					Object lands in field near a house
840122	Toledo (30 miles east of)	OH	11					7:25 AM. The cabin crew of United Airlines flight 729, flying westbound at 43,000 feet, observed a blurry bright red object about the size of a DC-9 airliner move from northeast to southwest.
840222	Columbus	OH	1					4:00 PM. This sighting was by five highly educated witnesses. The object's appearance underwent a regular change (possible rotation) approximately every 60 seconds from an upside-down ice cream cone to a rectangle.

840229	Columbus	OH	2						3:30 PM. On the campus of Ohio State University in Columbus, Ohio witnesses observed a black sphere half a meter in diameter that hovered just over a University building, then shot off very fast toward the southeast.
<a href="#">871123</a>	Shreve	OH	4						Dogs and cats non reactive to quad search lights (IFO).
<a href="#">880304</a>	Eastlake	OH	2	C	5		NC		Eastlake Close Encounter
<a href="#">890118</a>	Somerville	OH	4						Barking dogs alert witness to domed objects
920320	Dundee	OH	4						Animal reactions to physical traces
<a href="#">921000</a>	Canton	OH	4						Dog barking at bullet-shaped object with searchlights alerted witness
<a href="#">930614</a>	Piketon	OH	4						Dog barked at hovering oval dome; also fearful
941200	Trumbull County	OH	2						Multiple reports of low-flying object
<a href="#">960725</a>	Akron	OH	4						Dogs hid as boomerang passed
<a href="#">020114</a>	Paintsville	OH	3						At exactly 2:47 a.m., while working a coal train enroute from Russell Kentucky to Shelbiana Kentucky, a locomotive trailing unit and first two cars were severely damaged as they struck an unknown floating or hovering object. The entire electrical systems on both locomotives "went haywire."
<a href="#">030913</a>	Seamon	OH	4						Coyotes were reported howling loudly during a sighting of a large stationary triangle
<a href="#">031114</a>	Niles	OH	4						Dogs non-reactive to lights in sky. (IFO)
580130	Lima (near)	Ohio	3						Truck, bus, and car passengers felt shock; motors of all three vehicles failed, as UFO descended and hovered
240100	Unknown City	OK	2						White oval-shaped object lit up ground, moved out of sight over horizon. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)
4608Late	Oklahoma City	OK	2						Disc-shaped craft with windows, humanoid figures visible inside, hovered at low altitude. After about 1-1/2 minutes the object rotated, then sped away disappearing in seconds. (Ref. 3; Case summary by Ted Bloecher, 14 pages. Interviews by Bloecher, Lucius Farish, and Mildred Higgins.)
4608Late	Oklahoma City	OK	7						Disc-shaped craft with windows, humanoid figures visible inside, hovered at low altitude. After about 1-1/2 minutes the object rotated, then sped away disappearing in seconds. (Ref. 3; Case summary by Ted Bloecher, 14 pages. Interviews by Bloecher, Lucius Farish, and Mildred Higgins.)
<a href="#">470517</a>	Oklahoma City	OK	1	D	5		BBU		8:30-9 p.m Field Engineer Savage saw a frosty white round and flat objectRound & Flat Object Observed By Field Engineer
<a href="#">530000</a>	Muskogee	OK	8						The "flying cup" photo. Blue Book listed as hoax, which it probably was.
<a href="#">53Summer</a>	Muskogee	OK	8						2:00 p.m. The photo was allegedly taken in the Summer of 1953 by Mr. XXXXX of Tulsa, Oklahoma. According to Air Force report, at 1400 hours he took a photo of an unidentified flying object which appeared in the sky
<a href="#">540828</a>	Tinker AFB	OK	9	R	5		BBU		a triangular formation of 15 objects, tracked by ground radar
541015-16	Kingfisher	OK	1				3269		50 objects with illuminated bottoms were seen flying
<a href="#">541023</a>	Tinker AFB	OK	9	R	5		BBU		(McDonald list) FPS-10 Tracks UFO at 3200 MPH
<a href="#">650731</a>	Wynnewood	OK	9	R	5				Gnd/Visual and AF Radar



<a href="#">650801</a>	Tinker AFB	OK	9	R	5			Four Lights Observed, Radar Contact On One
650802	Oklahoma City	OK	1			BBU		brilliant, round object without wings, close to the ground
<a href="#">650803</a>	Tulsa	OK	8	I	0			The Smith / Tulsa Photo Case
650803	Lake Hefner	OK	1			BBU		Young man saw an object rise from the lake area
660323	Temple	OK	2			10270		road blocked by a wingless aircraft, perch fish-shaped
660325	Upper Sandusky	OK	2					1:00 a.m. EST. A top-shaped object with bright body lights visible on its outer edge was seen hovering about 25 feet over woods, point downward, by a farm couple for about an hour. (Associated Press story, few details.)
660326	Texahoma	OK	1			10291		object with waffle like surface glowing intense red light
660401	Tangier (5 miles S of)	OK	2			BBU		green object wider than the road flying N at very high speed
670427	SW part of State	OK	2					8:30 p.m. Three witnesses saw an object that flashed light beams onto a car and paced the car at J an estimated altitude of 200 feet, remaining visible for several minutes. (Arkansas ' Gazette, 4/29/67, copy in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">730214</a>	McAlester	OK	7					Disc Cavorts Near Airliner / Confirmed By Radar
<a href="#">730214</a>	McAlester	OK	9	R	5			Disc Cavorts Near Airliner / Confirmed By Radar
<a href="#">730214</a>	McAlester	OK	11					Disc Cavorts Near Airliner / Confirmed By Radar
<a href="#">740218</a>	Chelsea	OK	4					Dog and cattle frightened by slow moving oval
750120	Vinita	OK	2					8:30 p.m. A UFO was reported to the Sheriff's office by a woman who was driving to work. She spotted a round object lit by white lights making a fast circular motion hoverning over a house six miles southeast of town. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, May 1975, page 3)
771228	Norman	OK	2					Morning. A lenticular object flew over Reaves Park at a low altitude. It was silent and had three lights that blinked in sequence. It was estimated to be flying at only 100 meters altitude. If moved away to the south, away from a grassfire. (Source: Norman (Oklahoma) Transcript, March 1, 1978).
900320	Carney	OK	3					Object approached car, hovered, red illumination, heat felt. MUFON UFO Journal, May 1990, p. 17; MUFON Log #900416 (R,L) car
920729	Purcell	OK	4					Dog did not respond to oval that divided
<a href="#">930121</a>	Tuttle	OK	4					Dogs barking throughout town as triangle was in area
<a href="#">930810</a>	Norman	OK	4					Dogs barked, light passed (excitement of witnesses a factor?)
950915	Oklahoma City	OK	4					Dogs excited as disc emitted a light beam
<a href="#">520307</a>	Tulsa (Bet. Claremore and)	OK	11	A	5	BBU		Bright Light Passes C-54, Drops Down
<a href="#">520705</a>	Norman	OK	11	A	5	1390		Three Dark Discs Sighted From State Patrol Airplane
<a href="#">570912</a>	Tulsa	OK	9	R	0	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) APS-64 Tracks Object At 24,000 MPH
<a href="#">500327</a>	Motubu Peninsula	Okinawa	9	R	5	678		tracked stationary target on radar at 18 miles range for 10 mins
<a href="#">511003</a>	Kadena AFB	Okinawa	9	R	5	984		large, sausage-shaped blip on radar
<a href="#">520422</a>	Naha AFB	Okinawa	1			1144		elliptical object followed by 2 then another 2
<a href="#">530207</a>	unknown location	Okinawa	9	R	5	BBU		bright orange object change color to red and green at intervals
530621	Naha	Okinawa	1			BBU		weather observers saw an unidentified light move slowly
540811	Yoron-Jima Island	Okinawa	1			3162		line of blue lights underneath a blue circle with a black center
<a href="#">540812</a>	Yoron-Jima Island	Okinawa	2	C	5	BBU		S. S. Docteur Close Encounter
570920	Kadena AFB	Okinawa	1			4959		object like a coke bottle w/o the neck, translucent and fluorescent

590905	Naha	Okinawa	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
590910	Camp Kinser	Okinawa	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">590915</a>	Kadena AFB	Okinawa	9	R	5	BBU		Radar Target Illuminated By Rotating Beacon
470624	Pendelton	OR	7					A humanoid report on the same day Arnold had his sighting (Bloecher).
<a href="#">470629</a>	Jacksonville	OR	1					V-formation of nine UFOs seen by a group of people west of Medford
470704	Redmond (near)	OR	1			BBU		11 a.m. witnesses in a car near Redmond saw 4 discs
470704	Portland	OR	1			BBU		3 metallic discs glinting sunlight
470704	Portland	OR	1			BBU		a silvery disc-shaped object flipping in an erratic path
470903	Lake Oswego	OR	1			85		Housewife saw 12-15 round, silver objects
471112	Cape Blanco (40 miles from)	OR	1			BBU		2 balls of fire with a fiery trail headed NW at 700-900 mph
480804	North Powder	OR	1			BBU	LC	(McDonald list)
								shiny, silvery, round stationary object about 10-15 ft size (FOIA; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">490123</a>	Tillamook (4 miles S of)	OR	1			BBU		
<a href="#">490524</a>	Bend	OR	1					Rogue River Incident
								hamburger-shaped metallic disc about 25-35 ft to 100 ft wide (1-1/2 miles E of Rogue River )
<a href="#">490524</a>	Gold Beach	OR	1	D	5	BBU		
<a href="#">490527</a>	Hart Mtn (near)	OR	11	A	5	404		Pilot Encounters 5-8 Egg-Shaped Metallic Objects
<a href="#">490730</a>	Mount Hood	OR	1			496		object with 1 white light and 2 red lights
								objects, varying from 1 to 7, traveling slow to very fast. Air Force Conclusion: Balls of thistle
<a href="#">490808</a>	Medford	OR	1					
<a href="#">500511</a>	McMinnville (9 miles W of)	OR	8	I	5	BBU		Paul Trent Photos
510811	Portland	OR	11					Dodge Case (P)
								Many civilians in 5 cars and an Oregon State Trooper observed a spherical-shaped object
<a href="#">520715</a>	Pendleton	OR	1					
520909	Portland	OR	1					Two oval objects observed in searchlight beam. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">530512</a>	Pacific Northwest	OR	9	R	5			Ground & Airborne Contacts / No Visuals
530911-13	Chiloquin	OR	1					Police Chief, others, watched top-like UFOs three consecutive nights. [UFOE, VII]
541119	Corvallis	OR	1			3331		bright white light hover 8.5-9 mins
550720	Portland	OR	11			BBU		2 fighter pilots saw round object with/silver lower part climb when approached
<a href="#">560820</a>	North Bend	OR	9	R	5	BBU		Camillo. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Object Tracked At 54,000 Feet
<a href="#">590924</a>	Redmond	OR	9	R	5	BBU		Huge Disc Sparks Scramble
<a href="#">590924</a>	Redmond	OR	11	A	5	BBU		Huge Disc Sparks Scramble
591001	Telephone Ridge	OR	1			6534		bright light approach hover about 30 mins, then disappear
631211	McMinnville	OR	1			8647		Professor saw a bright star-like light hover, slow, dim and flash
<a href="#">640519</a>	Hubbard	OR	4					Cow fearful as square object landed
<a href="#">641204</a>	Baker	OR	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Object Observed & Tracked on Radar For Two Hours
650304	Corvallis	OR	1			9301		3 yellow-orange spheres rise rapidly from the ground
<a href="#">650706</a>	Fossil	OR	1	D	5	BB		Three Silver Cigars Moving Side By Side
<a href="#">651208</a>	Tangent	OR	1	D	5	BB		Luminous Loops Seen
								12:25 a.m. PST. Several witnesses in a car reported an elongated greenish-white oval that hovered or moved slowly at low altitude. The driver felt and heard a deep vibration. (NICAP report.)
661118	McMinnville	OR	2					
661225	Monroe	OR	1			11239		3 round objects, as large as cars, give off vapor

<a href="#">670311-13</a>	Tillamook	OR	9	R	5			Colored Lights & Radar Returns
<a href="#">700000</a>	Kingsley	OR	9	R	5			Early 1970's; Kingsley, OR; Keno Mountain LRR case, G
720821	Portland	OR	2					9:45 p.m. A 39-year-old woman reported what appeared to be a solid object surrounded by pulsating lights. She first spotted the "elongated" object and observed it for approximately 20 minutes before it disappeared behind some tall fir trees. (NICAP UFOI, Oct 1972, page 3)
720821	Portland	OR	2					9:45 p.m. A 39-year-old woman reported what appeared to be a solid object surrounded by pulsating lights. She first spotted the "elongated" object and observed it for approximately 20 minutes before it disappeared behind some tall fir trees. (NICAP UFOI, Oct 1972, page 3)
760305	Redmond	OR	3					9:25 p.m. A 23-year-old woman saw an object high in the sky, which then dropped down to an altitude of only 75 feet. The radio in her car went dead when the object came near, and although the woman kept driving, the radio did not work again until two miles down the road. (Source: Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 395, citing CUFOS)
780105	Klamath Falls	OR	11					V-formation of 10 lights passed plane
810401	Mount Vernon	OR	2					7:30 PM. The main witness and a friend were driving back home when they noticed three bright lights above the highway. As they approached the top of a hill another larger light appeared. The witness pulled off to the side of the road and then saw a huge lighted bowl shaped object. They both attempted to leave the area but they apparently went into a trance and lost consciousness. The next thing they remembered was sitting in their vehicle and noticing something moving quickly away from the car, moments later a flash of light shot up into the sky
810401	Mount Vernon	OR	7					7:30 PM. The main witness and a friend were driving back home when they noticed three bright lights above the highway. As they approached the top of a hill another larger light appeared. The witness pulled off to the side of the road and then saw a huge lighted bowl shaped object. They both attempted to leave the area but they apparently went into a trance and lost consciousness. The next thing they remembered was sitting in their vehicle and noticing something moving quickly away from the car, moments later a flash of light shot up into the sky
810512	Clatskanie (near)	OR	2					A man and a woman, a truck driver and a cashier, were driving near Clatskanie, Oregon. A large delta-shaped UFO surrounded by a turbulent fog or mist "like smoke from a chimney" followed their truck for 15 miles.
831025	Bend	OR	2					8:00 PM. An experienced sky observer named Kraus at the Pine Mountain Observatory in Bend, Oregon watched a red light, possibly with antennas shoot toward him.
<a href="#">901000</a>	Ochoco National Forest	OR	4					Coyotes spooked by descending blue white light
<a href="#">901016</a>	Dallas	OR	4					Dogs vocalizing while domed disc was nearby

920224	Pacific Northwest	OR	1					12:15 A.M. Bright green fireball meteor, wavered, split up, bright illumination, sonic boom.
<a href="#">930905</a>	Depoe Bay	OR	4					Cat indifferent to glowing, yellow orange object
161000	Youngstown	PA	2					John Boback, 17, was walking along the railroad tracks between Youngstown and Mt. Braddock when he saw a saucer-shaped object with a platform and rows of lights, sitting in a field 30 m to his left.
33Summer	Chrysville	PA	2					Morning. A man observed a faint violet light in a field between this town and Morrestown. Walking to it, he found an ovoid object 3 m in diameter and 2 m thick with a circular opening similar to a vault door.
390700	Unknown City	PA	1					Resembled a modern day jet airliner without wings; weird glow (Page 14 Ref. 1)
470800	Media	PA	11					Boyce Case, (M)
48Summer	Erie	PA	1					Engineer saw elliptical UFO which flew horizontally, then ascended rapidly. [UFOE, VI]
48Summer	Easton	PA	1					Physicist watched 3 luminescent greenish discs cross sky. [UFOE, VI]
<a href="#">480629</a>	W. Uniontown	PA	1				BBU	an oval luminous object "rolling" vertically on its edge
480704	Dravesburg	PA	1				BBU	Jannicky. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
480708	McKeesport	PA	1				BBU	Veway and Geltz. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
480724	Altoona	PA	1				BBU	Griebel. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
480912	Pittsburgh (8-12 miles SE of)	PA	1				BBU	round white object moving at high speed
481209	Pittsburgh (near)	PA	11				BBU	USAF officers saw round object to the N on converging course
481217	North Ambridge	PA	1				BBU	formation of 8 white luminescent rotating spherical objects
<a href="#">520211</a>	Pittsburgh	PA	11	A	5		1052	AT-11 Encounters Object
<a href="#">520500</a>	NAS, Willow Grove	PA	9	R	5			Target Follows Sweep
520613	Middletown	PA	1				1273	orange object travel S, stop for 1 sec
520626	Pottstown	PA	1				1351	3 different sightings of flashing lights
520709	Kutztown	PA	1				1409	aluminum, oval-shaped object change direction
<a href="#">520719</a>	Elkins Park	PA	1	D	5		1494	saw 2 star-like lights maneuver, hover and speed
<a href="#">520723</a>	Pottstown	PA	11				1554	silver object, shaped like a long pear with 2-3 squares beneath
<a href="#">520723</a>	Altoona	PA	11				1567	3 cylindrical objects in a vertical stack formation
520820	Neffesville	PA	2				1938	undescribed object flying at 500 ft altitude
520913	Allentown	PA	1				2085	a white light with red trim and streamers fly NE
520914	Olmsted AFB	PA	11				2093	blue light fly very fast on a collision course with airliner
<a href="#">530222</a>	Erie	PA	1	D	5			150' Silvery Disc Reported By Former Navy Gunner
530929	Easton	PA	3					Television picture "began going up and down real fast," as UFO passed overhead
540222	York	PA	1				BBU	observers saw 14 discs climb when the fighters approached
540302	Harrisburg (near)	PA	1				2923	saw 3 objects, each with two lights, fly straight and level
<a href="#">540311-12</a>	Pittsburgh	PA	9	R	5		BBU	(McDonald list) Anti-Aircraft Units Track Objects For Over 6 Hours
<a href="#">540926</a>	Altoona	PA	11	A	5		BBU	DC-6 Crew Paced By Object
541205	North East	PA	3					House radio "pulsated" as UFO observed hovering low over Lake Erie
<a href="#">550207</a>	Harrisburg	PA	11	A	5		BBU	Flying Tiger Pilot Sees Brilliant Object
551109	Philadelphia	PA	1					Newspaper photographers and others saw 12 silvery-white round objects in formation. [UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">560508</a>	Aliquippa	PA	9	R	5		BBU	(McDonald list) RV Draws Scramble of F-86
560827	Juniata	PA	1				4348	bright disc with a clear dome fly vertically, then N

<a href="#">571001</a>	Shippingport	PA	1					NC	UFO circled atomic plant
571022	Pittsburgh	PA	1						Family saw six UFOs in two separate groups, changing position in formation. [UFOE, II]
571105	Philadelphia	PA	3						Apartment lights dead, electric clock stopped; bright light awakened couple. Milkman reported flaming disc
571112	Hazelton	PA	3						TV disrupted as UFO seen
<a href="#">571211</a>	Guthrie	PA	9	R	5	BBU			USAF pilots saw orange circular or crescent-shaped object
<a href="#">571211</a>	Guthrie	PA	11			BBU			USAF pilots saw orange circular or crescent-shaped object
581002	Stroudsburg	PA	1			6089			Naturalist Ivan Sanderson saw a dull-grey object w/flat bottom
581027	Union Dale	PA	2			BBU			Large gray cigar-like object with an assembly tail flew at treetop height
590113	Pymatuning Lake	PA	3						Truck motor, lights and radio failed as UFO hovered over truck
<a href="#">590224</a>	Williamsport (13 miles SW of)	PA	11	A	5	BBU			Killian case
590326-27	Corsica	PA	1			6317			dark red, barrel-shaped object, 20 ft long, 6-7 ft high
590514	Philadelphia	PA	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
610604	Blue Ridge Summit	PA	1						A cigar-shaped or long elliptical UFO with a cluster of smaller UFOs was observed by a librarian. First motionless, the smaller objects then streaked across the sky to the large UFO and all vanished behind trees. [NICAP UFOE, VIII]
611030	Ligonier	PA	1						Engineer observed four luminous blue discs with bands of lights or "portholes" on outer periphery. [NICAP UFOE, I]
620424-25	Philadelphia	PA	1						Series of UFO sightings over area. Circular UFO with body lights, apparent dome on top, shafts of white light directed downward from base. Center section had rotating row of square "windows." [NICAP UFO Evidence, XII]
640526	Pleasantview	PA	1			8839			yellow-orange light, shaped like the bottom of a ball
<a href="#">650808</a>	Beaver	PA	8	I	5				Lucci Photo
650811	Beaver	PA	4						Dog "went crazy" at hovering disc
<a href="#">650813</a>	Baden	PA	5	M	5	BBU			Object Crosses Moon / Medical Effects on Witness
660111	Myerstown	PA	2						7:40 p.m. EST. About 140 miles west-southwest of Wanaque, N.J., in the vicinity of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, a nurse and others together in a car saw a luminous disc, like one saucer inverted on top of another, at relatively close range as it hovered above the car. After about 5 minutes, the object suddenly accelerated and sped away. (Hynek, 1972, pp. 89-90, 238.)
660407	Grove City	PA	3						Night. Motorists saw lights rise from the ground, then an unidentified object passed over their car causing E-M effects, noise (unspecified), physical and psychological effects. Independent observation: Same day at Ligonier, 105 miles to the southeast in Pennsylvania, silver cigar-shaped objects were observed flying into a storm. (NICAP notes)
660407	Grove City	PA	5						Night. Motorists saw lights rise from the ground, then an unidentified object passed over their car causing E-M effects, noise (unspecified), physical and psychological effects. Independent observation: Same day at Ligonier, 105 miles to the southeast in Pennsylvania, silver cigar-shaped objects were observed flying into a storm. (NICAP notes)
660411	Greensburg	PA	1			BBU			well-defined cigar shaped object 50 ft long with no wings or tail

660420	Over	PA	11					Early morning. An airline pilot observed an unidentified bright orange object. (Project 1947 reports, Aldrich fit Greenwood; cited in Weinstein, 1999, p. 34)
660425	Towanda	PA	3					Night. As their car engine and headlights failed and they felt heat, motorists saw a UFO with four portholes hovering about 350 feet away, flames shooting off of it. (Rodeghier, 1981, p. 29)
<a href="#">660521</a>	Willow Grove	PA	11	A	5			Domed Disc Observed By Pilot & Passenger (Powell Case)
660711	Union-Kirkwood	PA	1			10739		large (100 ft wide, 20 ft high) bright red luminous object
660731	Erie (Presque Isle State Park)	PA	1			10798		square or hexagonal object with edges lit or reflecting light
660805	Erie	PA	1					9:30 p.m. EDT. A woman and four children saw an aluminum-colored oblong object with five evenly spaced yellow windows for about 30 seconds. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report.)
660818	Oil City	PA	2					Time not reported. A train crew saw a thin elongated (cigar-shaped) object whose glow cast a green light over the area (environmental illumination). The glow lasted for about 7 seconds, and then the object shot away and disappeared. (NICAP notes.)
660822	Easton	PA	1					10:15 p.m. EDT. An orange-red mass of light undergoing apparent shape changes was reported. The object fluttered down, moved away, changed to cone shape, then to a thin line, and finally sped away disappearing in seconds. (NICAP report form.)
<a href="#">660930</a>	New Kingston	PA	11	A	5			Disc hovered near Cessna
661130	New Kingston	PA	11					Time not reported. A private pilot watched a disc with a blinking red light hover alongside his Cessna 150, then : shoot straight up and out of sight. (Pittsburgh NICAP Subcommittee report.)
670105	Philadelphia	PA	1					5:40 p.m. EST. A bank employee and three others watched a disc-shaped object with alternate red and green lights around it. The object circled over the area and emitted a buzzing sound. Shortly afterwards, many aircraft were active in the sky. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 11, Jan.-Feb., 1967, p. 4.)
670118	Shamokin	PA	2					6:00 p.m. EST. A family watched a disc with a red light on a projection at the rear approach at low altitude (estimated 400-500 feet), viewed through binoculars. As it neared, the object emitted two pinkish-white light beams downward at about a 45-degree angle from its forward edge. It then turned, rose suddenly, joined a second object and both sped away. (Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, p.43.)
670119	Shamokin (area)	PA	2					Around 6:00 p.m. Another family reported two objects, one with light beams with red/green blinking lights across the front, a halo of bright light, and two "antennae" on the top. About 45 minutes later, a pastor reported following an object in his car that had two antennae on the top near the rear of the object. (U.F.O. Investigator, Jan.-Feb., 1967, p. 8.)

670128	Irish Valley	PA	1						6:00 p.m. Members of three families saw two objects, one saucer shaped (disc) with projections and a dome on top, blinking red and green lights across the front and a silver object protruding from the top. The objects variously maneuvered and hovered, together and independently. Many other area sightings also were reported. (Shamokin News Dispatch, Pa., 1/29/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670204	Homer City	PA	2						9:15 p.m. EST. A sales engineer and a county assessor saw an egg-shaped object for 10 minutes, apparently on or near a hill at a reservoir. The object rose slowly to around 50 feet, hovered, then moved away after performing several radical maneuvers. (Johnstown Tribune-Democrat, Pa., 3/11/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670216	Towanda	PA	2						6:00 p.m. EST. A woman saw a big round light that moved and hovered, then shot out of sight. (NICAP report form.)
670226	Abbotstown	PA	2						3:45 p.m. EST. A couple saw a small gray object approach just above the treetops and hover for about 2 minutes, glowing like white-hot metal and wobbling while stationary. (NICAP report form, 3/28/67.)
670301	Blairsville	PA	2						7:00 p.m. EST. Two witnesses watched an object the shape of a lamp shade (truncated cone) with a bright center stripe. The object hovered level, tilted, then accelerated and flew away very fast after 5 minutes. (Air Force UFO report form, copy in NICAP files.)
670309	Shamokin	PA	2						Time not reported. A bank treasurer and his wife saw an enormous row of lights that eventually took on a round shape as an object neared and hovered over a mountain tree line. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 12, Mar.-Apr. 1967, p. 8.) .
670317	Central area	PA	2						7:00 p.m. EST. A couple and their three children saw a fat boomerang-shaped object with three red lights in the center (body lights). It flew overhead, changing color, and seemed to follow their car. (Letter dated 3/29/67 in NICAP files.)
670317	Ohio Pyle	PA	2						8:00 p.m. EST. About 345 miles southeast of Ann Arbor, Mich., a couple in southwest Pennsylvania saw a fiery orange object that paced their car for more than a mile, then hovered over their home. (Uniontown Morning Herald, Pa., 3/18/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670401	Harrisburg	PA	2						9:15 p.m. EST. A woman reported an illuminated bell-shaped object, estimated to be 35 feet long and 20 feet high (length to height ratio 1.75:1), with white lights and a pulsating red light (body lights). (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">670401</a>	Fishing Creek Valley	PA	4						Two dogs barked at object 150' away
670405	Jonestown	PA	3						Round object, flashing blue light, moved over car, tilted, sped away; car lifted off ground as UFO departed. See Section VI, (E,L) car
670408	Millersburg	PA	2						Afternoon. Three women and three children saw an elongated object, split in the middle, possibly saucer-shaped, that was hovering near a telephone tower on a mountain. It then shot straight up and disappeared. (Harrisburg Patriot-News, Pa., 4/9/67, copy in NICAP files)

670410-15	Danville	PA	2						3:30-4:00 a.m. EST. A woman saw a shiny inverted bowl with flashing red lights hovering above trees. It emitted five light beams from the underside, took off in "three steps" and quickly disappeared. (NICAP report form.)
670503	Philadelphia	PA	5						6:30 a.m. EDT. A metallic-appearing gray disc paced ahead of a car, top section revolving and a row of window-like markings visible around the center. A vapor stream was produced, which changed to red sparks. (APRO Bulletin, May-June 1967, p. 12.)
670508	Chester Heights	PA	2						11:00 p.m. EDT. A woman saw a round object with four red lights (body lights) in a curving row and a very bright center light that flashed on and off. (Ritter report received 7/28/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670531	Danville	PA	2						Evening. A woman and three children saw an object with red and green rotating lights. It took off down river, and turned after a short distance. The colored lights were not visible after the turn, but there was a large light like a locomotive headlight visible. (NICAP report form.)
670602	McKeesport	PA	1					BBU	Conflicting data on whether to ID this as meteor.
670602	Philadelphia	PA	1						10:20 p.m. EDT. A man saw a glowing orange disc for 8-10 minutes. The object moved slowly, then suddenly accelerated away. (NICAP report form.)
670605	Shamokin	PA	3						Evening. A school principal, teachers, and many elementary school students saw three objects for 1 ½ hours. Two were high, and one was low near transmission lines. The sighting occurred during an area electric power blackout (EM effects). The local newspaper reported damaged generators at Shamokin Dam Plant. (Cook report, NICAP files; The Shamokin Dam News.)
670606	Pine Grove	PA	1						11:55 p.m. EDT. A woman and her son saw a silvery disc-shaped object that flew two to three times the speed of a jet. (Witness letter to Cook, 7/12/67, NICAP files.)
670609	Pittsburgh	PA	1						9:35 p.m. EDT. Three adults and three children ! saw a fast-flying object with a large white light on top (body lights). The object ; also had lights around the edge like windows, which appeared to revolve. (Letter dated 6/20/67, NICAP files.)
670611	Harrisburg	PA	2						11:15 p.m. EDT. A woman saw a bright cigar-shaped object with a red light. The object hovered, accelerated straight up and disappeared. The red light turned green when the object ascended (color/motion correlation). (NICAP report form.)
670625	Harrisburg	PA	4						2:05 a.m. EDT. A couple saw a bright sparkling white light for 10-15 minutes about 10-20 feet above the ground, emitting a "low-pitched, constant droning sound." Dogs were barking and howling (animal reactions). (Cook report, NICAP files.)
670704	Harrisburg	PA	2						9:30 p.m. EDT. A woman saw a torpedo-shaped object with two bright white lights and three vertical lines of light toward the rear (body lights). The object was directly over the trees about 300 feet away, and as it approached two smaller red lights were seen. (Cook report, NICAP files.)



670709	Harrisburg	PA	2						10:25 p.m. EDT. Two boys, 12 and 14, saw a round1 object with red lights on top and bottom and two bright white lights on the front , (body lights). The object approached about 60 feet off the ground with a fluttering motion and making a humming sound. (The Evening News, Harrisburg, 7/12/67, copy in , NICAP files; Cook report, NICAP files.)
670714	Harrisburg	PA	2						10:30 p.m. EDT. Two couples, including an ex-military pilot, saw an orange ball (sphere) hovering at low altitude, clearly visible beneath a heavy overcast. (NICAP report form.)
670715	Harrisburg	PA	2						10:30 p.m. EDT. A couple saw an object with a red light on one end and green light on the other, with a row of revolving flashing white lights on the top (body lights). The object moved slowly at low altitude until lost behind trees. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 9/15/67, NICAP files.)
670715	Enola	PA	2						10:30 p.m. EDT. About 50 witnesses reported seeing an orange-red ball (see July 12, Orion, Mich., and July 14, Harrisburg, Pa.) that hung over the WHP radio towers, moved toward a mountain, hovered again, then dropped out of sight behind the mountain. (Cook report, NICAP files.)
670717	Newville	PA	7						1:00 a.m. EDT. Three people saw a round object (10-15 feet diameter) with a bright orange hue. (See above reports.) The interior appeared to be partly visible, and a creature or being of some kind was seen within it. (NICAP report form and letter from Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee, 8/29,67, NICAP files.)
670720	Summerdale	PA	2						10:45 p.m. EDT. Three people saw a round green light hovering over the WHP radio towers. The light turned red and descended to 200 feet above the ground. (Cook report, NICAP files.)
670726	Dauphin	PA	2						11:20 p.m. EDT. A woman saw a red light hovering near her house and illuminating the interior of her house. The color changed to white and then to rose, and the light seemed to rotate as the color changed. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 10/4/67, NICAP files.)
670726	Dauphin	PA	3						11:20 p.m. EDT. A woman saw a red light hovering near her house and illuminating the interior of her house. TV interference was reported (EM effects). (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 10/4/67, NICAP files.)
670801	Chester	PA	2						9:00 p.m. EDT. The wife and daughter of a pastor saw three red, metallic-appearing, saucer-shaped objects with domes and portholes. The object was estimated to be about the size of a two-engine plane. (WXUR News report, copy in NICAP files.)
670806	Wyoming Flats	PA	2						3:30 p.m. EDT. Six witnesses saw a shiny metal-like, saucer-shaped object about 3 feet in diameter descend from above high tension lines with a buzzing sound. The object gave off a red glow as it descended, landed, then shot back up and away to the east. (Unidentified clipping and Bufalino report, 8/9/67, NICAP files.)

670810	Harrisburg	PA	2						9:40 p.m. EDT. A top official with a telephone company saw a huge object, estimated 75 feet long, that was hovering about 125 feet over a field. It was an elongated, diamond-shaped object with white lights at each end, a red light on one side, a blue-green light on the other side (body lights), and a girder-type structure in the middle. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov.-Dec. 1967, p. 3.)
670811	Churchtown	PA	1						11:00 p.m. EDT. Two people saw a cigar-shaped object with a row of lights along its length that flashed in sequence (body lights). The object seemed to be as big as an aircraft and maneuvered erratically. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 9/7/67, NICAP files.)
670811	Enola	PA	2						Time not reported. Two men saw a glowing object, with a light beam, that moved slowly in a rectangular pattern at low altitude, then accelerated upward and out of sight. At one point the witnesses drove to within one-half block of the object. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 9/7/67, NICAP files.)
670818	Mechanicsburg	PA	1						10:20 p.m. EDT. A woman saw a horizontal row of blinking red and white lights. They appeared to hover, and then moved off and disappeared behind a mountain. A high-pitched hum was heard that diminished as the object moved away. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 9/7/67, NICAP files.)
670819	Chambersburg	PA	7						9:45 pm.m EDT. Two men saw a white light hovering over a field and maneuvered their car to illuminate the area. In their headlights they saw a small creature (humanoid) with unusual hands and dressed in shiny clothing. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 10/4/67, NICAP files)
670829	North York	PA	2						Twilight. Five people, two of them adults, saw a round object with a dome. Soft red light was seen in the dome, and a string of white lights was visible around the bottom of the object (body lights). (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 9/19/67, NICAP files.)
670831	Lewisberry	PA	2						8:35 p.m. EDT. A woman, her sister, and her children saw a dark gray, disc-shaped object with a row of white lights on the bottom (body lights). Harrisburg airport control tower had reported an odd cloud the same day. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 10/4/67, NICAP files.)
670910	Shepherdstown	PA	1						10:35 p.m. EDT. Two men in separate cars stopped and discussed their sighting of a bullet-shaped object with a flashing red light on each end (body lights) and a white glow on the bottom that moved slowly across the sky at low altitude. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 10/4/67, NICAP files.)
670923	Mount Holly Springs	PA	1						9:35 p.m. EDT. A policeman saw two lights, one was stationary. The second light moved toward the first, and the two merged. The resultant single light hovered, then divided, with one light moving away and the other remaining motionless. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)

671023	Carlisle	PA	2						1:30 a.m. EDT. A man saw a silver egg-shaped object with a light blue ring around the center. The object hovered and then flew away, the blue ring changing color to bright pink (color change/motion correlation). (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report and NICAP report form.)
671030	S. Allentown	PA	1						7:10 p.m. EST. A woman and her son saw two luminous globe-shaped objects with red, green, and white body lights, at first moving slowly, then maneuvering rapidly as if in a "dogfight." (NICAP report forms and letter.)
671115	Carlisle	PA	1						8:30 p.m. EST. Two women saw an oblong object which had white glowing lights in front and back (body lights). (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report and NICAP report form, NICAP files.)
671115	Harrisburg	PA	1						10:00 p.m. EST. Several witnesses saw a shiny metallic-appearing ball with small discs positioned to each side. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)
671115	Summerdale	PA	2						Bt. 10:50 and 11:15 pm. Multiple witnesses saw a white ball of light, possibly with red blinking lights on the side, bounce around over WTPA TV towers for 2-10 minutes. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report and NICAP report forms, NICAP files.)
671206	Harrisburg	PA	2						9:25 p.m. EST. A woman saw an object with a hump (dome) on top and a "window effect" on the underside showing soft white light, and pulsating blue lights on each end (body lights). (NICAP report form.)
700900	Jessup	PA	1						9:00 p.m. While walking home from a high school football game, Frank Scassellati (16) observed a glowing white, apparently metallic silvery disc in the southeast sky moving from left to right. Around the dome on top was a row of rectangular windows and three spheres and a flat circle were visible on the underside. (Case documented by Thomas M. Olsen, filed report with several major UFO groups).
710414	Gallery	PA	7						Close-range sighting of disc with windows, two humanoid figures visible inside, light beam upward from top (UFOE II, Section VI).
710418	Pittsburgh	PA	2						Dusk. A man and a woman while driving on a rural road north of Pittsburgh, observed a football-shaped object resting on the ground or deployed just a few feet above the ground. The observation was made at a distance of approximately 80 yards. (UFO Investigator / May 1971, page 3)
710425	Pottstown	PA	2						About 9:00 p.m. A woman spotted a luminous object over a farmer's field while driving on a rural road. It was a very bright, pulsating light. It would move and stop, move and stop, in a jerking manner. ( UFO Investigator, May 1971, page 3)
710521	West Leisenring (near)	PA	7						1:10 a.m. A man was returning home when as he was rounding a bend in a rural road he noticed an unusual object hovering about 20 feet above the ground. The craft was saucer shaped with a dome on top and an antenna like protrusion. After two minutes the witness saw a figure walk back and forth in the opening of the object. The figure was dressed in a gray white metallic suit with a hood and was about six-foot tall. (Stan Gordon, Mufon Journal # 189).

720119	Phoenixville	PA	1					three police officers reported observing a strange object in the shape of a "boomerang" hovering over the High School
720820	Reading	PA	2					Three city police officers, including a sergeant, observed an oval-shaped object hovering several thousand feet in the sky above Mt. Penn. They said the object changed color from white to red to bluish-green. (NICAP UFOI, Oct 1972, page 3)
720829	Reading	PA	2					Three city police officers, including a sergeant, observed an oval-shaped object hovering several thousand feet in the sky above Mt. Penn. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, October 1972, page 3)
730301	Eastern Area	PA	1					A major UFO "wave" apparently hit a three-county area of eastern Pennsylvania. Mostly round and oval lighted objects were reported. On March 20th Bushkill Township Police Chief Harold Kostenbader reportedly observed three objects himself. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, May 1973, pages 1, 4)
730301	Saylors Lake	PA	1					There were 42 objects with flashing lights observed by multiple witnesses during a three-hour period
730315	Milton	PA	1					Police reportedly were swamped with calls regarding a "giant ball" which moved quickly across the evening sky from east to west
730415	Bt. Manor & Penn	PA	1					During the late afternoon on the road between Manor and Penn, Pennsylvania twelve witnesses saw a disc-shaped object, between 35-60 feet in diameter
730424	Spring Mills	PA	1					three adults observed an oval-shaped fluorescent-white UFO
730429	Shamokin	PA	2					More than a dozen residents of the Ferndale sub-division told state police they observed a UFO with "flashing lights" land on Burnside Mountain.
730827	Greensburg	PA	7					On this night a woman reported seeing a large boomerang shaped craft hovering over a heavily wooded area in Beech Hill. When her husband went out to investigate he encountered a large hairy, biped creature with a wolf-like face.
731213	Ellwood City	PA	1					On a crisp, clear night a couple reported seeing a frightening object as they were about to get in their car. The UFO was described as a red light in the sky.
740507	Coatsville	PA	7					9:00 p.m. Disc with lighted dome on top. Four silvery legs. Three gray humanoids. <5 ft. tall. Large elongated heads. Short legs. No helmets. Occupants beside landed object seemed to examine disc's legs, re-entered object and disappeared. (Witness: Margaret K. Roffe; Ref.5)
750706	Wilkes-Barre	PA	11					BAC-111 crew encountered daylight disc
750706	Wilkes Barre (near)	PA	1					Daytime. A disc made a turn and entered the base of a thunderhead cloud, thirty miles north-northwest of Wilkes Barre. (Sources: NICAP UFO Investigator, October 1975; Richard Hall, The UFO Evidence, Volume II: A Thirty-Year Report, pp. 122 & 264).
770307	Gatchelville	PA	6					7:30 PM. Nine independent witnesses watched a red ball of light maneuver against the wind. Holes were found burnt in the ground at a possible landing site. (Sources: Allan Hendry, The UFO Handbook, p. 120; Larry Hatch, U computer database, case 11471).

770511	Clearfield	PA	2						3:00 AM. A housewife reported sighting a green glowing ball with a dark equator hovering near her home. It shot straight up into the sky and was gone in less than a second. (Source: Allan Hendry, International UFO Reporter, June 1977, p. 8).
780402	Strinestown	PA	2						Round object with body lights hovered ahead of car, made pulsating sound; tilted down, beamed a bright light from the top onto car (section XII).
780822	Moscow	PA	1						Four men were driving in a car pool to work watched a small circular, vague "cloud" descend suddenly in the South. As they watched the cloud before them while driving at expressway speeds, they watched it change to a bright silver and hover, though rocking from side to side. It now looked solid and metallic.
810214	Greensburg	PA	2						1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.
810214	Greensburg	PA	7						1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.
820224	Fleetwood	PA	2						A bright round, lighted object flew over a car in Fleetwood, Pennsylvania. Its passage was accompanied by radio interference effects. (Source: Richard H. Hall, MUFON UFO Journal, February 1984, p. 14).
820224	Fleetwood	PA	3						A bright round, lighted object flew over a car in Fleetwood, Pennsylvania. Its passage was accompanied by radio interference effects. (Source: Richard H. Hall, MUFON UFO Journal, February 1984, p. 14).
820225	Saltsburg	PA	2						A large disc with a dome on top flew over the witness's car and shone a beam of light onto the ground. The UFO came very near the ground and may have landed temporarily, then rose up and flew off over the witness's house and out of sight.
820401	North Washington	PA	1						A reddish triangular object with rounded apexes and a light in each corner was sighted by three witnesses. The witnesses reported suffering from headaches after their close encounter.
820401	North Washington	PA	7						A reddish triangular object with rounded apexes and a light in each corner was sighted by three witnesses. The witnesses reported suffering from headaches after their close encounter.

820725	Latrobe	PA	1					Several independent witnesses reported seeing a blunt gray, 300-foot long cigar-shaped object with windows fly over woods and the sewage treatment plant heading west.
820900	Girard	PA	2					A man driving around dusk on the I90 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.
820900	Girard	PA	3					A man driving around dusk on the I90 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.
820900	Girard	PA	7					A man driving around dusk on the I90 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.
831015	Altoona	PA	3					Silvery disc passed overhead, right wheels lifted off road; physiological effects. See Section VI (E,L) car
840127	King Of Prussia	PA	2					6:15 AM. Two young boys delivering papers observed a big circular object with lights around the edge hovering over houses about two blocks distant. They watched the object for several seconds, then it ascended into the sky at about a 45 degree angle
840229	Mechanicsburg	PA	2					9:00 PM. A man and his dog in Mechanicsburg witnessed a 40 foot wide diamond-shaped object wobbling in the southeast sky at an estimated 50 feet altitude. He also reported interference on his TV set.
840229	Mechanicsburg	PA	3					9:00 PM. A man and his dog in Mechanicsburg witnessed a 40 foot wide diamond-shaped object wobbling in the southeast sky at an estimated 50 feet altitude. He also reported interference on his TV set.
841023	Tyrone (north of)	PA	2					8:30 PM. A disc-shaped object with an amber light on the bottom and red lights in a circle on top of the disc buzzed a witness driving in a car
841231	Level Green	PA	7					6:10 PM. In Level Green, Pennsylvania in the UFO hotspot of Westmoreland County, two residents of the community heard a tapping sound on one of their house windows. They saw what looked like an eye-like orb peering in through the window.
860107	Butler	PA	2					UFO emitted six light beams toward ground. About 20 minutes later in Pittsburgh, silver-gray disc with body lights hovered, mist formed around it. Object tilted, moved out of sight (section IX).
860228	New Castle	PA	4					Hovering oval object, body lights, brightly illuminated the area, moved up, down, and sideways. Dog agitated during sighting (section VII).
870207	Potters Mills	PA	2					Motorists encountered hovering large oval object, lights around perimeter, terrain brightly illuminated (section IX).
<a href="#">880125</a>	Sharon	PA	4					Barking dogs alerted to triangle, treetop height
<a href="#">880222</a>	Irwin	PA	4					Cat fearful as disc at treetop level emitted beam

881204	Harrisburg	PA	5					Silvery oval object hovered, brilliant illumination, physiological effects. UFO maneuvered erratically, emitted silvery white trail when flew away (section V).
890831	Butler Township	PA	2					Luminous mushroom-shaped object hovered over field, two smaller objects with red lights emerged, operated independently, departed at high speed (section X).
<a href="#">900524</a>	North Huntington	PA	4					Dog became still and quite before a boomerang appeared
<a href="#">900607</a>	Waymart	PA	4					Dog barked continuously, oval object w/light beams near
910113	Pittsburgh	PA	11					U.S. Air flight crew saw a rectangular, light-reflective object that flew into clouds (section 111).
920814	Homer City	PA	1					Triangular silvery object passed over car, blue flashing body lights; made sharp turns, moved out of sight (section IX).
<a href="#">050509</a>	Carlisle	PA	4					Dog fearful of glowing chevron
631006	Philadelphia	PA	1				BBU	Freidman. (Mary Castner/CUFOS)
<a href="#">770329</a>	W. of California	Pacific Ocean	9	R	5			Object Tracked on Radar by B-1 Bomber
<a href="#">521125</a>	Panama Canal	Panama	9	R	5			Two Objects Tracked By A/A Gun Radar
<a href="#">580309</a>	Panama Canal Zone	Panama	9	R	5			Radar Lock Broken By UO
590123	Panama Canal	Panama	9		5			Panama Canal, G,V
790116	City of David	Panama	1					Two women teachers, Ms. Griselda and Ms. Gonzalez, sighted an oval-shaped UFO while walking home from night school. The UFO was spinning and gave off orange and blue lights.
630205	Ascension	Paraguay	2				BBU	an object land on the school grounds
670624	Asuncion	Paraguay	3					In Paraguay, Asuncion, many residents saw six objects in formation maneuvering over the city. Communications interference (EM effects) was reported by the airport control tower director. (Baltimore Sun 6/26/67,.copy in NICAP files.)
910608	Concepcion	Paraguay	9		5			G,V, civil radar, pilot sightings
910608	Concepcion	Paraguay	11					Paced Cessna 210 & airliner, R/V, E-M.
18790515	At sea	Persian Gulf	2					9:40 p.m. Two very large "wheels" were seen spinning in the air and slowly coming to the surface of the sea.
<a href="#">470228</a>	Lima	Peru	7	En	5			Three "Figures" Near Disc
520719	Porto Maldo	Peru	8					Photograph of oval UFO taken by customs official. [UFOE, VIII]
520805	Huacho (between Lima and)	Peru	1				BBU	3 saucer-shaped objects in a V-formation maneuver
<a href="#">670202</a>	Lima	Peru	8					This is the only surviving photo of the funnel-shaped flying object that paced the Fawcett Airlines DC-4 passenger liner in flight from Piura to Lima on February 2, 1967, at 06:30 P.M. One passenger, who insisted on remaining anonymous, succeeded in saving his film from which this single photograph was made.
670202	Lima	Peru	11					Cone paced airliner (E-M)
<a href="#">670300</a>	Yungay	Peru	8					March 1967; Yungay, Peru
<a href="#">670322</a>	Yungay	Peru	8					5:30 p.m. Hundreds of Yungainos and tourists, were reportedly visited by two UFOs. They flew over the snow covered Huascaran mountains and the city of Yungay-Peru. Photo by: Augusto Arrando.
781225	San Martin department	Peru	1					A fleet of six UFOs was seen by Peruvian fishermen over the Caynarachi River
4410Late	Lingayen Gulf	Philippines	1					Bright green globe. (Page 95-96 Ref.1)

480401	Luzon Island	Philippines	11			BBU		pilot saw a half-moon shaped "flying wing" about 30 ft wide 20 ft long
481112	Clark AFB, Manila	Philippines	1			BBU		very large 300 ft long 140 ft wingspan snow-white aircraft
541128	Manila	Philippines	1			3341		flat-bottomed, domed object 65-70 ft across, 18-20 ft high
580509	Bohol Island	Philippines	11			5800		pilot saw object w/shiny metallic surface, falling and spinning
591004	Quezon	Philippines	1			6538		large round or oval object, changing from red to red orange
790419	Talisay	Philippines	1					Police witnesses reported seeing a mother ship which later spewed out smaller UFOs, all of which landed in a valley. Military authorities were investigating.
790526	Manila	Philippines	1					A UFO with two antennae was sighted over the city. With the aid of binoculars figures could reportedly be seen inside the craft.
790526	Manila	Philippines	7					A UFO with two antennae was sighted over the city. With the aid of binoculars figures could reportedly be seen inside the craft.
780517	Emilcin	Poland	2					A woman cooking heard a sound like thunder which seemed to be coming from the ground. A short time later her son Adas came inside to tell her that he had seen a box-shaped aircraft, like "a little house," fly low over their barn.
790829	Ernestowo	Poland	2					Silvery cigar with orange light and square windows approached, hovered, and finally sped away over horizon (section IX)
790921	Sztum	Poland	2					Two men working in garden saw landed UFO and entities
790921	Sztum	Poland	7					Two men working in garden saw landed UFO and entities
800406	Lodz	Poland	2					Three bright spheres hovered low over a house in Lodz, Poland spreading a blinding light.
830706	In air space	Poland	11					Daytime. Sighting of a Polish Air Force pilot and co-pilot of a near collision with 2 cylindrical objects that were 6 meters long and a diameter of 2 meters.
<a href="#">570904</a>	Unknown City	Portugal	11	A	5			Portuguese Air Force Jets Have 40-Minute Encounter
740126	Lisbon	Portugal	11					B-727 crew rep v-form of 10-15 objects
<a href="#">760730</a>	In air space	Portugal	9	R	5			Battleship-Sized Object Tracked By 3 Airlines
770101	Leca de Palmeira, Oporto Province	Portugal	8					9:00 PM. A TV crew filmed a UFO. It made a sound like an electric motor.
770104	Carapito Beira Alta	Portugal	4					12:30 a.m. A man was training his German shepherd dog in a pine grove when the animal suddenly became agitated and sat next to him. He then saw hovering 10 meters from the ground a dark metallic domed object that was emitting a beeping sound. The witness suffered from severe headaches soon after the incident, and his dog died with no obvious cause of death in August of the same year.
770104	Carapito Beira Alta	Portugal	5					12:30 a.m. A man was training his German shepherd dog in a pine grove when the animal suddenly became agitated and sat next to him. He then saw hovering 10 meters from the ground a dark metallic domed object that was emitting a beeping sound. The witness suffered from severe headaches soon after the incident, and his dog died with no obvious cause of death in August of the same year.



770104	Carapito Beira Alta	Portugal	7						12:30 a.m. A man was training his German shepherd dog in a pine grove when the animal suddenly became agitated and sat next to him. He then saw hovering 10 meters from the ground a dark metallic domed object that was emitting a beeping sound. Near the object was a very tall, heavy set figure, human like.
780106	Santo Antonio de Caparica, Estremadura	Portugal	2						Two men leaving a beachfront cafe saw a bright bluish light flying low over the ocean descend at a steep angle at high speed. The light then stopped, and descended more slowly into a wooded area next to a nearby campground. Both men ran into the woods, which were now illuminated by a bluish glow. Upon entering a clearing, they saw a 2.1 meter tall human-like figure, standing eight meters away from them.
780106	Santo Antonio de Caparica, Estremadura	Portugal	5						Two men leaving a beachfront cafe saw a bright bluish light flying low over the ocean descend at a steep angle at high speed. The light then stopped, and descended more slowly into a wooded area next to a nearby campground. Both men ran into the woods, which were now illuminated by a bluish glow. Upon entering a clearing, they saw a 2.1 meter tall human-like figure, standing eight meters away from them.
780106	Santo Antonio de Caparica, Estremadura	Portugal	7						Two men leaving a beachfront cafe saw a bright bluish light flying low over the ocean descend at a steep angle at high speed. The light then stopped, and descended more slowly into a wooded area next to a nearby campground. Both men ran into the woods, which were now illuminated by a bluish glow. Upon entering a clearing, they saw a 2.1 meter tall human-like figure, standing eight meters away from them.
780717	Castanheira de Pera	Portugal	2						A one-meter diameter sphere was seen spinning 1.5 meters above the ground. At the site witnesses found scorched earth and burnt rocks.
780717	Castanheira de Pera	Portugal	6						A one-meter diameter sphere was seen spinning 1.5 meters above the ground. At the site witnesses found scorched earth and burnt rocks.
821102	Maxial	Portugal	11						Round object made pass at AF trainer
570309	San Juan (near)	PR	11						Pan American Airways pilot took evasive action as fiery round, greenish-white object passed plane. [NICAP UFOE, V]
670400	Tortuguero, Islagrande	PR	11						11:15 a.m. A flight instructor and student in a U.S. Navy Cessna aircraft saw a flat oval object, which appeared to be a metallic dull white in color, that followed the aircraft. (Weinstein, 1999, p. 35.)
770831	Mediania Alta Loiza	PR	7						Two witnesses suddenly noticed a disc-shaped craft flying above a nearby palm grove. The craft stopped to hover. It had a large white light on the bottom and a green and a blue flashing light, plus several brightly lit windows could be seen on its side. The object then shut off its lights and vanished. Later that night a woman had gone out in his yard to empty some cooking waste when she saw four little men wearing silvery outfits standing by a water faucet.
<a href="#">520514</a>	Mayaquez	Puerto Rico	1				1213		2 shining orange spheres
<a href="#">521231</a>	Ramey AFB (NE of)	Puerto Rico	11	A	5	BBU			Red-Orange Ball Passes RB-36
641118-19	S Puerto Rico	Puerto Rico	9		5	BBU			radar tracking of low altitude low speed object
670416	Ramey AFB(Shoreline at NE corner of)	Puerto Rico	2			BBU			disc shaped object with two levels -Hovering just above water
<a href="#">520723</a>	Jamestown	RI	9	R	5	BBU			USN radar tracked high speed target heading N at 42,000 ft

<a href="#">520723</a>	Jamestown	RI	9	R	5	BBU		Jets Scrambled Again / High Speed Target At 42,000'
560405	Newport (Almy Pond)	RI	1			BBU		circular silver object with no trail or sound descending from 45° elevation
670310	Pawtucket	RI	2					9:00 p.m. EST. A man saw a large dark oval object that appeared solid and metallic, with a small light in front. It moved on an erratic path, tipping from side to side at 5-10 mph. After being in view for; about 30 seconds, it disappeared behind the gas station. (Massachusetts NICAP , Subcommittee report.)
<a href="#">670618</a>	Woodsocket	RI	8					The photo actually appears to be from a much earlier time period as it has a strange resemblance to an Adamski ship of the 1950s. Probable hoax.
730200	Wood River Junction	RI	8					More than 250 people have reportedly have seen the object since it was first sighted in February. The UFO has been observed by many residents hovering soundlessly at tree at tree-top level for minutes at a time before disappearing. Many have claimed the object is huge, with estimates ranging from "bigger that a car" to 1/2 the size of a house. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, May 1973, page 2)
730410	City not noted	RI	3					Orange-red object surrounded by green haze passed over car. APRO Bulletin, May-June 1973; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 56 (E.L.) car
771217	Kenyon	RI	3					Blue-white glowing oval, windows; one witness reported eye irritation. APRO Bulletin, July 1978; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 72 (E) pickup truck & car
680818	Cluj	Romania	2					Round silver object flew overhead, reversed direction, three photos taken. Object finally shot upward out of sight (Section VII, Vol. II, The UFO Evidence).
440801	Ploesti	Rumania	1					Reddish orange balls, about the size of a baseball; spherical object, probably 5 or 6 feet in diameter, of a very bright and intense red or orange in color. (Page 71-74 Ref.1)
19080630	Podkamennaia Tunguska	Russia	10					Tunguska event. Mainstream scientists generally hold that it was a comet or asteroid (in actuality a comet could not have survived to such low altitude, but a stony asteroid might have, but the radioactivity remains unexplained).
4208Mid	Tula Region, near Moscow	Russia	1					Huge cigar-shaped object something like a Zeppelin, but much bulkier and rounder at the front; aluminum hued color. (Page 30-31, Ref 1)
<a href="#">551014</a>	Transcaucasus region	Russia	1					Senator Richard B. Russell, Jr. (D-GA)—then chairman of the Armed Services Committee—was on a Soviet train when he spotted a disc-shaped craft taking off near the tracks.
66Unknown	Elista, Kalmuk (east of)	Russia	1					9:50 p.m. Russian coal and gas scientists watched a high-flying silent disc-shaped object spiral through the sky east of Elista, Kalmuk. (Source: Larry Hatch, *U* Database, case #7772, citing Lumieres dans la Nuit, issue #204)
670517	Ust'kamenogorsk	Russia	1					2:30 a.m. LT. An engineer named T.N. Kanshov saw a bright body twice as large as the moon moving across the sky from south to north for over two minutes. It expanded to three times its original size before disappearing. (Ref. 3)

670517	Kamyshin	Russia	2						10:00 p.m. LT. Major Y.B. Popov, of Novosibirsk, together with Junior Lieutenant A.S. Nikitenko and several local residents saw a cascade of lights rushing across the night sky from the northeast in even rows. It was observed for two or three minutes. It passed almost over-head and took off into space. (Ref. 3)
670517	Bakhrushev	Russia	1						10:05 p.m. LT. By a warm, quiet evening several witnesses including S.V. Ostrovskiy saw a bright point descending in the western sky. It flew down to an altitude estimated as about one mile, when it changed to a horizontal course. (Ref. 3)
6706Early	Khoper River	Russia	1						11:00 p.m. LT. While walking along the banks of the river M. Gavriyuk and his wife saw a luminous object shaped like a half moon. (Ref. 3)
670704	Shakhty	Russia	1						9:15 p.m. Docent Y. Krasuntsev and his son were resting near the Don River when they saw a half moon shaped object. They first noticed two luminous points that looked like artificial satellites. (Ref.3)
670716	Kudepst	Russia	1						V.N. Chernyavski and his wife, with N. Ognevoy and S. Voronov, were close to the shore when they saw a yellow-rose disk-shaped object moving from west to east in the sky from the direction of the sea. (Ref. 30)
670717	Sukhumi (Agudzeri)	Russia	2						11:00 p.m. L.V. Antonova, an editor with the publishing house "Thought", and T.I. Dantseva, fellow of the Kurchatov scientific institute, observed a strange object along with four other people. The weather was clear at the time. The object looked like a flat disk with shining edge, flying at an altitude of some 350 feet at the speed of a propeller aircraft. (Ref. 3)
670718	Amvrosiyevka	Russia	2						2:47 p.m. Student Y. Divak and a friend were fishing when they saw the reflection of a strange flying object in the water. Looking up, they saw a lusterless craft in the sky. It seemed to affect the sounds from the trains and from the nearby town. (Ref. 3)
670731	Kavkazkiy	Russia	1						9:15 p.m. I. Kosov, his wife and farmer P.I. Marchenko saw a dark red disk flying from the southwest to the northeast. The witness had time to count to forty-two before the object disappeared. (Ref. 3)
670805	Perm	Russia	1						8:50 p.m. Y.G. Solovyev, his wife and his son observed a ring-shaped object flying across the sky. An airliner flying at an altitude of 1,200 feet would have fit inside this ring. It was observed for over ten minutes in the western part of the sky. (Ref. 3)
670808	Kislovodsk	Russia	1						8:40 p.m. An object shaped like a sharply outlined asymmetrical crescent flew over the mountain astronomical station of the Academy of Sciences. The object was slightly smaller than the moon, about twenty minutes of arc, with a color described as reddish by some observers, yellow for others. (Ref.3)
670809	Belye Krinitsy	Russia	2						3:00 p.m. Mr. Lytkiny and his wife were on vacation resting by the shore of a lake, when they saw a fast-moving oval object. It was milky white, with some small black rods arranged randomly on its surface. (Ref. 3)

670830	Dneprodzerzhinsk	Russia	1					8:50 p.m. A round, bright, uniformly illuminated light yellow disk was seen describing a wide arc in the sky. It disappeared to the north-northeast. There was no sound. (Ref. 3)
670904	Yevpatoriya	Russia	1					9:17 p.m. N.N. Pronin, senior editor with the "Mysl" publishing house in Moscow, accompanied by his wife, saw a white, crescent-shaped object fly over from the northeast to the southwest along a straight line at an altitude of about 2,500 feet. The object moved with the convex part facing forward. The weather was clear. (Ref. 3)
670919	Belgogradskaya	Russia	2					7:40 p.m. A witness named A. Serdyukov, who was traveling with a group of communications technicians, observed a luminous half-moon rising high in the sky directly in front of them. It descended rapidly, leaving a cone-shaped tail. (Ref. 3)
670929	Zaporozhe and Volgograd Bt.	Russia	3					Time not reported. An airliner encountered an unidentified object flying above the plane. The aircraft's engines stopped (EM effects) and then started again when the object disappeared. (Weinstein, 1999, pp. 36, 50.)
671000	Sukhumi	Russia	2					Noon. Engineer V.N. Chechyanov and his coworkers saw a strange object in the clear blue sky for half an hour. It hovered for a while, then moved along the shore, rose and disappeared. (Ref. 3)
671018	Pyatigorsk	Russia	1					6:00 p.m. Astronomer Z. Kadikov, from Kazan Engelgardt observatory, saw a bright object in the northwest. It was a crescent with sharp edges and pointed horns, yellow in color with a pale bluish tail, moving at about 1.5 degrees per second. (Ref. 3)
671025	Otradnoy Stanista	Russia	1					4:05 p.m. Witness N. Savrasov, an advanced geography student, and his mother-in-law were able to observe two spherical objects flying from the northwest to the southeast. (Ref. 3)
671106	Kazan	Russia	1					Night. A luminous red Saturn-shaped object hovered for 7-10 minutes spinning on its axis, then accelerated and sped away. (Vallee, 1992, p. 194.)
671109	Miass (near Chelyabin)	Russia	1					A white cigar-shaped object with some black dashes at one end was seen moving through the sky by I.S. Lunyanov. It was flying toward Zlatoust. (Ref. 3)
671114	Liepaya	Russia	2					A large, luminous object shaped like a hemisphere hovered low over the ground. It moved away quickly with a fiery light that was painful to the eye. There were several witnesses. (Ref. 3)
671115	Sasnavo	Russia	2					4:30 a.m. V. Treychis observed a round object in the sky for thirty-five minutes, twenty degrees above the northeast horizon. It seemed to measure 300 feet in diameter. (Ref. 3)
671125	Mikhaylovka	Russia	1					Midnight. V. Rogov was listening to the radio inside his home when a bright green light called his attention outside. He saw an object flying at great speed across the sky. (Ref. 3)
<a href="#">680300</a>	Berezovsky (near)	Russia	6					Alleged crash/retrieval on the web, and earlier shown on the History Channel. Shows footage of the alleged crashed UFO near Berezovsky (Sverdlovsk region) in 1968 and related alleged KGB documents.

<a href="#">680300</a>	Berezovsky (near)	Russia	7					Alleged crash/retrieval on the web, and earlier shown on the History Channel. Shows footage of the alleged crashed UFO near Berezovsky (Sverdlovsk region) in 1968 and related alleged KGB documents.
770116	Moscow	Russia	8					On a clear and cloudless morning a giant flying saucer appeared over the southwestern part of Moscow, Russia. It was photographed as it hovered for more than an hour. (Source: Paul Stonehill, The Soviet UFO Files, p. 69).
771200	Novy Georgy Island (near)	Russia	2					The crew of the fishing trawler Vasily Kiselev also observed something quite extraordinary. Rising vertically from under the water was a doughnut-shaped object. Its diameter was between 300 and 500 meters. It hovered at the altitude of four to five kilometers. The trawler's radar station was immediately rendered inoperative.
771200	Novy Georgy Island (near)	Russia	3					The crew of the fishing trawler Vasily Kiselev also observed something quite extraordinary. Rising vertically from under the water was a doughnut-shaped object. Its diameter was between 300 and 500 meters. It hovered at the altitude of four to five kilometers. The trawler's radar station was immediately rendered inoperative.
781206	Siberia (Amur region of)	Russia	2					In the isolated taiga in the Amur region of Siberia a metallic UFO shaped like a mushroom was found apparently having crashed. The body of a short dwarf-like humanoid was found inside, which was delivered for autopsy to the scientific research institute in Novosibirsk.
781206	Siberia (Amur region of)	Russia	7					In the isolated taiga in the Amur region of Siberia a metallic UFO shaped like a mushroom was found apparently having crashed. The body of a short dwarf-like humanoid was found inside, which was delivered for autopsy to the scientific research institute in Novosibirsk.
790902	Petushka	Russia	2					witness was out picking mushrooms and saw a landed UFO which effected the ground
790902	Petushka	Russia	6					witness was out picking mushrooms and saw a landed UFO which effected the ground
790902	Petushka	Russia	7					witness was out picking mushrooms and saw a landed UFO which effected the ground
810900	Dusheti, Georgia	Russia	2					In the evening the main witness was coming back from school when she saw a man pointing up to the sky. She looked up to see a ball shaped object about 3 meters in diameter slowly descending over them. The object stopped at about 5 meters above the pair. It was described as white in color with some visible figures on its surface.
810900	Dusheti, Georgia	Russia	7					In the evening the main witness was coming back from school when she saw a man pointing up to the sky. She looked up to see a ball shaped object about 3 meters in diameter slowly descending over them. The object stopped at about 5 meters above the pair. It was described as white in color with some visible figures on its surface.

820000	Voronezh (near)	Russia	2					10:00 PM+. Two local militia sergeants were driving a "UAZ-469" vehicle (Russian patrol jeep) in an area about 10-15 kilometers from the city when suddenly they saw a very bright beam of light shining down to earth from somewhere in the sky. The beam of light appeared to be scanning the surface of the ground, and every blade of grass appeared to be lit by it. Several seconds later a hatch opened on the hull of the craft and several tall (about 3-4 meters in height) humanoids exited the object and went to a nearby field. The men could only speak in stuttering voices. At first they were subjected to alcohol tests but it proved negative, both were then sent to a mental hospital.
820000	Voronezh (near)	Russia	5					10:00 PM+. Two local militia sergeants were driving a "UAZ-469" vehicle (Russian patrol jeep) in an area about 10-15 kilometers from the city when suddenly they saw a very bright beam of light shining down to earth from somewhere in the sky. The beam of light appeared to be scanning the surface of the ground, and every blade of grass appeared to be lit by it. Several seconds later a hatch opened on the hull of the craft and several tall (about 3-4 meters in height) humanoids exited the object and went to a nearby field. The men could only speak in stuttering voices. At first they were subjected to alcohol tests but it proved negative, both were then sent to a mental hospital.
820000	Voronezh (near)	Russia	7					10:00 PM+. Two local militia sergeants were driving a "UAZ-469" vehicle (Russian patrol jeep) in an area about 10-15 kilometers from the city when suddenly they saw a very bright beam of light shining down to earth from somewhere in the sky. The beam of light appeared to be scanning the surface of the ground, and every blade of grass appeared to be lit by it. Several seconds later a hatch opened on the hull of the craft and several tall (about 3-4 meters in height) humanoids exited the object and went to a nearby field. The men could only speak in stuttering voices. At first they were subjected to alcohol tests but it proved negative, both were then sent to a mental hospital.
820210	in the Black Sea	Russia	7					Six Soviet sailors discover and investigate a "disabled ship" in the fog. They are missing for five days. When they are returned they report that they had been pulled up into a cigar-shaped UFO, and the beings onboard the UFO communicated with them by gestures.
830327	Gorky (50 nautical miles north of)	Russia	9		5			Evening. Russian Air Traffic Controllers had radar-visual reports of a steel-gray colored UFO, the shape of a cigar and the size of an airliner, in view and on their screens for 40 minutes.
830621	Dubno, Ukraine	Russia	1					A wingless cigar-shaped object circled a strategic nuclear facility at Dubno, Ukraine for 18 minutes. (Source: Larry Hatch, U computer database, case # 13365, citing FSR, volume 37, no. 4).
<a href="#">830714</a>	Frunze	Russia	7					Space Alien Baby Found Alive
<a href="#">830826</a>	Ventspils	Russia	11					Russian Jets Blasted Out of the Sky
890921-1007	Voronezh	Russia	2					UFO sighting concentration in vicinity. Four landings and three different kinds of entities reported (sections VIII, XII); geodesic engineer saw maneuvering airship-like object September 24 (section IV).

890921-1007	Voronezh	Russia	7						UFO sighting concentration in vicinity. Four landings and three different kinds of entities reported (sections VIII, XII); geodesic engineer saw maneuvering airship-like object September 24 (section IV).
790103	Mindalore	S. Africa	4						Dog barked, mother and child saw craft on ground, humanoid encounter (section XII).
790103	Mindalore	S. Africa	7						Dog barked, mother and child saw craft on ground, humanoid encounter (section XII).
<a href="#">510221</a>	Durban	S. Africa	1				896		dark red, torpedo-shaped object with darker center
530523	Cape	S. Africa	9			5			Cape, So. Africa, G
541207	Cape Province	S. Africa	1				3356		white, semi-circular, flat object with a dome
580411	Johannesburg	S. Africa	1						Airport instrument inspector, others watched reddish-white UFO arc back and forth. [UFOE, X]
<a href="#">650916</a>	Silverton	S. Africa	6						Multiple police, landing, traces. (#214)
<a href="#">650916</a>	Pretoria	S. Africa	2	C	5				Saucer Blasts Off From Highway
660214	Witbank	S. Africa	1						7:40 p.m. LT. A farm woman heard a very loud sound and saw a cigar-shaped object descend and hover, the sound level increasing. The UFO had a very bright light at the front, small portholes along the side, and a bluish glow at the trailing end. The object suddenly shot upwards and disappeared. (Flying Saucer Review, 12(4), July-August 1966, pp. 32-33.)
670703	Durban	S. Africa	1						Evening. Four people, including a retired U.S. Air Force major with missile tracking experience, saw an egg-shaped, bright orange, glowing light that hovered, moved erratically, and flashed. (Cape Argus 7/5/67, copy in NICAP files.)
720626	Fort Beaufort	S. Africa	6						Daylight, multi witness, (#526) long duration
770616	Middelburg	S. Africa	3						Glowing object, van enveloped in light, buzzing sound, engine restarted by itself. Die Vaterland, June 23, 1977 (E,L) van
681208	Grey	S. AU	2						Top-shaped object paced car, sped away (Section XII).
710808	Kadina	S. AU	3						Glowing orange disc illuminated area, buzzing sound. See Section VI (E)
721130	Murray Bridge	S. AU	3						Diamond-shaped object in paddock, "beeping" sounds on radio. Frola, 1990, p. 121 (E,R,L) car
571106	Soeul	S. Korea	1				BBU		luminous bluish-white barrel-shaped object
<a href="#">5602XX</a>	Nr. Fishguard	S. Wales	11	A	5				Test Pilot Chases Disc
770623	Noupoort and Middelburg (btn)	S.Africa	3						A driver of a newspaper delivery van saw a dull glow at a quarry beside the road. A glowing phosphorescent UFO then came out of the quarry and hovered in front of the delivery van, causing the van's engine and headlights to fail.
661112	Montevideo, Buenos Aires	S.America	8						Local astronomer took twelve slides of the sun and a saucerlike object was visible in the foreground. (See Dec. 19, Dept. of State AIRGRAM)
771230	Keith (near)	S.AU	3						A white, oval light about 27 feet in diameter paced a car 30 meters away. The two witnesses, a brother and sister, reported that as they slowed their car to 8-15 kph, the engine began misfiring.

771027	In Air Space	Sardinia	11						5:35 PM. Flight with 5 witnesses observed UFO, unknown altitude, range, 1,000', 5-mins. (Haines printout)
<a href="#">4705Late</a>	Beaufort (near)	SC	1	D	5				Four Discs Flying Overhead
<a href="#">480419</a>	Greenville AFB	SC	1			BBU			a stationary silvery or white sphere directly overhead. Size estimated at slightly smaller than a 42 ft AT-6 at the indicated altitude. (FOIA; FUFOR Index)
500310	Orangeburg	SC	1						Disc hovered over city, sped away. [XII]
<a href="#">520510</a>	New Ellenton	SC	1			1198	NC		UFO Incident at Savannah River (AEC) Plant
<a href="#">520513</a>	Greenville	SC	1	D	5	BBU			4 oval reddish-yellow or reddish-brown luminous objects
520518	Greenville	SC	1						Four amateur astronomers observed a diamond-shaped formation, oval shaped objects, wobbled in flight
<a href="#">520719</a>	Savanna River	SC	2						Hundreds of employees from AEC witnessed UFO cavort
<a href="#">520726</a>	Florence	SC	11	A	5	BBU			Eastern Flight 606 Encounters H. S. Light
<a href="#">520820</a>	Congaree AFB	SC	9	R	5				ADC Tracks Object At 4,000 MPH
521001	Shaw AFB	SC	1			2142			bright white light fly straight, then vertical
521104	Columbia (Congaree AFB)	SC	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
521116	Landrum (near)	SC	1						Hundreds of people saw a huge disc, watched through binoculars by air-traffic controller. (UFOE)
<a href="#">521204</a>	Congaree AFB	SC	9	R	5				Object Tracked By AN/MPS-5 At 6,000 MPH
<a href="#">521210</a>	Pope AFB	SC	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Four Radars Paint Bright Circular Object
<a href="#">530129</a>	Conway	SC	4	aM	5	BBU			Fowl and mules vocalize as disc passes overhead
<a href="#">530305</a>	Congaree AFB	SC	1			BBU			At 3:45 p.m. (EST), the assistant director of security at the Savannah River Project, Mr. J. Howard Jones, observed a silver crescent-shaped object at a very high altitude over the project.
530305	Shaw AFB	SC	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
<a href="#">530713</a>	Shaw AFB	SC	11	A	5				Elliptical Object Encountered By RF-80
<a href="#">540215</a>	Savannah River AEC (near)	SC	9	R	5	BBU	NC		radar tracked high speed unidentified target the size of 2 normal aircraft
561130	Charleston AFB	SC	1			4543			unspecified object fly at an estimated 100 ft altitude over water
<a href="#">570309</a>	Columbia	SC	11	A	2				Fiery Ball With Tail Passes C-47
<a href="#">650108</a>	Georgetown	SC	1	D	5	BB			Two Lighted Objects Make U-Turn & TVI
<a href="#">650108</a>	Georgetown	SC	3	E	5	BB			Two Lighted Objects Make U-Turn & TVI
671026	Rock Hill	SC	2						Dusk, EDT. Two women saw a silver bell-shaped object with red revolving lights at the top (body lights) and an apparent row of windows around the upper portion. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)
671108	Charleston	SC	2						4:00 a.m. EST. A policeman saw a bright oval light with a red light on one end. It hovered at low altitude, moved back and forth (maneuvered), then disappeared. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)
730307	City not noted	SC	8						South Carolina
<a href="#">750300</a>	Lexington	SC	2				NC		CE with octagon near nuclear site
780318	Summerville	SC	7						William J. Herrmann abduction case (section XIII).
790306	Westminster	SC	2						Dome-shaped object skimmed tree-tops, moved up and down, illuminated area. Similar object hovered over highway, swept area with light beam (section VI).
<a href="#">800404</a>	Charleston	SC	8						Charleston, SC



800911	Anderson	SC	2					Two friends saw a rounded, seamless disc-shaped UFO that made a whining noise. It hovered over trees in a yard 100 feet away from his bedroom window. It rotated and wobbled. Physiological effects included red burning eyes, swollen glands in neck, headache.
800911	Anderson	SC	5					Two friends saw a rounded, seamless disc-shaped UFO that made a whining noise. It hovered over trees in a yard 100 feet away from his bedroom window. It rotated and wobbled. Physiological effects included red burning eyes, swollen glands in neck, headache.
800911	Easley	SC	1					L. Garrett, age 40, saw a huge gray domed blimp or ovoid UFO making a buzzing noise. It was purplish metallic gray in color. It had a pipe protruding from it, and long windows.
<a href="#">831013</a>	Gaffney	SC	10				NC	UFO near Cherokee Nuclear Station
670116	Charleston	SC	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
790516	Charleston	SC	2					A mechanic felt compelled to return to a spot where he had previously seen a UFO. A disc-shaped craft landed, and he was given a metal bar as a gift, along with the message that the occupants will return again.
790516	Charleston	SC	7					A mechanic felt compelled to return to a spot where he had previously seen a UFO. A disc-shaped craft landed, and he was given a metal bar as a gift, along with the message that the occupants will return again.
790612	Pine Ridge	SC	2					Members of a rock band practicing in a barn stepped outside to watch an ovoid shaped object hovering low over the containment building and smokestack of the Carolina Power & Light nuclear power plant one half mile away to their northeast.
400600	Hoy Island, The Orkneys	Scotland	1					On a bright sunny day an anti-aircraft unit member focused a height- and range-finder on a flattened sphere moving rapidly on a horizontal course and tracked it for 10 seconds. It's height was computed to be 38,000 feet. (Ref. 3; Randles & Warrington, 1985, p. 9.)
631024	Cupar Fife	Scotland	1			8604		light move for an unspecified length of time
770517	Lothian	Scotland	1					9:00 PM In Tranent and seven surrounding towns in Lothian, a domed disc-shaped object and other objects were seen in the skies on a clear evening. (Source: FSR, November 1978, pp. 30-31).
781231	Edinburgh	Scotland	1					7:02 PM. A triangle with a grayish hue crossed the sky from west to east.
831215	Glasgow	Scotland	2					6:25 AM. Mr. Coventry reported seeing a fog in which all sounds stopped. A gray flying object the shape of a railroad car, but with a convex curved roof, then appeared, making crackling and humming sounds.
840425	The Orkney Islands	Scotland	2					5:30 PM. A silver colored, 150 foot long, bulbous-shaped object with a long tail hung in the sky, rocking back and forth 80 feet above the ground over a garden in Blairgowrie, The Orkney Islands, Scotland. Mrs. Freeman's dog cowered, and she was temporarily blinded by a ball of light from the object that struck her and entered her body, and she felt the warmth emitted by it but at the same time felt a sensation of calm.

840425	The Orkney Islands	Scotland	4					5:30 PM. A silver colored, 150 foot long, bulbous-shaped object with a long tail hung in the sky, rocking back and forth 80 feet above the ground over a garden in Blairgowrie, The Orkney Islands, Scotland. Mrs. Freeman's dog cowered, and she was temporarily blinded by a ball of light from the object that struck her and entered her body, and she felt the warmth emitted by it but at the same time felt a sensation of calm.
840425	The Orkney Islands	Scotland	5					5:30 PM. A silver colored, 150 foot long, bulbous-shaped object with a long tail hung in the sky, rocking back and forth 80 feet above the ground over a garden in Blairgowrie, The Orkney Islands, Scotland. Mrs. Freeman's dog cowered, and she was temporarily blinded by a ball of light from the object that struck her and entered her body, and she felt the warmth emitted by it but at the same time felt a sensation of calm.
840625	Blairgowrie in The Orkney Islands	Scotland	1					A bright circle trailing a red tail and flashing a beam of light from its circumference was seen hovering
18970415	Howard-Artesian	SD	2					Nightfall. A flying object coming closer and closer to the ground followed a train, as reported by the engineer, Joe Wright (Magonia #19, FSR 66,4)
<a href="#">470815-20</a>	Rapid City AFB	SD	1	D	5	BBU		12 B-29-Sized Elliptical Objects Seen
480630	Hecla	SD	1			BBU		Pfutzenreuter. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
501127	Huron	SD	1					CAA personnel saw hovering maneuvering UFO. [V]
<a href="#">520601</a>	Rapid City	SD	1			1243		USAF A/1c Beatty and two civilians saw at least 5 long silver objects which flew in a neat box formation with a leader. (Berliner)
<a href="#">520709</a>	Rapid City AFB	SD	1			BBU		A sergeant and three airmen reported that three milky white discs were between 30,000 and 40,000 feet. The airmen observed the objects which appeared between 3 and 4 inches in diameter (at arm's length), moving faster than any jet aircraft they have seen (FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520717</a>	Rapid City	SD	1			1479		Military (USAF?) witness(es).
520914	White Lake	SD	1			2089		red, cigar-shaped object, with three puffs behind it
<a href="#">530805-06</a>	Rapid City (east of)	SD	9	R	5	BBU		pilots vectored and saw silvery object like the brightest star
<a href="#">530812</a>	Ellsworth AFB	SD	8					gun-camera
530812	Rapid City	SD	9		5			Date is incorrect - see 530805-06 entry
530812	Rapid City	SD	11					Date is incorrect - see 530805-06 entry
561116	Lemmon	SD	3					November 16, 1956; Lemmon, S.D. Railroad phones, automatic block system "mysteriously dead" as UFO passed over railroad yards
<a href="#">561124-25</a>	Pierre (near)	SD	9	R	5			Ground/air/visual. Widespread UFO sightings for several days. State police chased UFO, Air Force jets scrambled. (UFOE, VII)
561125	Hot Springs	SD	9		5			November 25, 1956; Hot Springs, So. Dakota, G.A.V
590314	Ellsworth AFB	SD	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
590521	Rapid City (8 miles E of)	SD	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">660415</a>	Interior	SD	3					UFO tracked on USAF radar over Minuteman ICBM complex.. Two tracking radar systems that were looking for a Low level B-52 at the time got a lockon to a UFO that was later confirmed to be hovering over a missile silo.

<a href="#">660415</a>	Interior	SD	9		5				UFO tracked on USAF radar over Minuteman ICBM complex.. Two tracking radar systems that were looking for a Low level B-52 at the time got a lockon to a UFO that was later confirmed to be hovering over a missile silo.
<a href="#">660922</a>	Deadwood	SD	2						3:00 a.m. CDT. Police from several vantage points saw a large white hovering object, changing color to green, red, and back to white. When a spotlight was shone on it, the object would black out (light reaction). Two smaller white objects operating independently approached and hovered nearby. The large object bobbed around and emitted light beams toward the ground, and finally sped away. (Sagan & Page, 1972, pp. xxii-xxiii.)
670305	Pierre/Hayes	SD	3						Night. A family's car was paced at telephone-wire height by a V-shaped object emitting a bright light that illuminated the ground for perhaps 5 minutes. (Rapid City Journal, S. Dak., 3/7/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670513	Vermillion	SD	2						8:00 p.m. CDT. A University of South Dakota faculty member and five others saw a lens-shaped object (disc) that passed under clouds, turned over, and changed direction (maneuvered). (Witness report, 7/18/67, in NICAP files.)
670630	Rapid City	SD	2						2:00 a.m. MDT. Three patrolmen saw a large object with red, green, and white flashing lights (body lights) and windows that emitted light illuminating the ground. The object took off and hovered just above trees, exhibited jerky movements, landed again, the white light growing brighter as it neared the ground (luminosity/motion correlation). (Rapid City Journal, 7/2/67, copy in NICAP files.)
680120	Vermillion	SD	2						Round orange-red object hovered near ground, moved abruptly to position behind car, road illuminated; made repeated passes at car (Section XII, Vol. II, The UFO Evidence).
<a href="#">771116</a>	Ellsworth AFB	SD	2						Ellsworth AFB Hoax
<a href="#">771116</a>	Ellsworth AFB	SD	7						Ellsworth AFB Hoax
<a href="#">771116</a>	Ellsworth AFB	SD	10						Ellsworth AFB Hoax
<a href="#">941011</a>	Custer	SD	4						Dogs alerted to white lights
<a href="#">730920</a>	In Orbit	Skylab	8	I	5				Skylab III Photo Incident
730523	Mount Gambier	So. AU	2						A round spinning UFO with red, green, blue and purple lights buzzed a car with three teenagers
420805	Unknown City	Solomon Isl	1						Saucer shaped cigar with round dome on top; approximately ninety feet in diameter (Page 27 Ref. 1)
420812	Unknown City	Solomon Isl	1						Formation of silvery objects directly overhead, numbering close to 150; mighty roaring sound (Page 28 Ref. 1)
740531	Salisbury	South Africa	7						2:30 a.m. Prolonged car-pacing case during which motorists experienced E-M effects, loss of steering control for their vehicle, abnormal cold and silence, translocation from one place to another, altered appearance of the terrain, humanoid encounter, and amnesia. (Skylook No. 88, March 1975, Mutual UFO Network.)

750731	Loxton	South Africa	5						Oval object, occupants visible; light struck witness in face, nose bleed and vomiting. Physical traces at site (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Section XII).
770706	Steynsburg	South Africa	2						5:50 PM. A spherical light--larger than the apparent size of Venus--moved, hovered for two minutes, and then shot away. (Source: Awareness, April 1979, p. 4).
820917	At sea	South Atlantic	1					NC	A bright patch of light exploded into an orange fireball near the M.V. Strathdee, a Romanian registry ship sailing in the South Atlantic. According to the article in the MUFON UFO Journal, it flashed rays of light and made no sound. A geiger counter reading indicated a radiation level of 5-7 rads.
820917	At sea	South Atlantic	10					NC	A bright patch of light exploded into an orange fireball near the M.V. Strathdee, a Romanian registry ship sailing in the South Atlantic. According to the article in the MUFON UFO Journal, it flashed rays of light and made no sound. A geiger counter reading indicated a radiation level of 5-7 rads.
<a href="#">550211</a>	Ryukyu Islands	South Japan	11	A	5	BBU			C-124 Encounters 1,000 MPH Jack 'o' Lantern
550324	Ryukyu Islands	South Japan	1			BBU			hat-shaped object with 3 windows on top section change color
<a href="#">510701</a>	Seoul	South Korea	9	R	2	BBU			Several Pilots Saw Fireballs (Probable IFO)
<a href="#">520129</a>	Wonsan (30 miles SW of)	South Korea	11	A	5	BBU			orange luminous rotating and pulsating 3 ft sphere with blue flame halo
<a href="#">520129-30</a>	Sunchon	South Korea	11	A	5	BBU			USAF crew saw an orange sphere follow the B-29
<a href="#">520202</a>	Pusan (40 miles E of)	South Korea	9	R	5	BBU			Radar track of 767 mph unidentified target
<a href="#">520216</a>	Pusan (60 miles E of)	South Korea	9	R	5	BBU			Large Target Tracked By GCI CPS-5
<a href="#">541202</a>	Cueta	Sp. Morocco	9	R	5	BBU			Gnd Radar/ Air Visual
810514	in space, from onboard the Soyuz T-4 spacecraft	Space	2						Cosmonauts Savinikh and Kovlenok observed a strange object from their space station. At first the object was 1/2 mile away but it eventually approached to a distance to 300 feet. Inside the cosmonauts saw three brown skin beings with slanted bright blue eyes straight noses and bushy eyebrows.
810514	in space, from onboard the Soyuz T-4 spacecraft	Space	7						Cosmonauts Savinikh and Kovlenok observed a strange object from their space station. At first the object was 1/2 mile away but it eventually approached to a distance to 300 feet. Inside the cosmonauts saw three brown skin beings with slanted bright blue eyes straight noses and bushy eyebrows.
380725	Guadalaraja	Spain	2						Soldiers at the Spanish Civil War battlefield were illuminated by a bright glow, then saw an oval object about 10-12 meters in diameter shaped like "two inverted plates" hovering near the ground. A cylindrical column came down from the center and two beings emerged.
380725	Guadalaraja	Spain	7						Soldiers at the Spanish Civil War battlefield were illuminated by a bright glow, then saw an oval object about 10-12 meters in diameter shaped like "two inverted plates" hovering near the ground. A cylindrical column came down from the center and two beings emerged.

660206	Madrid	Spain	6					8:00 p.m. LT. Several civilians and soldiers saw a glowing orange disc with three legs landing and taking off again. Rectangular imprints of the legs (15 cm x 30 cm) and scorch marks were found at the site. Electromagnetic (EM) effects occurred in the area at the time of the sighting. (Ballester-Olmos, 1976, p. 9; Flying Saucer Review, 12:3, 1966:28-31, Flying Saucer Review, 15:5, 1969:3-4.)
660627	Cistella	Spain	5					4:00 a.m. LT. A farm woman and farm hands saw a large disc-shaped object with bright green, red, yellow and blue body lights descend behind some woods about 500 meters away. A few minutes later two cylindrical objects also with body lights appeared, and the disc reappeared, taking up position between the two cylinders, which closed in on the disc, turned, and all three as a unit shot up at terrific speed and disappeared in less than a second.
660627	Cistella	Spain	6					4:00 a.m. LT. A farm woman and farm hands saw a large disc-shaped object with bright green, red, yellow and blue body lights descend behind some woods about 500 meters away. A few minutes later two cylindrical objects also with body lights appeared, and the disc reappeared, taking up position between the two cylinders, which closed in on the disc, turned, and all three as a unit shot up at terrific speed and disappeared in less than a second.
670322	Biscay Bay	Spain	9		5			Night. The crew of an airliner flying above the French-Spanish border saw two unexplained blinking lights that changed color and were tracked by ground radar. (Weinstein, 1999, p. 35, from Good, 1996.)
670601	Santa Monico, Madrid	Spain	6					Time not reported. A yellow-orange disc with windows and three less (tripod landing gear) landed, leaving three holes and burned grass (physical traces) at the landing site. (BallesterOlmos, 1976, p. 11.)
670603	Extremadura	Spain	11					Two Spanish Air Force fighter pilots chased UFO, radios failed. Cat and mouse pursuit. Object shot straight up and disappeared (section II).
670606	Extremadura	Spain	3					Time not reported. A Spanish Air Force jet trainer flying at 1,200 meters altitude encountered an unidentified object that played "cat and mouse" with the plane. The object speeded up and slowed down, and moved above and below the T-33. The aircraft's radio emitted static and ceased to function (EM effects) when the object was close to the plane. (Good, 1987, p. 149; from Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 14, No. 3, 1968, p. 26.)
670606	Extremadura	Spain	11					Time not reported. A Spanish Air Force jet trainer flying at 1,200 meters altitude encountered an unidentified object that played "cat and mouse" with the plane. The object speeded up and slowed down, and moved above and below the T-33. The aircraft's radio emitted static and ceased to function (EM effects) when the object was close to the plane. (Good, 1987, p. 149; from Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 14, No. 3, 1968, p. 26.)
<a href="#">670910</a>	Barcelona	Spain	11	A	3			Aircraft Encounter Near Barcelona

670921	Barcelona	Spain	7						12:30 a.m. Small beings (humanoids) with large heads and white garb were seen moving toward a brilliant round object on the ground. Their car was lifted (mass displacement) and witnesses were in shock. (Ballester Olmos, 1976, p. 12.)
680729	La Atalaya	Spain	3						Object like upside-down bowl, glowing underside, flew low over road, landed. Flying Saucer Review Case Histories, Supplement 13, February 1973, p. 14 (E,L) car
681101	Los Monegros	Spain	3						Orange disc approached car, landed; after UFO took off, car and watches operated normally. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 15, UFO No.1; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 43. (E,L) car effects, watches stopped
720609	Algodonales, Cadiz	Spain	3						Pulsating yellow oval on road 5 meters ahead. Ballester Olmos, 1976, p. 37 (E) car
720710	Alcaracejos, Cordoba	Spain	3						Luminous object beamed light at car, engine lost power (UFOE II, Section VII).
730422	Guadalcanal	Spain	3						Four yellow lights as if on one object, beside rode, buzzed car; burn marks found where UFO first seen. Ballester Olmos, 1976, pp. 40-41 (E) car
730614	Seville (200 miles north of)	Spain	2						4:30 a.m. A man driving saw an object shaped like a pot (truncated cone) flying rapidly toward him at low altitude
730716	Between Palamo and Playa de Oro	Spain	11						6:30 p.m. Miguel Romera Fernandez de Cordoba was flying a forest fire aircraft he saw a strange object which looked like a rugby ball cut on lower part.
730911	El Ferrol del Caudillo	Spain	1						"Bright, circular, with two hoops, appeared to have feet on bottom part. Emited a very powerful light."
731211	Malaga	Spain	1						"Circular, like a flying saucer, had an intense red light." Hovered for about 15 minutes
<a href="#">740321</a>	Valdehijaderos, Salamanca	Spain	3	E	5				Two Remarkable Encounters: Humanoids & E-M Effects
740330	Hombreiro, Lugo	Spain	3						Blinding yellow-green object beside road, buzzing sound; three squarish imprints found. Ballester Olmos, 1976, pp. 46.47 (E,L) car
740614	Medellin Castle	Spain	2						5:30 a.m. Lasted 1-1/2 hours and was seen to the East in the direction of Venus and disappeared as Venus would at sunrise. Some investigators report that the witness may have been the town drunk, but here for-the-record is what he reported. This man driving 200 miles north of Seville saw an object shaped like a pot (truncated cone) flying rapidly toward him at low altitude (estimated 100 meters). (Inforespace, No. 22, August 1975; translated from French by Jacques Deschenes.)
750101	Quintanaortuno	Spain	8						6:25 a.m. Four soldiers at a military base saw a luminous yellow-white cone-shaped object descend at a high rate of speed and hover near their car. The object went dark. Soon four more UFOs appeared, forming a row "emitting jets of white light downward." Traces were found and photographed at the site. (Sources: Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos, Catalogue of 200 Type-I UFO Events in Spain and Portugal, case 199; Skylook, April 1975, p. 1).

750102	Navarra	Spain	2						Dome-shaped object observed on ground by guard at Air Force base. Body lights visible, ground illuminated as object took off (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Section II).
750728	Sierra Aitana	Spain	9		5				6:00 a.m. A radar installation in the mountains had a close encounter with a dark gray football-shaped UFO. The object was described as the size of a Sabre jet (about 12 meters in length) with well defined edges. (Source: UNICAT database, case 588, citing Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos, Lanib, July 1986).
751116	Curiel, Valladolid	Spain	1						Red ellipse hovering 1-1.5 km. away; suddenly flew away. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 22, No. 6; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 66 (E) car
751116	Curiel, Valladolid	Spain	3						Red ellipse hovering 1-1.5 km. away; suddenly flew away. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 22, No. 6; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 66 (E) car
760225	Maneru	Spain	7						4:00 p.m. Five school children saw a UFO descend and land in a nearby field. The UFO was 8-10 meters wide, and had a transparent dome. A two-meter tall being emerged dressed in a black coverall suit. (Source: Gordon Creighton, FSR, April 1977, p. 27).
760311	Palma de Majorca	Spain	11						Object paced airliner
760423	Matapozuelos	Spain	7						11:15 p.m. While half the town was watching a reddish oval shaped craft maneuvering overhead, 14-year-old Fidel Hernandez Rolla was playing with some friends in a field outside of town, when they saw the reddish spheres slowly descend and land on a nearby field. The craft was topped by a crystal dome and inside the dome several very tall, human-like figures could be seen moving about. He then saw three tall man-like figures appear from behind the object, not very far from his location. (Source: Albert S. Rosales, Humanoid Contact Database 1976, citing Iker Jimenez, Enigmas Sin Resolver).
760704	Bilbao	Spain	2						12:45 p.m. A huge disc-shaped object hovered for a long time over Bilbao, Spain. It flew back over the city and surrounding area several times, then made a ninety-degree turn and flew off toward the south. (Source: Larry Hatch, U computer database, case 11764).
770718	Palomares	Spain	2						A red, round object hovered over some olive trees in Palomares, Spain at 2:10 a.m. It directed a beam of light to the ground. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, May 1978).
771218	Guadalajara	Spain	3						A 34-year-old man, Mr. Herrero Sierra was driving his pickup truck down a road at a few minutes past midnight when the vehicles lights and radio suddenly died. A man dressed in a divers suit approached and told him through telepathy to come aboard a hat-shaped UFO.
771218	Guadalajara	Spain	7						A 34-year-old man, Mr. Herrero Sierra was driving his pickup truck down a road at a few minutes past midnight when the vehicles lights and radio suddenly died. A man dressed in a divers suit approached and told him through telepathy to come aboard a hat-shaped UFO.
780711	Can Cifre, Ibiza	Spain	2						Two young boys were playing in a tree and heard a loud noise coming from the nearby woods. They were confronted by a strange robot-like being. As they ran to town they were chased by a bright blue light most of the way. Strange tracks were later found at the site of the encounter.

780711	Can Cifre, Ibiza	Spain	6						Two young boys were playing in a tree and heard a loud noise coming from the nearby woods. They were confronted by a strange robot-like being. As they ran to town they were chased by a bright blue light most of the way. Strange tracks were later found at the site of the encounter.
780711	Can Cifre, Ibiza	Spain	7						Two young boys were playing in a tree and heard a loud noise coming from the nearby woods. They were confronted by a strange robot-like being. As they ran to town they were chased by a bright blue light most of the way. Strange tracks were later found at the site of the encounter.
791210	Caravac de la Cruz	Spain	2						A UFO with blue lights and a light green hue approached a family in their car at a low height. The driver stopped and signaled with his headlights. The UFO responded by flashing its lights.
800211	Botafuegos	Spain	2						A man spotted a low flying whitish-orange luminous object lifting off from some nearby woods. Minutes later the object divided into three separate luminous sections, then re-united again into one luminous spot. Near the ground two huge man-like silhouettes appeared in front of the lights.
800211	Botafuegos	Spain	7						A man spotted a low flying whitish-orange luminous object lifting off from some nearby woods. Minutes later the object divided into three separate luminous sections, then re-united again into one luminous spot. Near the ground two huge man-like silhouettes appeared in front of the lights.
810213	Fuentecen	Spain	2						The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.
810213	Fuentecen	Spain	3						The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.



810213	Fuentecen	Spain	6							The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.
810213	Fuentecen	Spain	7							The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.
810300	Algeciras (near)	Spain	2							10:30 AM. A truck driver was delivering produce to a nearby village when he noticed strange lights on a nearby field behind a row of eucalyptus trees. As the witness entered the field he spotted a large metallic dome shaped craft on the ground about 50 yards away. The object seemed to be supported by three "telescopic" legs like protrusions. He then noticed several man-like figures sitting behind the windows, these were human like, wore helmets and brown uniforms.
810300	Algeciras (near)	Spain	7							10:30 AM. A truck driver was delivering produce to a nearby village when he noticed strange lights on a nearby field behind a row of eucalyptus trees. As the witness entered the field he spotted a large metallic dome shaped craft on the ground about 50 yards away. The object seemed to be supported by three "telescopic" legs like protrusions. He then noticed several man-like figures sitting behind the windows, these were human like, wore helmets and brown uniforms.
810725	between Valencia and Barcelona	Spain	11							A bright silver disc with six round portholes was seen by the crew of an Iberia B-727 airliner as it flew between Valencia and Barcelona, Spain. It appeared to be reflecting sunlight in the dawn sky.
81End	Fuenlabrada	Spain	2							The witness, Magdalena Sobrino, was out in her yard hanging clothing when she noticed a bright light approaching over the nearby Coca-Cola factory. The light became bigger as it approached her position. It came closer without emitting any noise until the witness was able to notice what appeared to be a transparent cabin-like section.
820512	Turis	Spain	2							A large, disc-shaped UFO was seen by the roadside in Turis, Spain. Its perimeter was revolving and it appeared to be searching the area with beams of light. It rose up and flew away.

820720	Vejer de la Frontera, Cadiz	Spain	2							A local cattleman walked to what he thought was a tanker truck a hundred meters away, but when he got to about 30 meters away from it he saw two huge human-like figures standing in the middle of the road. The beings then walked back to the object as if in slow motion. They entered the object through an open hatch, which took off silently towards the north. Ground traces were reportedly found at the site.
820720	Vejer de la Frontera, Cadiz	Spain	3							A local cattleman walked to what he thought was a tanker truck a hundred meters away, but when he got to about 30 meters away from it he saw two huge human-like figures standing in the middle of the road. The beings then walked back to the object as if in slow motion. They entered the object through an open hatch, which took off silently towards the north. Ground traces were reportedly found at the site.
820720	Vejer de la Frontera, Cadiz	Spain	6							A local cattleman walked to what he thought was a tanker truck a hundred meters away, but when he got to about 30 meters away from it he saw two huge human-like figures standing in the middle of the road. The beings then walked back to the object as if in slow motion. They entered the object through an open hatch, which took off silently towards the north. Ground traces were reportedly found at the site.
820720	Vejer de la Frontera, Cadiz	Spain	7							A local cattleman walked to what he thought was a tanker truck a hundred meters away, but when he got to about 30 meters away from it he saw two huge human-like figures standing in the middle of the road. The beings then walked back to the object as if in slow motion. They entered the object through an open hatch, which took off silently towards the north. Ground traces were reportedly found at the site.
820725	Punta Umbria	Spain	2							A bullfighter observed blinking red and yellow lights near the beach. He thought it was the scene of a car accident and approached. What he saw was a square-shaped craft and a 3-meter (10 foot) tall robot standing at the side of the UFO.
890810	Estepona	Spain	8							Videotape taken of hovering object that rotated, split in two, then faded or "dissolved." (section VII).
440810	Unknown City	Sumatra	11							Sighting of maneuvering UFO which paced B-29 (Reida case) during mission. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, III]
440810-11	Palembang	Sumatra	11							Reida Case (M) Reddish orange balls, about the size of a baseball; spherical object, probably 5 or 6 feet in diameter, of a very bright and intense red or orange in color. (Page 71-74 Ref.1)
331224	Kalix	Sweden	1							Beam of light coming from machine (Page 7 Ref. 1)
331230	Unknown City	Sweden	2							Low-flying aeroplane (Page 7 Ref. 1)
441010	Alghut	Sweden	2							At 8:00 p.m. a man on a bicycle was suddenly illuminated by a light beam from the woods, then he saw a large shining sphere rise rapidly from the ground and hover at treetop height. It appeared moon-like; golden in color, and made no sound. After about 5 minutes the object abruptly disappeared. (Ref. 3; Anders Liljegren AFU archives.)

460500	Angelholm	Sweden	2					At twilight while walking home, a prominent industrialist saw a light in the woods and went to investigate. He saw a disc with dome and oval windows on the ground. Around it were about 11 beings with transparent helmets and uniform-like clothing apparently working on the craft. Later he saw the craft take off emitting bright red light, then speed away. Burned grass and other trace marks were found at the site. (Ref. 3; Flying Saucer Review, March-April 1972.)
460500	Angelholm	Sweden	6					At twilight while walking home, a prominent industrialist saw a light in the woods and went to investigate. He saw a disc with dome and oval windows on the ground. Around it were about 11 beings with transparent helmets and uniform-like clothing apparently working on the craft. Later he saw the craft take off emitting bright red light, then speed away. Burned grass and other trace marks were found at the site. (Ref. 3; Flying Saucer Review, March-April 1972.)
460500	Angelholm	Sweden	7					At twilight while walking home, a prominent industrialist saw a light in the woods and went to investigate. He saw a disc with dome and oval windows on the ground. Around it were about 11 beings with transparent helmets and uniform-like clothing apparently working on the craft. Later he saw the craft take off emitting bright red light, then speed away. Burned grass and other trace marks were found at the site. (Ref. 3; Flying Saucer Review, March-April 1972.)
46July/Aug	Unknown City	Sweden	11					"Ghost rocket" sightings. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, X]
<a href="#">460814</a>	Bt. Malingsbo and Krylbo	Sweden	11					10:02 a.m. Two witnesses flying a SAAB B-18 bomber on a navigational training flight at 200 meter altitude observed a cigar-shaped object described as 1 meter wide by 15 meters long.
480301	Coast of	Sweden	1				BBU	a missile-like object flying at 20,000 ft
481230	Unknown Location	Sweden	1				BBU	(McDonald list)
531217	Hassleholm	Sweden	1				2838	(NARA)
540510	Northern Area	Sweden	1					Week of UFO sightings investigated by military authorities. Scores of residents reported strange glowing objects maneuvering low over forests. (UFOE)
540513	Norrbottnen Province	Sweden	1					Morning. Three persons in three different areas observed a "brilliant, silver colored sphere with a tail."
710920	Northern	Sweden	2					10:45 p.m. Engineer Sten Ceder was driving home when his car was suddenly brightly illuminated by multiple beams of light and he saw a square black object race past. He was then surrounded by a perceived dense black cloud that seemed to extinguish all light. (Flying Saucer Review Case Histories, Supp. No. 10, June 1972.)
761021	Stockholm	Sweden	1					5:40 p.m. Several witnesses saw a glowing red circular object moving slowly south at an estimated 1500 meters altitude. Two rows of square windows were visible along the perimeter, and a white light beam shone upwards from the object. (Bertil Soderquist, MUFON representative in Sweden.)

761114	Kolsva and Aland Island	Sweden	2						Multiple sightings in the early evening, including a silver helmet-shaped (domed disc) object emitting yellow-red light from the underside hovering low above the treetops. (Bertil Soderquist, MUFON representative in Sweden.)
761205	Sollefted	Sweden	2						2:30 p.m. Several witnesses observed an elongated object (estimated 45 meters long) with round openings along the fuselage. A blue-green light shone from the openings, a red light at the front, and a diffuse orange glow from the underside. The object hovered above a military base built into the mountainside at an elevation of about 50 meters. (Bertil Soderquist, MUFON representative in Sweden.)
770507	Undersaker, Jamtland	Sweden	2						A powerful spotlight from a silent, delta-shaped object lit the forest in Undersaker on this night. A very large second object, also triangle shaped and with three large windows rose in the beam of light. Both objects hovered over the trees, then changed shape from triangular to rectangular. (Sources: Allan Hendry, International UFO Reporter, November 1977, p. 8; Richard F. Haines, Project Delta: A Study of Multiple UFO, p. 191; UNICAT database, case 195, citing Allan Hendry).
791204	Vastervik	Sweden	2						A young woman was taking a walk when she suddenly became paralyzed and unable to move. Nearby, she could see a luminous object hovering close to the ground. Two five-foot tall thin humanoids appeared from behind the object.
791204	Vastervik	Sweden	7						A young woman was taking a walk when she suddenly became paralyzed and unable to move. Nearby, she could see a luminous object hovering close to the ground. Two five-foot tall thin humanoids appeared from behind the object.
800705	Lake Navsjon	Sweden	2						A large silent sphere dropped to the surface of Lake Navsjon north of Naveksvarn, Sweden. It changed colors while on the surface of the lake
800706	Lake Navsjon	Sweden	2						A large silent sphere dropped to the surface of Lake Navsjon north of Naveksvarn, Sweden. It changed colors while on the surface of the lake
811121	Naveksvarn (west of)	Sweden	2						Mid-afternoon. An eight-meter wide red disc, giving off a weak blue glow, flew at treetop level west of Naveksvarn, Sweden towards the east. Photographs were taken. (Source: AFU Sweden).
811121	Naveksvarn (west of)	Sweden	8						Mid-afternoon. An eight-meter wide red disc, giving off a weak blue glow, flew at treetop level west of Naveksvarn, Sweden towards the east. Photographs were taken. (Source: AFU Sweden).
840203	Tingsryd	Sweden	2						1:00 AM. Mr. Jonsson was driving home when he saw a disc-shaped object 80 meters across and some 5-10 meters above the road ahead of him. He got to his home, got his camera, and went back to the site of his encounter. His car stalled, and he recalled seeing several beings who attempted to abduct him. He had nearly two hours of missing time.
840203	Tingsryd	Sweden	3						1:00 AM. Mr. Jonsson was driving home when he saw a disc-shaped object 80 meters across and some 5-10 meters above the road ahead of him. He got to his home, got his camera, and went back to the site of his encounter. His car stalled, and he recalled seeing several beings who attempted to abduct him. He had nearly two hours of missing time.

840203	Tingsryd	Sweden	7					1:00 AM. Mr. Jonsson was driving home when he saw a disc-shaped object 80 meters across and some 5-10 meters above the road ahead of him. He got to his home, got his camera, and went back to the site of his encounter. His car stalled, and he recalled seeing several beings who attempted to abduct him. He had nearly two hours of missing time.
940215	Enkoping	Sweden	3					Vehicle encounter with glowing oblong object, E-M effects (section I).
18960000	Arolla (near Zermatt)	Swiss Alps	7					Aleister Crowley was walking in the mountains when he suddenly saw two little men. He made a gesture to them, but they did not seem to pay attention and disappeared among the rocks.
630813-14	St. Calen	Switzerland	1			8514		saw a fireball become a dark object after 4 mins
781231	Zermatt	Switzerland	1					Two people witnessed a luminous round object over the alpine glacier, brightly illuminating the ice. Later that night, at 2:30 a.m. the next morning (Jan 1, 1979), a big electrical power outage occurred in the city.
781231	Zermatt	Switzerland	3					Two people witnessed a luminous round object over the alpine glacier, brightly illuminating the ice. Later that night, at 2:30 a.m. the next morning (Jan 1, 1979), a big electrical power outage occurred in the city.
821221	Penthereaz	Switzerland	2					9:00 PM. A small glowing sphere followed a car for ten minutes and lit up the vehicle's interior. The luminous ball was estimated to be only 12 centimeters in diameter. ((SWICAT Swiss UFO catalogue).
441016	Formosa	Taiwan	1					Small black dot; hanging stationary. (Page Ref.1)
541029	SE of Taiwan	Taiwan	1			BBU		long narrow bright blue object emitting deep-orange sparks
670700	Taipei	Taiwan	1					Time not reported. Personnel at Yuanshan Observatory saw a red, cigar-shaped object that flew low and fast to the southwest. (Pacific Stars & Stripes, 7/6/67, copy in NICAP files.)
740317	Taiwan	Taiwan	11					Airline pilot reported cigar and five smaller objects
810613	Chia-Li	Taiwan	2					12:20 AM. A spinning transparent cone, 3 meters in length, touched down on the ground in Chia-Li, Taiwan. It expelled a mist, then took off and shot away to the north. (Source: Paul Dong and Wendelle Stevens, UFOs over Modern China, p. 272).
42Summer	Bass Strait	Tasman Peninsula	7					A singular airfoil of glistening bronze color; domed upper surface; possible crew member, Cheshire cat emblem on dome. (Page 29 Ref 1)
601003	City unknown	Tasmania	1					The sighting of six flying saucers and a 'mother ship' has been reported from the Australian island state of Tasmania. A Church of England minister says he saw the mysterious craft nearly one week ago, but was reluctant to report them.
601015	Cressy (30 miles from)	Tasmania	1			BBU		spherical 75 ft object flying at great speed at 36,000 ft
750226	Lake Sorell	Tasmania	2					Intensely bright domed disc, orange glow, emitted conical light beam down on lake, illuminated terrain, sped away at "colossal speed" (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Section VI).
750512	Howrah	Tasmania	8					4:10 p.m. A solid looking flying object, trailing exhaust, flew northeast through the sky. The UFO changed shape and then made a ninety-degree turn. A movie film was made of the UFO. (Source: Richard Hall, Skylook, December 1975, p. 15).

780131	Pawleena	Tasmania	2						A round object with two brilliant lights in its center approached a farmhouse and circled the paddock at low altitude.
810108	Flinders Island (near)	Tasmania	1						On a boat near Flinders Island two men saw two nocturnal lights exchange light beams. The sea was illuminated by the UFO display, and the batteries on board the boat were found to be dead.
810108	Flinders Island (near)	Tasmania	3						On a boat near Flinders Island two men saw two nocturnal lights exchange light beams. The sea was illuminated by the UFO display, and the batteries on board the boat were found to be dead.
810203	Ross	Tasmania	2						A luminous ovoid object maneuvered at 30 meters altitude in Ross, Tasmania and paced a car. When the car approached a hotel, it shot straight up and out of sight.
871214	Launceston	Tasmania	3						Elliptical object landed ahead of car, blocked road; headlights and engine failed, blinding light from underside. Car dragged toward object (section XII).
880323	East Tamar Highway	Tasmania	3						Motorists saw bright light ahead, engine lost power, radio failed. Four square yellow lights and light beam visible. Car returned to normal after lights disappeared (Basterfield, 1997a).
760213	Berridale (between Tarraleah and)	Tasmania	3						4:00 a.m. A truck driver driving saw a bright object ahead and to his left.. It was low to the ground. The light had maintained its position relative to his truck for some time, so the driver woke up his companion. The driver estimated the object was about one kilometer away and 300 meters in altitude. (Source: Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 392, citing ACOS Bulletin, June 1976)
760225	Kettering	Tasmania	2						1:00 a.m. A glowing, domed object landed on the beach at 1:00 a.m., making a humming noise. Beings were seen through the windows in the craft. The domed disc made a louder noise as it took off, and flew away toward the east.
<a href="#">681128</a>	Nakhon Phanom	Thailand	9	R	5				GCA Has Two Uncorrelated Targets
690314	Thailand	Thailand	11						KC-135 crew reported hovering cylinder, scramble
690314	in air space	Thailand	11				BBU		crew of KC-135 tanker saw a cylindrical object larger than the plane
<a href="#">440900</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	10	M	5			NC	Oak Ridge, TN. Metal tube hovers over gaseous diffusion plant
470700	Nashville	TN	7						Area of a sighting of a landed disc and two occupants. (Bloecher)
<a href="#">480507</a>	Memphis	TN	1				BBU		(35.14° N, 90.03° W) Bray and Kaiser
480630	Knoxville	TN	1				BBU		(35.98° N, 83.92° W) Whitehouse
<a href="#">490406-07</a>	Memphis	TN	1				BBU		6-9 climbing, diving, whirling yellow or silvery oval objects which avoided 3-4 airplanes (FOIA) 2-4 hrs
<a href="#">500301</a>	Knoxville	TN	9	R	0				Radio amateur tracks UFO with radar
<a href="#">500329</a>	Marrowhode Lake	TN	1				682		6-12 dark objects shaped like 300-lb. bombs
500614	Oak Ridge	TN	1						4:45 PM. Fairchild plant workers at the nuclear research facilities watched a brilliant fiery ball of light hover over restricted military airspace for about two minutes. (Source: Loren E. Gross, UFOs: A History. 1951, p. 3).
<a href="#">501012</a>	Knoxville	TN	9	R	5		BBU	NC	Military Radar at Knoxville Tracks Eleven Objects
<a href="#">501013</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	2					NC	Sightings by AEC security patrols
501015	Knoxville	TN	1				819		saw 2 shiny silver objects shaped like bullet

<a href="#">501015</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	2			BBU	NC	AEC Security Patrol Encounters Object 200' Away
<a href="#">501016</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	1				NC	Oak Ridge Security Guard Reports Spinning Object
<a href="#">501016</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	9	R	5		NC	Security Guards Report Spinning Object/ Radar Detects UFO
<a href="#">501020</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	1				NC	UFOs sighted over "Control Zone"
<a href="#">501023</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	1				NC	Lab Employee Sees Flash/Radiation Detected at Oak Ridge
<a href="#">501024</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	9	R	5		NC	Assistant Chief of Security sees UFO and radar tracks at Knoxville
<a href="#">501105</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	1			829	NC	Aircraft Illustrator Reports Darting Pear-Shaped Object Over Oak Ridge
<a href="#">501129-30</a>	Knoxville	TN	9	R	3	BBU	NC	Radar jamming and radiation at AEC plant (Nov 29-30)
<a href="#">501130</a>	Knoxville	TN	1			BBU	NC	More UFOs, Radar-Jamming, and Radiation at Oak Ridge
<a href="#">501205</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	1				NC	Wife of Security Officer Reports Object Made of Polished Metal
<a href="#">501205</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	1				NC	FBI Memo - Detection of UFOs Over Oak Ridge
<a href="#">501214</a>	Knoxville	TN	9	R	5		NC	Radar Targets Over AEC Plant
<a href="#">501218</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	10	M	5	BBU	NC	NEPA Employees Report Light In Control Area
<a href="#">501220</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	9	R	5	BBU	NC	Another Radar Sighting / Small Smoke Cloud
<a href="#">501220</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	11			BBU	NC	Another Radar Report. Log of the 663rd AN and C Squadron, F-82 Intercept
<a href="#">510121</a>	Oakridge	TN	9	R	5	BBU	NC	F-82 Attempts Intercept of UFO Over AEC Plant / Radar
<a href="#">511207</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	1			1021	NC	20' square obs by secty guard; F-47's scrambled
<a href="#">520414</a>	Memphis	TN	11	A	5	1112		Inverted Bowl Passes Aircraft At 300'
<a href="#">520621</a>	Oakridge	TN	9	R	5	BBU	NC	Radar Visual Near AEC Plant
<a href="#">520621</a>	Oakridge	TN	11			BBU	NC	Radar Visual Near AEC Plant
<a href="#">520623</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	1			1334	NC	Secretary Martha Milligan saw a bullet-shaped object with burnt-orange exhaust fly straight and level. (Berliner)
521021	Knoxville	TN	1			2179		6 white lights fly in a loose formation, make a shallow dive
521218	Oakridge	TN	9		5		NC	Oak ridge, TN, RV
<a href="#">530719</a>	Oak Ridge	TN	1				NC	Black objects maneuvered over area near an F-86
540923	Gatlinburg	TN	1			3227		2 bright silver, wheel-shaped objects fly N to S in trail
550909	Rock Garden	TN	1			3757		brown, almost square object fly with a circular motion
<a href="#">551019</a>	Knoxville (40 miles NW of )	TN	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) F-86 Unable to Close on Radar/Visual Target
551120	Lake City	TN	1			3862		2 oblong, bright orange, semi-transparent objects
571115	Carthage	TN	1					Highway patrolman, sheriff, others saw many flashing revolving red lights which moved around slowly, hovered. [UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">571211</a>	Lake City AFS	TN	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) FPS-10 Picks Up Target Large As Three B-47's
660328	Fayetteville	TN	2			BBU		large lighted object 3 ft above the road on a hilltop
660405	Alto	TN	2			10384		Object 100 ft long oval with a dark top appeared cone-shaped
661011	Jonesboro	TN	11					7:10 p.m. EDT. Several people sighted a cigar-shaped object which, after about 2 minutes, lit up brightly and moved quickly to the north. A short while later two round objects appeared. Each had a "bulge" (dome?) on top and bright light shining from the bottom.

661012	Jonesboro	TN	4					Noon. Prolonged sighting (more than 5 hours) by many witnesses of numerous discs, fall of so-called "angel's hair," which was sticky and reportedly caused physiological effects on some who touched it (burning sensation, itching, nausea). According to reports, dogs and cows in the neighborhood "acted odd." (Tennessee NICAP Subcommittee report; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 10, Oct.-Nov. 1966, pp. 5-6.)
661012	Jonesboro	TN	5					Noon. Prolonged sighting (more than 5 hours) by many witnesses of numerous discs, fall of so-called "angel's hair," which was sticky and reportedly caused physiological effects on some who touched it (burning sensation, itching, nausea). According to reports, dogs and cows in the neighborhood "acted odd." (Tennessee NICAP Subcommittee report; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 10, Oct.-Nov. 1966, pp. 5-6.)
670302	Memphis	TN	1					11:30 p.m. A slender ellipse or cigar-shaped object with body lights along its length was reported. The lights were pulsating in a rhythmic pattern opposite to the direction of motion. (Air Force report, Project Blue Book files, National Archives.)
670325	Memphis	TN	2					7:00 p.m. CST. About 480 miles south of Canton, >> Illinois (see previous entry), two witnesses saw a solid, self-luminous, bright ^ reddish-orange circular object that at one point passed in front of a house and in front of power lines. The object disappeared but was then seen again, & and finally departed at tremendous speed. (NICAP report form.)
670422	Maryville	TN	1					9:50 p.m. EST. An airline mechanic and his wife w observed a bright disc that climbed slowly, sped up, slowed, changed direction (maneuvered), with erratic motions. (NICAP report form.)
671005	Johnson City	TN	2					10:15 p.m. EDT (11:15 p.m. ADT). Multiple witnesses reported an object with blinking multicolored lights, three portholes, and a prism-like component on the bottom that emitted light rays. The object hovered, moved slowly, sometimes rising and falling, and ascended. (Johnson City newspapers of 10/5/67 and 10/17/67, copies in NICAP files.)
671109	Erin (near)	TN	2					11:45 p.m. CST. Two nurses driving home from a Waverly, Tennessee hospital stopped for a traffic light in Erin, Tennessee. While stopped they saw a large UFO approach and land on the highway in front of them. (MUFON Sympap81, p. 23)
671109	Erin (near)	TN	7					11:45 p.m. CST. Two nurses driving home from a Waverly, Tennessee hospital stopped for a traffic light in Erin, Tennessee. While stopped they saw a large UFO approach and land on the highway in front of them. The lights on their car went out. The next recollection was of the object high in the sky leaving them, but they perceived no time lapse nor did they ever check the time. (MUFON Sympap81, p. 23)
680700	Southlands	TN	6					Crash/retrieval report by one witness. (Source: RUEGG, unknown)
680715	Columbus	TN	2					3:00 a.m. UFO emitted beam-like searchlight to ground. Also narrower red beam or ray in center. (See drawing. UFOs: A New Look, pg. 44)



69Unknown	Paris	TN	1						Witness was driving back to college with roommate. It was a clear, dark, stary night. They suddenly saw a long streak of light coming down from the top of the windshield. The sparks of light looked similar to holding a piece of metal to a grinding wheel.
690531	Memphis	TN	2						CI reported by Baird. No details available. (MUFON Skylook 8, 6)
731000	Anthony Hill	TN	7						Three teenagers saw a huge-hairy robot-like creature that walked mechanically with its hands upraised. It had a large round head. An egg-shaped UFO was also seen at the same time.
731001	Blyton	TN	1						6:00 p.m. A lady and her son observed a large domed disc came out of the north, heading south.
731001	Giles	TN	2						Evening. Two witnesses reported egg-shaped object with brilliant light on top disappear behind nearby trees.
731015	Berea (Near)	TN	2						10:30 p.m. Awakened by the barking of their dogs, a farm family saw lights from a UFO in the woods.
731017	Johnson City	TN	2						Several sightings of UFOs: circular copper-colored object that descended, hovered near ground, took off straight up
731017	Watauga	TN	7						Evening. A circular, copper-colored UFO hovered just off the ground while a 6 ft being reached out of a doorway and tried to grab two children.
740204	Shores Community	TN	3						6:00 p.m. UFO shaped like wooden shoe with transparent dome atop seen outside witness's house, hovering 6 ft over garden. Emitted buzzing sound and disrupted TV reception. (CHR- 74-04, W.A. Darbro, ANLEY Ingram)
760423	Flintville	TN	7						Humanoid report, witnessed by Robertson. (EGBA,493)
760426	Fayetteville	TN	2						CI. No details. (EGBA,493)
760520	Jamestown	TN	7						CI, one witness, no details. (EGBA,494)
770127	Clarksville	TN	7						Evening. Humanoid report. Concerned businessman while driving through Clarksville had a bizarre experience. (MUJ-110)
771212	In Air Space	TN	11						2:25 PM. Two witnesses on flight at 37,000', range unknown, three UFOs, 4-mins 45 sec. (Haines printout)
780801	Clarksville	TN	2						A woman had been taking a nap when she woke up to see a large craft hovering outside the upstairs window, over a nearby wood shack. She fainted and then heard a voice telling her to open her eyes. When she did she was confronted by a tall creature resembling an insect, thin and white in color, wearing a dark outfit. It communicated with her by using telepathy.
780801	Clarksville	TN	7						A woman had been taking a nap when she woke up to see a large craft hovering outside the upstairs window, over a nearby wood shack. She fainted and then heard a voice telling her to open her eyes. When she did she was confronted by a tall creature resembling an insect, thin and white in color, wearing a dark outfit. It communicated with her by using telepathy.

780915	Delano	TN	2						A woman stood at the south window and saw vaguely, object with lights in a long shape, red and pink as if on fire in SW sky. Angular size was somewhat less than moon's. No sound . Two "normal" men dressed in white suits could be seen about 100 yards from window, too dark for details They started for the house, but then stopped and turned back. The UFO came in fast at this point and came very close to ground then left very fast climbing to the West.
780915	Delano	TN	7						A woman stood at the south window and saw vaguely, object with lights in a long shape, red and pink as if on fire in SW sky. Angular size was somewhat less than moon's. No sound . Two "normal" men dressed in white suits could be seen about 100 yards from window, too dark for details They started for the house, but then stopped and turned back. The UFO came in fast at this point and came very close to ground then left very fast climbing to the West.
810300	Memphis	TN	2						4:40 PM. 5-min duration, two witnesses. Responsible woman, secretary in an executive office, was out driving, which she said was most unusual for her. She had intended to stop for coffee when she sees three shining objects in the sky, and so engrossed in them drives right past the local Pancake House. Suddenly the objects disappear into "what looked like puffs of smoke." A minute later one reappears "directly over the street in front of me, so close that I could have counted the lights on the bottom of the object, had I not panicked."
<a href="#">940412</a>	Granville	TN	4						Farm animals reported unusually calm after a rectangular object passed
<a href="#">450502</a>	Fala Island	Truk Atoll	11						Two airborne objects & red circles of light
790108	Tunis	Tunisia	2						A group of people witnessed a small disc, about 1.5 meters in size, hovering near a lake for 10 minutes. It then shot away and was gone in a split second. (Sources: Lumieres dans la Nuit, February 1979)
18851102	Scutari	Turkey	2						Dawn. A luminous object circled the harbor. Altitude: 5-6 m. Illuminated the whole town. Duration: 1 1/2 min, as a bluish-green flame. Then plunged into the sea. Made several circles above the ferry-boat pier.
150821	Gallipoli	Turkey	5						During severe fighting in the Dardanelles a peculiar cloud engulfed a British regiment which was never seen again. This was observed by 22 men of the First Field Company, NZ Army Corps and stated in an affidavit.
480505	Adapasari	Turkey	1					BBU	[or Adapazari], Turkey (40°45' N, 30°23' E).
571122	Tarakly (10 miles SE of)	Turkey	11					BBU	Turkish Air Force pilot saw a 10 ft regular-hexagon-shaped object
65068-9	unknown location	Turkey	1					BBU	(McDonald list)
<a href="#">650608</a>	Ankara	Turkey	9	R	5			BBU	Radar/Visuals of High Speed Objects (McDonald list)
730519	Unknown City	Turkey	1						Table 1, 116,
820700	Mersin	Turkey	2						A lone witness reported seeing a 15-meter diameter disc-shaped object hovering at about 100 meters from the ground. Through an apparent opening he saw several short helmeted humanoids moving about in stiff mechanical movements resembling those of robots.

820700	Mersin	Turkey	7						A lone witness reported seeing a 15-meter diameter disc-shaped object hovering at about 100 meters from the ground. Through an apparent opening he saw several short helmeted humanoids moving about in stiff mechanical movements resembling those of robots.	
18970422	Rockland	TX	2						John M. Barclay was intrigued when his dog barked furiously and a high-pitched noise was heard. He went out, saw a flying object circling 5 m above ground. Elongated with protrusions and blinding lights, it went dark when it landed.	
18970422	Rockland	TX	4						John M. Barclay was intrigued when his dog barked furiously and a high-pitched noise was heard. He went out, saw a flying object circling 5 m above ground. Elongated with protrusions and blinding lights, it went dark when it landed.	
18970422	Josserand	TX	2						Midnight. Frank Nichols, who lived 3 km east of Josserand and was one of its most respected citizens, was awakened by a machine noise. Looking outside, he saw a heavy, lighted object land in his wheat field. He walked toward it, was stopped by two men who asked permission to draw water from his well.	
18970422	Josserand	TX	7						Midnight. Frank Nichols, who lived 3 km east of Josserand and was one of its most respected citizens, was awakened by a machine noise. Looking outside, he saw a heavy, lighted object land in his wheat field. He walked toward it, was stopped by two men who asked permission to draw water from his well.	
18970425	Merkel	TX	1						Evening. People returning from church observed a heavy object being dragged along the ground by a rope attached to a flying craft. The rope got caught in a railroad track. The craft was too high for its structure to be visible but protrusions and a light could be distinguished.	
18970426	Aquila-Hillsboro	TX	2						Approximate date. A lawyer was surprised to see a lighted object fly over. His horse was scared and nearly toppled the carriage.	
18970426	Aquila-Hillsboro	TX	4						Approximate date. A lawyer was surprised to see a lighted object fly over. His horse was scared and nearly toppled the carriage.	
18Early	Waco (near)	TX	2						Reddish cigar-shaped object, with no motor or rigging, passed silently from SW to NE. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)	
351124	Palestine	TX	1						Bright shaft of light (Page 10 Ref. 1)	
470708	Houston	TX	7						Bloecher's case 698, from his book, is a humanoid report.	
471102	Houston	TX	1				BBU		an almost round or oval or saucer-shaped object with bright light	
<a href="#">490130</a>	El Paso (Near Amarillo and Lamesa)	TX	8				BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 18; 20: 17:54 - green ball shaped obj broke into pieces
<a href="#">490306</a>	Killeen Base, Camp Hood	TX	2				BBU			blue-white object about 2 ft x 1 ft in size
<a href="#">490308</a>	Killeen Base, Camp Hood	TX	1				BBU			one white and one yellowish-red light in level flight
490317	Killeen Base, Camp Hood	TX	1				319			7 separate sightings by trained artillery observers
490331	Killeen Base, Camp Hood (east of)	TX	1				BBU			a reddish white ball of fire pass horizontally over the base airstrip
490412	El Paso	TX	1						LC	AFOSI Case 52; Witness reported grayish object rose straight up leaving smoke trail, 15 minutes duration
<a href="#">490427</a>	Killeen Base, Camp Hood (SE of)	TX	1				BBU			blinking violet object passing through branches of a tree
490428	Killeen Base, Camp Hood (SE of)	TX	1				BBU			a variety of strange lights, mostly slow-moving changing color from white to red to green

<a href="#">490505</a>	Fort Bliss	TX	1			376			2 oblong white discs, flying at about 200-250 mph
<a href="#">490506</a>	Killeen Base, Camp Hood	TX	1			BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 62; 21:40 - 21:30 - Army artillery observers est 2 days earlier, tracks its first object
490507	Killeen Base, Camp Hood	TX	1			BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 64; 20:25-21:05 - brilliant white diamond-shaped obj at triangulated location
490507	Killeen Base, Camp Hood	TX	1				NC	LC	AFOSI Case 65; 19:40 - reddish greenish white diamond shaped obj dimmed and went out
490508	Killeen Base, Camp Hood	TX	1			BBU	NC	LC	AFOSI Case 66; 20:08-20:17 - brilliant white diamond-shaped object caused severe radio interference
<a href="#">490519</a>	Fort Bliss	TX	1				NC		Numerous military witnesses observed a round silver thin object
490606	Killeen Base, Camp Hood	TX	1			BBU			9:05-9:08 p.m. Williams, Jones and others in UFO observation and triangulation network tracked a hovering orange object about 30-70 ft in diameter, 2 mils angular size, 1 mile above ground, 3 miles S of the observation post, 4-1/2 miles S of the Plotting Center, which suddenly started moving in level flight then exploded in a shower of particles.
490614	Killeen Base, Camp Hood	TX	1			BBU			hovering orange object about 30-70 ft in diameter
500316	Dallas	TX	1						Navy Chief Petty Officer at Naval Air Station saw a flat oval UFO pass under a B-36 bomber.
<a href="#">500418</a>	Memphis (near)	TX	11	A	5	BBU			Object Triangulated, Observed From F-61C
<a href="#">500627</a>	Texarkana	TX	1	D	5	738			Huge "Dishpan" Flies Over Arsenal
510108	Fort Worth (South of )	TX	1			864			watch 2 stationary groups of red and green lights
<a href="#">510825</a>	Lubbock	TX	8						Lubbock, TX; (Hart photos)
<a href="#">510831</a>	Matador	TX	2			962			pear-shaped object the length of a B-29 fuselage (100 ft),
520109	Kerrville	TX	3						January 9, 1952; Kerrville, Texas. Odd 'roaring" interference on radio as UFO circled town.
520227	Ft. Stockton	TX	9		5	BBU			B-29 and radar (McDonald list; BB Rpt 5)
<a href="#">520326</a>	Fort Stockton	TX	9	R	5	1079			(Now an IFO) B-50 Radarscope / Scope Photos (Downgraded)
<a href="#">520404</a>	Duncanville	TX	9	R	5	1095			Secret Report: Unidentified Radar Return (BB 1095)
<a href="#">520406</a>	Temple	TX	1			1099			50-75 grey white discs
<a href="#">520409</a>	Pecos (6 miles W of near Lackland AFB)	TX	1			BBU			Bethune. (Hynek UFO Rpt p. 43; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520429</a>	Marshall	TX	3			1167			Private pilot saw a round white object fly straight with side-to-side oscillation (Berliner; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520519</a>	San Angelo (30 miles SW of)	TX	11	A	5	BBU			RB-36 Crew Sees Seven Stacked Donuts
<a href="#">520520</a>	Houston	TX	11			1219			bright or white oval object
<a href="#">520525</a>	Randolph AFB	TX	1			BBU			12 orange-white tear-drop shaped lights (McDonald files; Jan Aldrich; cf. Ruppelt p. 140; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">520529</a>	San Antonio	TX	1			1236			bright tubular object tilt from horizontal to vertical
520605	Lubbock	TX	1			1255			8 yellow circular objects
<a href="#">520621</a>	Kelly AFB	TX	11	A	5	1319			B-29 Encounters Flat Object With Pointed Front
<a href="#">520721</a>	San Marcos AFB	TX	1			1516			a blue circle with a blue trail hover then accelerate
<a href="#">520721</a>	Randolph AFB	TX	1			1522			an elongated, fuselage-shaped object fly straight and level
<a href="#">520722</a>	Uvalde	TX	1	D	5	1536			large, round, silver object fly at 1,000+ mph while gyrating
<a href="#">520722</a>	Maxwell	TX	1						At 2240 CST one bluish green object was observed at 8,000 feet. The object climbed to 14,000 in arc very rapid.
<a href="#">520726</a>	Plainview	TX	11	A	5	BBU			T-33 Crew Encounters Light

520727	Wichita Falls	TX	1			1684			2 disc-shaped objects illuminated by a phosphorus light
<a href="#">520730</a>	San Antonio	TX	1			1758			round, white object fly slow then speed away
<a href="#">520802</a>	Lubbock	TX	1						five civilian men observed a metallic looking spherical shaped object hanging in the air. The only apparent movement was a quivering motion.
<a href="#">520807</a>	San Antonio	TX	1			1855			4 glowing white discs
520812	Big Spring	TX	11			BBU			light flying at 500 mph and 15,000 ft pass his aircraft
520812	Wink (70 miles W of)	TX	1			BBU			several pie-pan-shaped aluminum colored objects
520813	Dallas	TX	11						Jacoby/McNaulty (AL)
520817	Abilene	TX	1			BBU			oblong polished metal object climbing at 500 mph
<a href="#">520818</a>	Duncanville	TX	9	R	5				Lights Tracked By Ground Radar (R/V)
520821	Dallas	TX	1			1944			3 blue-white lights hover then descend
520824	Leveland	TX	1			1969			object shaped like a spinning top, changing color
520907	San Antonio	TX	1			2049			orange object or light (color temperature 2,000° F.)
520907	San Antonio	TX	1			2052			(NARA)
520914	El Paso	TX	1			2092			(NARA)
520927	Hempstead	TX	1			BBU			white-silver circular flat disc flying erratically at 600-700 mph
521017	Killeen	TX	1			2172			rectangle of 10 lights, move more or less straight and level
521019	San Antonio	TX	1			2177			3 circular aluminum objects, one olive-drab colored on the side
521103	Laredo AFB	TX	1			2202			a long, elliptical, white-grey light fly very fast
521115	Wichita	TX	11			BBU			B-47 crew and passengers saw an elliptical blue-white object with orange or red tail, moving erratically
<a href="#">521204</a>	Laredo (8 miles SW of)	TX	11	A	5	BBU			blue white object almost crashes into fighter (M)
521205	Lackland AFB	TX	11			BBU			pilot saw blue light maneuver in a counterclockwise orbit
<a href="#">521224</a>	Dallas (near)	TX	9	R	5				Intelligent Behavior / Object Tracked by Two Radars
<a href="#">521227</a>	Borger	TX	11	A	5	BBU	NC		Pilot Reports* Object Seen Six Minutes Later From Ground
521229	Amarillo (About 35 miles W of)	TX	1			BBU			extremely large and intense bright round bluish-white light
<a href="#">530106</a>	Dallas (near)	TX	9		5	BBU			(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">530106</a>	Duncanville	TX	9	R	5				Strange lighted object seen by CAA tower operator and others.
<a href="#">530123</a>	Bergstrom AFB	TX	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Unidentified Return For 19 Minutes
<a href="#">530213</a>	Ft. Worth (Carswell AFB)	TX	9	R	5	BBU			3 bright lights of equal intensity in stacked vertical echelon formation
530224	Sherman	TX	1			2441			2 bright red, round objects with big halos fly in small circles
<a href="#">530323</a>	Pasadena	TX	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Object On Radar 25 Seconds
530325	San Antonio	TX	1			2521			several lights, some moving straight, others making 360° turns
530400	Laredo	TX	11						Wilford Case (M)
<a href="#">530523</a>	Lackland AFB	TX	9	R	5				AN/FPS-3 Tracks Five Or More Targets
530527	San Antonio	TX	1			2577			9 separate meandering lights sighted by many
530616	San Antonio	TX	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
<a href="#">530726</a>	Perrin AFB	TX	1						ground observed seven unidentified objects with one bright red light on each object hovering at estimated altitudes from five to eight thousand feet. Visually observed from Perrin Tower and citizens of Denison and Sherman Texas.
<a href="#">530803</a>	Amarillo	TX	1			2663			round and reflective or translucent object fly straight
531203	Houston (Ellington AFB)	TX	1			BBU			silver grey bright light with "skipping" motion
531205	Houston	TX	1			BBU			children saw yellow-orange ellipse with 40x telescope

<a href="#">540114</a>	Kelly AFB	TX	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) One to three blips on PPI Scope with speeds of 100 to 6,000 mph in 30 mile area.
<a href="#">540204</a>	Ft. Worth (Carswell AFB)	TX	9	R	5	BBU		(Shough) Radar/Visual With Two Radars
<a href="#">540514</a>	Dallas	TX	11	A	5	BBU		Four Navy Fighters Encounter 16 UFOs
540609	Texarkana	TX	1			3037		man saw golden yellow light fly over his house
<a href="#">540610</a>	Estacado	TX	11	A	5	3042		AF Pilots See Light Descend, Maneuver
540806	San Antonio	TX	1			3155		white elliptical light change to yellow, orange, pink
<a href="#">540815</a>	San Marcos	TX	11	A	5	3166		C-47 Encounters Blue Object
<a href="#">541005</a>	Houston	TX	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; Mary Castner/CUFOS)
550430	Travis County	TX	1			3517		4 black objects in a cluster make a whooshing sound
<a href="#">560219</a>	Houston	TX	11	A	5	3977		Object Evades Crew of Airliner
560404	McKinney	TX	1			4050		fat, oblong, stationary object with two lines around its middle
560406	McKinney (5 miles E of )	TX	1			BBU		6 ft silvery, balloon-shaped craft land in a field 300 ft away from them
<a href="#">560810-11</a>	Dallas (near Duncanville AFS)	TX	9	R	5	BBU		McConnell. (Jan Aldrich; McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Radar / Visual With CPS-6B
560904	Dallas	TX	1			4379		family saw a large star, changing to red color, remain stationary
<a href="#">570116</a>	Lubbock (Bet. Ft. Worth and)	TX	11	A	5	BBU		Object Maneuvers Near B-25's
<a href="#">570308</a>	Houston (near) Pasadena	TX	11	A	5			UFO Maneuvers Near DC-3
<a href="#">571102</a>	Levelland	TX	3	E	5	BBU		Many witnesses, series of sightings, watched egg-shaped UFOs on or near ground, nine instances of car interference
571102	Seminole (near)	TX	3					Car motor and headlights failed, UFO seen on road
571102	Canadian (3 miles W of )	TX	3			BBU		submarine-shaped object, red and white, 2-3x car length & 10ft high
571103	Levelland (9 miles E of )	TX	1			BBU		white or aluminum-colored oval-shaped object flat on the bottom
571104	El Paso (3 miles SE of airport)	TX	1			BBU		egg shaped object w/bluish glow approaching from the SW
571105	Hedley	TX	3					Farmer saw UFO; neighbor reported TV off at same time
571105	San Antonio (near)	TX	3					Car radio quit, headlights dimmed, engine stopped; UFO seen hovering low over field
571106	Boerne	TX	1			5205		oval object, about 15 ft long, bright orange
571106	Houston	TX	3					Car motor stalled, radio blanked with static, during UFO sighting
<a href="#">571106</a>	Laredo AFB	TX	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) GCA Picks Up More Than Seven Targets
571107	Harlingen AFB	TX	1			BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
571122	Canutillo	TX	1					Silvery UFO sped back and forth, ascended. [UFOE, VII]
<a href="#">580109</a>	El Paso (Biggs AFB)	TX	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) Uncorrelated Targets on Gnd radar
580303	Marshall (near)	TX	1					Family saw two bright, planet-like objects with 6 or 7 smaller lights moving around them. [UFOE, II]
<a href="#">580612</a>	Huntsville (10 miles W of)	TX	11	A	2	BBU		B-52 Crew Member Observes Object / Spuynik III Rocket?
<a href="#">580830</a>	Killeen (Gray AFB)	TX	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Uncorrelated Target At 3,300 Knots
<a href="#">581011</a>	Laredo	TX	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Unidentified Target During Radar Mission 164
590728	Corpus Christi	TX	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
590813	Freeport	TX	3					UFO crossed road ahead of car at low altitude. Motor and headlights failed
<a href="#">600928</a>	Sheppard AFB, Wichita Falls	TX	6					OSI document says crash reported and mention of "Moon Dust", asks ATIC to come to the scene.
600928	Arlington	TX	1					Aeronautical engineer observed erratically maneuvering UFO. [NICAP UFOE, V]
<a href="#">610110</a>	Wichita Falls	TX	6	T	5	BBU		A/c Sees Object Maneuver and Land

<a href="#">610110</a>	Wichita Falls	TX	11	A	5	BBU		A/c Sees Object Maneuver and Land
610110	Benjamin	TX	11					Glowing red, zig-zagging UFO observed from air by pilot (also from ground by others); maneuvered and landed on large overgrown field. [NICAP UFOE, V]
61Spring	Kemah	TX	1			7321		Case missing (Berliner)
610409	Kingsville	TX	1					Round red UFO descended, hovered, sped away. [NICAP UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">610720</a>	Houston	TX	9	R	5	7510		pilot in DC3 saw 2 bright white lights fly in formation
620428	Ft. Worth	TX	1			BBU		egg shaped light crossing the sky brighter than the Echo I satellite
<a href="#">650706</a>	Arlington	TX	9	R	3	BBU		(McDonald list) Civilians Report Object / Possible Radar Confirmation
<a href="#">650728</a>	Carswell AFB	TX	9	R	5			RAPCON Fails To Identify Low Flying Manta Ray
650802	Justin	TX	1			BBU		deputy sheriffs saw an object as bright as burning magnesium
<a href="#">650802</a>	Sherman	TX	8	I	5			The Sherman, Texas, Photo Case
650804	Dallas	TX	2			BBU		1:30 AM - Man in a car was passed by a huge, orange object flying at ground level
650804	Dallas	TX	1			9675		9:30 PM - light fly fast, straight and level
650804	Abilene	TX	3					Domed disc swooped over truck, landed on road, blocked highway. (L) See Section VI
<a href="#">650903</a>	Damon	TX	2	C	5	9915		Dark Grey Disc Shadows Police Car
660116	El Paso	TX	11					10:00 p.m. CST. An American Airlines flight from San Francisco to Houston, Texas, was paced by a bright object just after take-off from El Paso en route to Houston via San Antonio.
<a href="#">660206</a>	Nederland	TX	3			10196		tadpole-shaped object about 14 ft long 2 ft wide
660319-20	Freeport	TX	2					1:25 a.m. CST. Witnesses saw a bright flash of blue light, then a hovering oval UFO was sighted by crew members of the Coast Guard Cutter "Legare." EM effects were experienced on local electric power systems, house lights blinked off and on rapidly. The UFO was orange and had windows or ports with a hazy appearance in the interior. After a while the object slowly rose about 1,000 feet, emitted a blue glow, then disappeared. Shortly afterwards, two bright lights shot up from the ground and disappeared within seconds. An extensive power failure occurred in Freeport about 2 hours earlier (11:10 p.m.) (NICAP report)
660319-20	Freeport	TX	3					1:25 a.m. CST. Witnesses saw a bright flash of blue light, then a hovering oval UFO was sighted by crew members of the Coast Guard Cutter "Legare." EM effects were experienced on local electric power systems, house lights blinked off and on rapidly. The UFO was orange and had windows or ports with a hazy appearance in the interior. After a while the object slowly rose about 1,000 feet, emitted a blue glow, then disappeared. Shortly afterwards, two bright lights shot up from the ground and disappeared within seconds. An extensive power failure occurred in Freeport about 2 hours earlier (11:10 p.m.) (NICAP report)
660322	Houston	TX	2			10262		white flashing lights light up witness' apartment

660330	Pecos	TX	2					Time not reported. An oblong object estimated to be 85-100 feet long, with lights at top and bottom (body lights), landed near a highway, then took off about 5 minutes later. (NICAP notes; United Press International story.)
660417	Millersville	TX	2			BBU		man in car saw an sun-reflecting oval, car-sized object follow him
660424	Johnson City	TX	2					3:30 a.m. CDT. An architect and Naval reserve officer camping out with his daughter heard a fluttering sound, then they saw a disc-like object (estimated 20 feet diameter) with a double row of lights or ports around the rim hovering 150-200 feet away at treetop height. It appeared to be rotating, and a blue light pulsated around its rim. The UFO gradually accelerated and moved away to the southwest. (NICAP report form; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 8, May-June 1966, p. 8 ).
660507	Goodfellow AFB	TX	1			10535		short, cylindrical object with pointed ends
660718	Baytown	TX	2					9:00 a.m. CDT. Service station personnel saw a white object shaped like two saucers face to face (disc) with a row of square windows in between. The object was hovering above a store about 100 yards distant, then it began moving, rapidly accelerated and sped away. (McDonald, 1968a, pp. 57-58; Houston Post, Oct. 8, 1966.)
660806	Harlingen	TX	2			BBU		dark obj hover over house and a dwarf in shiny overalls appears
660903	Harlingen	TX	1			BBU		fantastic spinning object same as aug 6th sighting
660905	unknown location	TX	2			BBU		peculiar light phenomenon and a small figure that entered a bedroom
670200	San Antonio	TX	1					Night. FAA Flight Service Specialists plus control tower personnel saw a large round red object that moved slowly under the cloud layer. Smaller objects emerged from the larger and flew away rapidly toward the southwest. (Letter dated 2/22/67, in NICAP files
670212	Wharton	TX	2					Evening. Many people, including an airport manager, saw a bell-shaped object with bright light in the dome and revolving red, green, blue, and amber lights at the bottom edge (body lights). The object flew over the witness's car just above phone wires along the road, appearing big enough to cover the highway. It was later seen at tree-top level, where it hovered, banked, and took off. (Hall, 2001, p. 160; Houston Chronicle, Texas, 2/15/67.)
670215	Denton	TX	2					8:10-8:40 p.m.. CST. A teacher's car was followed by a flashing red light at various distances (car pacing). Two of the witness's students confirmed the report. (Letter dated 2/17/67 in NICAP files.)
670219	Wharton	TX	2					Night. A series of independent sightings was reported overnight southwest of Houston near the Gulf coast in Wharton, Bay City, and Lane City. Witnesses included businessmen and prominent citizens. Exact times generally were not specified. (Houston Tribune, Texas, 2/23/67, copy in NICAP files and in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)



670220	Wharton	TX	2					Evening. Three bank employees in the Wharton area watched a moving red light that when viewed through binoculars appeared to be a saucer-shaped object, like two incandescent platters inverted one on top of the other and glued together at the rims. The object was flashing red, blue, yellow, and white lights (body lights). It hovered over smoke-stacks, shot up at a 90 degree angle, then dove and retraced its pattern several times.
670221	Hungerford	TX	2					9:55 a.m. CST. A rancher saw a glowing disc at low altitude. The object was viewed for 10 minutes, until it shot straight up making an impossible L-shaped maneuver. (Houston Tribune, 2/23/67, copy in NICAP files and in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)
670308	Houston	TX	2					8:35 p.m. CST (9:35 p.m. EST). A woman and four children saw an object described as "tower" shaped, with large "wings" and red, green, and white body lights. The object hovered over some trees for several minutes, then took off straight up and disappeared. (Houston Post, 3/9/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670331	Wellington	TX	2					10:30 p.m. CST. A witness reported seeing a cylindrical object about 100 feet long that was hovering just off the ground and emitting a motor-like sound. Other sounds also were heard, including a voice requesting that he undergo a physical examination. When the witness refused to do so, the craft took off. (Washington Star, D.C. (United Press International), 4/2/67; Flying Saucer Review, July-Aug. 1967, p. 31; Air Force report in Project Blue Book files, National Archives.)
670610	Freeport	TX	1					6:30 a.m. CDT. A man saw four light sources for about an hour that moved fast, stopped, zigzagged, straightened, made right-angle turns and other maneuvers. One object emitted a red flash. (Texas NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)
670624	Austin	TX	1			11815		solid, blue-white, elliptical object fly in response to flashlight
671207	El Paso	TX	2					Early evening. An attorney saw a shiny gray cylindrical object with legs and body lights on the underside. The object hovered at 200 feet, then moved away across the mountains. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP file; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 5, March 1968, p. 3.)
680306	Amarillo	TX	1			BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">680920</a>	Wichita Falls	TX	6					Police officer saw a huge ball of fire falling directly downward. Other officers said the ball appeared to be 20' in diameter. NARA document mentions UFO "crash" and references "Moon Dust".
<a href="#">71Summer</a>	Karnes City	TX	2					Night shift. UFO encounter over open pit uranium mine, near Conoco Oil Co. (rense.com, Unevaluated)
<a href="#">730500</a>	Houston	TX	4					One of the few UFO encounter cases which also involved animal mutilation.
750503	San Antonio	TX	3					Saturn-shaped UFO over truck, beamed light down; humanoids visible in dome. See Section XII (E,L) truck

750505	Pleasanton	TX	7						9:20 p.m. A domed disc-shaped object was seen on the ground with two figures inside the dome. The witness, who was in a truck, was hit by a blinding light, and his hands went numb. The encounter lasted for two minutes. (Source: John Schuessler, Physiological Effects from UFOs, p. 64).
770617	Austin	TX	2						2:00 AM. A 29-year-old man returned home in Austin and saw a light in the distance he thought was an airplane but heard no engine sound. The object, a yellow-orange disc, flew along the shoreline of the lake, passing in front of the witness at his lake front home, and flew from view into the distance. (Source: MUFON Investigation files, case #890709).
770721	Porter	TX	2						4:15 AM. Officer John W. Bruner, a deputy sheriff, was on duty and was the first person to observe the phenomenon. Officer Bruner and his partner Officer Coogler were parked west of the object which appeared to be approximately 1/2 to 1 mile away. Bruner and Coogler got out of their vehicle and tried to observe the object better by shinning their light on it. The object moved toward the men and the officers turned off the light because they became nervous at seeing the object's response to their light. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, October 1977, page 4)
770922	El Paso	TX	11						Object w/row of lights overtook DC-10
771026	Dallas	TX	11						Private pilot & T-38 pilot enc object, E-M
790124	Tyler	TX	2						Close-range sighting and humanoid encounter.
790124	Tyler	TX	7						Close-range sighting and humanoid encounter.
790124	Lindale (near)	TX	2						20-year-old John Scott Cates had stopped his car and gotten out to relieve himself when a blue beam of light from the sky struck him. It caused his hair to stand up like an electric static charge. Two UFOs appeared, and he experienced a six-hour long memory lapse. His next recollection was being back in his car, where he noticed that his engine restarted when a ringing noise sounded.
790124	Lindale (near)	TX	3						20-year-old John Scott Cates had stopped his car and gotten out to relieve himself when a blue beam of light from the sky struck him. It caused his hair to stand up like an electric static charge. Two UFOs appeared, and he experienced a six-hour long memory lapse. His next recollection was being back in his car, where he noticed that his engine restarted when a ringing noise sounded.
790124	Lindale (near)	TX	5						20-year-old John Scott Cates had stopped his car and gotten out to relieve himself when a blue beam of light from the sky struck him. It caused his hair to stand up like an electric static charge. Two UFOs appeared, and he experienced a six-hour long memory lapse. His next recollection was being back in his car, where he noticed that his engine restarted when a ringing noise sounded.

790124	Lindale (near)	TX	7						20-year-old John Scott Cates had stopped his car and gotten out to relieve himself when a blue beam of light from the sky struck him. It caused his hair to stand up like an electric static charge. Two UFOs appeared, and he experienced a six-hour long memory lapse. His next recollection was being back in his car, where he noticed that his engine restarted when a ringing noise sounded.
800821	East	TX	3						Young woman and daughter driving home, E-M effects on car, car lifted off road onto craft, humanoids examined them on tables in room with "fog" on floor (section XIII).
800821	East	TX	7						Young woman and daughter driving home, E-M effects on car, car lifted off road onto craft, humanoids examined them on tables in room with "fog" on floor (section XIII).
<a href="#">801212</a>	Huffman	TX	5						Burns and radiation damage. Cash/Landrum inc
<a href="#">801229</a>	Huffman	TX	2	C	5				Cash/Landrum Case
<a href="#">801229</a>	Huffman	TX	6	T	5				Cash/Landrum Case
<a href="#">810612</a>	Alice	TX	3	E	5				Truck Slows Down, Water In Tank Heats Up
811000	Texas Gulf Coast	TX	1						Local concentration of sightings (Volume II, The UFO Evidence, Section VIII).
811124	Marshall	TX	2						Domed disc hovered nearby, beamed light down onto truck. Driver fled, object followed and beamed light on truck a second time before departing (section VI).
820124	Stockdale	TX	1						A flashing light with irregular flashes of red and white traveled from west to east silently across the sky in Stockdale, Texas. It arced slightly and appeared to hover in the eastern sky, 30 degrees above the horizon.
820522	Cleveland	TX	2						Diamond-shaped object with body lights, bright "headlights," flew overhead, seen clearly in police spotlight. Abnormal silence. (section V).
820418	Houston	TX	2						A woman heard a loud noise, stepped onto her patio and saw a cigar-shaped object beneath the overcast, thick in the middle and tapered on both ends. The object flew at treetop level directly over her townhouse.
820522	Cleveland	TX	2						Diamond-shaped object with body lights, bright "headlights," flew overhead, seen clearly in police spotlight. Abnormal silence (section V).
820722	Katy	TX	2						Three witnesses saw a dark boomerang-shaped (or V-shaped) object with bright orange-yellow "headlights" hovering in the sky. As they watched, they noticed a total silence in the area. The object finally began moving and as it passed by their location, they heard a deep humming sound.
821127	Castroville	TX	2						Two hunters in a deer blind in Castroville, Texas saw a multi-colored V-shaped object nearly over their heads, moving very slowly toward the west. It would stop, drop suddenly several thousand feet, move laterally very fast, and then turn without banking.

830722	Houston	TX	1						9:30 PM. A huge silent, stationary, boomerang shaped UFO with two large orange lights and many smaller lights in the middle of the V was sighted hovering over the suburbs in Houston, Texas. It then moved away past many witnesses.
<a href="#">840000</a>	Rockdale	TX	4						Aggressive dogs become uneasy in presence of red light
840419	Llano	TX	2						8:05 PM. Five people in Llano, Texas, witnessed a huge dome-shaped UFO fly over their house at only 200 feet altitude. It made a loud humming noise and had lights on the rim.
<a href="#">950525</a>	Bovina	TX	9	R	5				America West crew sees cigar shaped object at 39,000 feet.
<a href="#">950525</a>	Bovina	TX	11						America West crew sees cigar shaped object at 39,000 feet.
<a href="#">030503</a>	North Richland Hills	TX	4						Horses startled, dogs bark, as object hovers over pasture
<a href="#">080108</a>	Stephenville	TX	9	R	5				Large Object Seen / Tracked By Radar / Near Bush Ranch
730303	Kampala	Uganda	2						President Idi Amin was among a large number of people who saw a UFO splash down into Lake Victoria
18721207	Banbury	UK	2						1:00 a.m. At King's Sutton an object resembling a haystack flew on an irregular course. Sometimes high, sometimes very low it was accompanied by fire and dense smoke. It produced the same effect as a tornado, felling trees and walls.
18770000	Unknown City	UK	1						Three meteor-like objects moving together with "remarkable slowness" flew across the sky, visible about three minutes, "moving with the same velocity and grade of regularity.
18800000	Aldershot	UK	7						A strange being dressed in tight-fitting clothes and shining helmet soared over the heads of two sentries, who fired without result. The apparition stunned them with something described as "blue fire."
19090513	King's Lynn	UK	2						9:45 PM. A cigar-shaped object illuminated the terrain brightly in King's Lynn. Looking up, he saw the airship-like object speed overhead, two men visible in an undercarriage, and disappear in the distance within a few minutes.
19090513	King's Lynn	UK	7						9:45 PM. A cigar-shaped object illuminated the terrain brightly in King's Lynn. Looking up, he saw the airship-like object speed overhead, two men visible in an undercarriage, and disappear in the distance within a few minutes.
19090518	Caerphilly, Wales	UK	2						11:00 p.m. Mr. Lethbridge was walking along a road near the mountains when he saw on the grass a large tubelike machine. Aboard were two men wearing furs and talking excitedly in a language the witness could not understand. The grass was found depressed at the site after the object had flown off.
19090518	Caerphilly, Wales	UK	6						11:00 p.m. Mr. Lethbridge was walking along a road near the mountains when he saw on the grass a large tubelike machine. Aboard were two men wearing furs and talking excitedly in a language the witness could not understand. The grass was found depressed at the site after the object had flown off.

19090518	Caerphilly, Wales	UK	7						11:00 p.m. Mr. Lethbridge was walking along a road near the mountains when he saw on the grass a large tubelike machine. Aboard were two men wearing furs and talking excitedly in a language the witness could not understand. The grass was found depressed at the site after the object had flown off.
<a href="#">19160131</a>	Rochford, Essex	UK	11	A	5				British A/c Encounters Object With Row of Illuminated Windows
220909	Barmouth, Wales	UK	2						John Morris and William James saw an object fall into the ocean so slowly that it was thought to be a plane. A boat was sent out, but nothing was found. (Magonia #45, Fort 639)
330705	Sussex	UK	1						Gigantic light (Page 6-7 Ref. 1)
370720	London	UK	1						Light (Nicknamed Ghost Flier) (Page 11 Ref. 1)
380208	Unknown City	UK	1						Things like glowing spheres that were floating in the British sky (Page 11-12 Ref. 1)
391113	Brockworth	UK	2						Motorist heard high-pitched humming sound, saw a gray bell-shaped object hovering over a field, dark window-like patches visible on its side. (Ref. 3; Jenny Randles & Peter Warrington, Sience & The UFOs, 1985, p. 3.)
421000	Radway Green, Cheshire	UK	6						In the evening two witnesses saw an elongated object with a dome on top and lights at either end descend toward the ground. At the apparent landing site a circular burned area and footprints were found. (Ref. 3; Bougard, 1977.)
421100	Bay of Biscay	UK	1						Thing massive in size; no wings; electronic interference. (Page 35-36 Ref. 1)
430500	Norwich	UK	7						Sighting of dome-shaped object and humanoid beings. (Ref. 3; Anders Liljegren, AFU Bibliography.)
430500	English Channel	UK	1						Large, stationary orange balloon on or near the sea. (Page 41 Ref.1)
440900	Unknown City	UK	1						Bright spherical object & like a rolling ball. (Page 83 Ref.1)
4409Late	Dover	UK	1						Solid black cylindrical-shaped; red glow emitting from rear. (Page 81-82 Ref.1)
<a href="#">500814</a>	Cromer (10 miles N of)	UK	9	R	5	BBU			Neatishead radar tracked an unidentified aircraft
<a href="#">501110</a>	South Ruislip	UK	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Uncorrelated Targets Comparable to B-29
<a href="#">520919</a>	Yorkshire (Topcliffe RAF Station)	UK	11	A	5	BBU			Swaying Silver Object Follows Jet
520929	Rochester, England	UK	1			2136			2 flat objects hovering then speeding away
<a href="#">530000</a>	Salisbury Plain	UK	9	R	5				Daytime. This incident, witnessed by none other than George Townsend Withers
530900	London	UK	9		5				London, England, G
531018	English Channel	UK	11						Fletcher/Lemon Case (AL)
<a href="#">531103</a>	London	UK	9	R	5				London, England, G,V Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment Tracks Huge UFO
<a href="#">540514</a>	Great Yarmouth (10 miles NNW of)	UK	9	R	5	BBU			30 ft silver or gray round object as seen from below, showing thin silhouette
540708	Lancashire	UK	1						British astronomer saw a silvery object with 15-20 smaller satellite objects. [NICAP, II]
540900	City not noted	UK	9		5				England, G
<a href="#">541004</a>	North Weald, Essex	UK	11	A	5				Gloster "Meteor" Encounters Disc / Salandin Case

<a href="#">531009</a>	Dutch Islands, Harwich area	UK	9	R	5			Three UFOs Flew Over Area, Tracked on Radar
550525	Alexandra Park, London	UK	11					Circular, luminous object approached B-47, quickly reversed direction and shot away. [UFOE, II]
550726	Lasham, Hants	UK	1					Members of British Gliding Association watched boomerang -shaped object (or flattened triangle) hover above glider then speed away. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">550800</a>	Jedburgh, Scotland	UK	4					Dog bolts as cigar-shaped object flies by
551028	Galloway	UK	2					Disc with row of blue lights on rim, maneuvered slowly over car on lonely road. [UFOE, XII]
560428	Newport (near)	UK	1			BBU		bright white star increase in brightness in the E at "high altitude"
<a href="#">560813</a>	Lakenheath AFB, Bentwaters	UK	9	R	5	BBU		August 13, 1956; Eastern England, G,V,A
<a href="#">560813</a>	Lakenheath AFB, Bentwaters	UK	11			BBU		Aug 13, 1956; Lakenheath AFB, Bentwaters, England RV (M)
<a href="#">561006</a>	Wetherfield, Essex	UK	9	R	5	BBU		USAF witness Pollock. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index) GCA Targets Big As B-36's
<a href="#">570404</a>	Wigtownshire, Scotland	UK	9	R	5			Three Radars Track Maneuvering UFO
<a href="#">570429</a>	English Channel	UK	9	R	5			Mysterious Objects Sighted Over English Channel
<a href="#">570520</a>	East Anglia	UK	9	R	5			Milton Torres / Intercept Mission
570531	Kent	UK	3					Airliner suffered radio failure during UFO sighting. Normal functions returned when UFO left
570615	Lancashire	UK	1					Saturn-like UFO with "portholes" observed through telescope in bright daylight. [UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">571019</a>	Mildenhall	UK	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Targets on Lakenheath Radar (BBU)
<a href="#">571021</a>	RAF Gaydon (Warwickshire)	UK	9	R	5	BBU		Meteor Jet Almost Collides With Object
<a href="#">571021</a>	RAF Gaydon (Warwickshire)	UK	10	M	5	BBU		Meteor Jet Almost Collides With Object
<a href="#">571021</a>	RAF Gaydon (Warwickshire)	UK	11	A	5	BBU		Meteor Jet Almost Collides With Object
571023	London	UK	1					Disc traveling on edge. [UFOE, XII]
590226	London	UK	1					Air Traffic Controllers, others saw a bright yellow disc which hovered for 20 minutes above airport, then climbed away at high speed. [NICAP UFOE, X]
<a href="#">610310</a>	RAF Upper Heyford	UK	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Slow-Moving Object Tracked on Gnd Radar
610525	Shepperton, Middlesex	UK	1					Domed UFO with "portholes." [NICAP UFOE, XII]
610619	Exeter	UK	9		5			Exeter, England; Edinburgh, Scotland, G,V
620209	Ashton Clinton, Beds.	UK	3					Car motor lost power, headlights not affected, as UFO passed ahead of car
620521	Unknown City	UK	11					Irish International Airlines pilot watched spherical UFO pass below aircraft. [NICAP UFO Evidence, X]
630128	Shilton	UK	2			BBU		object on the ground with 4 windows, emitting yellow-orange light
630801	Garston, Herts	UK	1					A former RAF pilot, and flying instructor, observed a triangular UFO which hovered for a -long period of time, then climbed out of sight. An air traffic controller four miles away also observed the UFO. [FLIGHT International, 15 August 1963.]
<a href="#">641030</a>	Somerset	UK	4					50 cows reacted to low object
650914	Langenhoe, Essex	UK	3					Glowing blue domed disc approached, buzzing sound; paralysis and shock See Section IV (E,L)

660107	Winslow	UK	2					4:10 a.m. LT. Hearing a high-pitched whine, a police constable turned to investigate and saw a domed disc (rounded on top, flat on bottom) hovering low above a field. A greenish glow was visible around the top. After 5 seconds the UFO flew away rapidly. An independent witness later corroborated the sighting. (Flying Saucer Review, 12(2), March-April 1966, p. 3.)
660428	Sawtry, Cambridgeshire	UK	5					5:00 a.m. LT. Two men suddenly awoke in their van, with an acidic taste in their mouths and difficulty breathing (physiological effects), birds were shrieking. They looked out and saw two large spherical objects moving away. (Flying Saucer Review, May/June 1967. cited in Schuessler, 1996, p. 42).
660617	Abington, Berkshire	UK	1					8:50 p.m. LT. Two nuclear scientists reported seeing a very bright yellow object above a cloud bank on the western horizon, moving slowly. The object then accelerated northward and disappeared behind a tall bank of clouds. About 10 minutes later the same or a similar object appeared traveling from north to south, stopped and hovered in the northwest sky for about 30 minutes. The object then diminished in apparent size and was hidden by clouds near the horizon. When viewed through 10 x 60 binoculars, the object had a conical shape and was reflecting sunlight. Its length was computed to be about 60 feet. (Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1966, pp. 27-28.)
660815	Wood Green, London	UK	6					2:00 a.m. LT. A couple saw an intensely bright glowing disc approach and hover about 150 yards from their house above an old tree. Some apparent damage to foliage, circular holes in the ground, and a large depression with flattened grass were found beneath the area where the object had hovered. (Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1966, pp. 4-5.)
670330	Burghfield, Berkshire	UK	2					7:30 p.m. GMT. Five people saw a carrot-shaped (cone-shaped) object about twice the size of an airliner. It moved sideways at first, then climbed and accelerated away. (Reading Evening Post, England, 3/31/67, copy in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">670400</a>	Brixham, Devon	UK	9	R	5			Huge Cone-Shaped UFO Tracked on Radar
670417	Worthing, Sussex	UK	1					2:15 a.m. (9:15 p.m. EST, April 16). A loud humming sound was heard as a glowing object shaped like an upturned saucer flew across the sky. The sound was heard again later and the object was seen moving sideways. (Flying Saucer Review, July-Aug. 1967, p. 30.)
670428	Brixham, Devon	UK	9		5			G,V
670512	Putney	UK	1					11:10 p.m. GMT. A glowing yellow elliptical object with three round spots on the underside passed below clouds and was observed through binoculars. (Flying Saucer Review, Sept.-Oct. 1967, p. 31.)
67Mid-Year	Manchester	UK	11					Daytime. The co-pilot of a BEA Vanguard Airliner saw a fast-moving, disc-shaped object estimated to be nearly 100 feet in diameter flying to the right of the aircraft. (Weinstein, 1999, p. 35, from Good, 1996.)

670624	Manchester	UK	1						A group of International Sky Scouts in England saw a cigar-shaped object while engaging in a skywatch near London. In Manchester, five unidentified objects were observed making "gyrations and extraordinary maneuvers." (Baltimore Sun 6/26/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670804	Stoke-On-Trent, Kidsgrove, Staffordshire	UK	2						11:00 p.m. LT (7:00 p.m. EDT). Four witnesses saw a bright metallic-appearing disc with bright red dome moving from northeast to the south. Visible around the perimeter of the underside were 15-20 bright red rotating lights.
670809	Grey Friars, Staffordshire	UK	1						2:30 AM. A disc-shaped object about the size of a rugby ball was sighted by a married couple in Grey Friars. It flashed blue lights all around its rim, and seemed to be spinning in time with sound coming from it. It caused their dog to begin barking.
670809	Grey Friars, Staffordshire	UK	4						2:30 AM. A disc-shaped object about the size of a rugby ball was sighted by a married couple in Grey Friars. It flashed blue lights all around its rim, and seemed to be spinning in time with sound coming from it. It caused their dog to begin barking.
670823	Porthill, Newcastle-Under-Lyme, Staffordshire	UK	2						11:00 p.m. LT (7:00 p.m. EDT). A bright yellow-white elongated oval object was observed hovering in the northeast sky, sharply outlined and solid appearing. The yellowish glow pulsed or flickered in brightness. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 6.)
670829	Crewe, Cheshire	UK	2						8:30 am .LT (4:30 a.m. EDT). Two witnesses saw an oval object with tall transparent dome approach from the west, slow and hover at an estimated 100-200 feet above them for about 30 seconds. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 8.)
670830	Stoke-On-Trent, Staffordshire	UK	2						10:00-10:30 p.m. LT (6:00-6:30 p.m. EDT). Multiple independent witnesses had a complex series of UFO sightings. One witness gave a detailed description of an object first seen with unaided eye, then through a telescope. Other sightings in the area featured "bright" or "brilliant," often red-orange objects that alternately hovered and moved around. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, pp. 29-34.)
670831	Bentilee, Stoke-On-Trent, Staffordshire	UK	2						9:30 p.m. LT (5:30 p.m. EDT). Two young women reported watching a large, silvery-white object shaped like an inverted soup bowl (dome-shaped) that approached and hovered over a high school for about 5 minutes. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, pp. 10, 34-35.)
670902	Bentilee, Stoke-On-Trent, Staffordshire	UK	2						9:15 p.m. LT (5:15 p.m. EDT). Several witnesses watched an orange disc with bright red glowing dome as it flew low overhead and apparently landed in a field about 400 yards away. No sound was heard, but one witness felt "wind" as it passed overhead. A complex case with many facets. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, pp. 11,13, 40-43; witness interview transcripts 46i-46xii.)
670905	Nantwich, Cheshire	UK	1						8:55 p.m. LT (4:55 p.m. EDT). Two witnesses saw a brilliant white oval, its light flickering, hovering in the northeast sky. After about 2 minutes, the object began moving, accelerated rapidly and disappeared in the west. No sound was heard. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 14.)



670906	Meier, Stoke-On-Trent, Staffordshire	UK	2					9:50 p.m. LT. Several witnesses saw a vertically oriented "sausage-shaped cloud" in the eastern sky, behind which a light flashed for about 20 seconds at irregular intervals. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, pp. 14-15.)
670918	Cannock, Staffordshire	UK	2					9:00 p.m. LT (5:00 p.m. EDT). A family had several sightings of red lights like glowing coals beginning about 8:30 pm. At 9:00 pm, two red lights glided in front of a full moon, disappearing behind nearby rooftops. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 15.)
670920	Bucknall, Stoke-On-Trent, Staffordshire	UK	1					8: 30 p.m. LT. At twilight, with a clear sky and bright moon, seven witnesses watched a large, bright silvery oval move slowly overhead, stop, and hover. Two (possibly three) smaller bright round silvery objects emerged and sped off in different directions. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 16.)
670920	Leek, Staffordshire	UK	2					Around 8:30 p.m. Three witnesses saw a very bright round, slightly oval object "bright as a car headlight" hover overhead in the clear sky for about 30 seconds. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 16.)
671010	Leek, Staffordshire	UK	1					7:00 p.m. LT (3:00 p.m. EDT). Three witnesses using 7 x 50 binoculars saw a yellowish oval with a small dome on top, a yellow light rotating around the dome. The object also had one red and two green body lights that pulsated off and on. (Stanway and Pace, p. 16.)
671017	Holmeschapel, Cheshire	UK	2					6:00 p.m. LT (2:00 p.m. EDT). A truck driver on the M6 Motorway watched a dark circular craft moving parallel to his path for 5-1/2 miles as he drove at 35-40 m.p.h. He stopped and got out to better observe the object, which was disc-shaped with a rim around the center and had illuminated portholes. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, pp. 17, 44-46.)
671022-28	Lancashire	UK	3					4:00 a.m. LT (12:00 midnight EDT). Interference on VHF radio (EM effects) caused a witness to go outside where he saw a cigar-shaped metallic object with an incandescent glow and portholes, and heard a whirring sound. (Unidentified newspaper article, copy in NICAP files.)
671023	Bristol, Avon	UK	2					4:50 a.m. LT. A woman saw a cigar-shaped object, slightly narrower at one end, with a blinding blue light. Hovering near it were three separate, smaller orange and yellowish lights or objects. (Hennessey report, NICAP files.)
671024	Hatherleigh, Devon	UK	2					4:00 a.m. LT. Two policemen saw a bright cross-shaped light that moved at treetop level with witnesses it in pursuit. (Unidentified newspaper clippings and letter from local investigator, NICAP files.)
671025	Hooks, Hampstead	UK	3					Domed disc hovered ahead, driver felt pressure on eardrums. Flying Saucer Review, Nov.-Dec. 1967, p. 6 (E,R,L) truck
<a href="#">671026</a>	South Dorset	UK	4					Dog worried by hovering odd shaped object
671026	Portland	UK	10				NC	Cylinder w/ 4 arms over nuc plant, A-R
671026	Wales	UK	1					7:00 a.m. LT. Two men saw two cross-shaped objects hovering in the sky for 20 minutes. (From Hennessey, NICAP report form.)
671026	Middlesex	UK	1					7:10 a.m. LT. Two copoles saw a soft glowing orange ball (sphere) that changed to long star shape (cross shape) which disappeared leaving a black ball with pinpoints of light on each side. (Hennessey report received 12/11/67.)

671027	Hampshire	UK	1					2:20 p.m. LT (10:20 a.m. EDT) A man saw a black, mushroom-shaped object being chased by two aircraft. (Unidentified newspaper clipping and NICAP report form.)
671027	Weston Coyney, Stoke-On-Trent, Staffordshire	UK	2					7:15 p.m. LT (3:15 p.m. EDT). A witness saw an object dropping vertically from the sky. The object stopped about 100 feet above the ground and hovered. Its shape was like "squared off" spinning top with a dark band around the center. (Stanway and f, Pace, 1968, p. 18.)
671028	Tunbridge Wells, Kent	UK	3					Triangular object with bright white lights ahead. Slowly rose and moved away; car could then be restarted. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 14, No. 3; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 37 (E,L) car
671031	Bournemouth, Southampton	UK	1					8:50 p.m. LT. A man and his family saw two dull red metallic objects shaped like a spinning top or discus. (NICAP report form, received from Hennessey 11/30/67.)
671031	Stoke-On-Trent, Werrington	UK	2					10:35 p.m. LT. A witness saw through a window a glowing orange-red, cigar-shaped object hovering low in the sky, a bluish-green area visible on its underside. It was a clear, starry night. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 18.)
671105	Fordingbridge	UK	3					Just before midnight. A diesel lorry (truck) driver experienced engine and radio failure (EM effects) and saw a glowing green, egg-shaped object, with a whitish dome or projection underneath, hovering 10 feet over the road. (Flying Saucer Review, Nov. -Dec. 1967, p. 4; London Daily Express, 11/7/67, copy in NICAP files; Hennessey report, NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 5, March 1968, p. 3.)
671105	Fordingbridge	UK	3					Luminous green ellipse hovered just above road, whining sound; batteries dead after sighting. See Section VI. (E,R,L) truck & car
<a href="#">671106</a>	River Avon, Hampshire	UK	3	E	5			Disables Engine Continues To Run
671108	Ramsgate Harbor	UK	9		5			5:05 p.m. GMT. A large unidentified object was seen on radar. It was stationary (hovering) at first, then accelerated to 5 miles/second flying in a semicircle near the harbor, then shot off the scope. (Hennessey report, NICAP files.)
<a href="#">681120</a>	Hanbury	UK	4					rabbits moved away from hovering object
<a href="#">681120</a>	Hanbury	UK	7					Entities within domed craft. AR Case
690403	Southern part	UK	1					7:38 P.M. Bright fireball meteor traveling south-southeast to north-northwest, leaving long trail, sparks.
690619	Docking	UK	3					Glowing blue mushroom-shaped object hovered about a mile away. See Section IV (E.L.) car
<a href="#">710000</a>	Salisbury Plain	UK	9	R	5			Fleet of "Spaceships" Tracked on Radar
710525	Ibstock, Leicestershire	UK	3					Luminous white disc passed over car, bright illumination; lights dimmed, engine lost power. Flying Saucer Review Case Histories, Suppl. 11, August 1972, pp. 9-11 (E,R,L) car

710816	Aldrich, Staffordshire	UK	8						2:30 a.m. The constabulary (police) station received a phone call at 2:30 a.m. that an unidentified object was hovering over a garage. Constable Leslie G. Leek and Constable Ian Barnes responded, arriving in time to see the object. They took 12 photographs of the object (bright luminous, shape undefined) as it slowly ascended. (Staffordshire County and Stoke-on-Trent Constabulary Report, Aug. 19, 1971, filed by Constable Leslie G. Leek.)
730209	St. Albans	UK	3						Bright yellow sphere hovered low over road, engine restarted by itself when UFO departed. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 19, No. 2; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 56 (E) car
730212	Unknown City	UK	1						Table 1, 116,
730520	Unknown City	UK	1						Table 1, 116,
741027	Aveley	UK	7						Abduction case (Reference 1, Section XIII).
750124	Barham, Kent	UK	2						On this night an orange glowing ball flew over and illuminated the area. It stopped and hovered for awhile, then engaged in some maneuvers. It finally flew off toward the south. (Source: Larry Hatch, U computer database, case 11648, citing FSR, volume 21, number 1).
760511	Manchester	UK	7						6:15 a.m. A silver suited figure stood next to silver sphere on the ground in Leigh, Greater Manchester, England. It was sighted by a Mrs. Kent at 6:15 a.m. as she passed by. Both were gone 20 minutes later when she passed by the site again. (Source: J. Bernard Delair, Northern Network News, June 1976, vol. 25, p. 8; Jenny Randles, FSR, October 1976, p. 27).
77Jan-May	Various Cities	UK	1						Miniwave of UFO sightings, including round and triangular objects (NICAP UFOE II, Section VIII).
770204	Basford, Staffordshire	UK	3						2:25 AM. An automobile club patrolman sighted a luminous orange object at some distance from his car. His two-way radio had heavy static while the object was in view. (Source: Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 407, citing Northern UFO Network News, 1977)
770207	Newcastle-under-Lyme	UK	1						12:30 PM. School students from a school saw a gray flattened cigar-shaped object moving slowly through the sky, surrounded by a vapor or mist. It changed color to orange, then to green, and flew off toward the east-southeast. The sighting lasted 10 minutes. (Sources: Northern Network files, case report dated March 1, 1977; Awareness, July 1977, p. 20).

770307	Winchester, Hampshire	UK	5						9:00 PM. Mrs. Jane Bowles was driving with a friend, Mrs. Ann Strickland, along a country road when their car stopped and a brilliant glow "like a white sun" lit up the area around them. An oval object was observed that was luminous and making a humming sound. A man emerged from the UFO, one similar in appearance to the one involved in Mrs. Bowles earlier close encounter. The women returned to Winchester, and Mrs. Bowles observed that her hands were red and swollen. She had to remove her wedding ring and she found the skin underneath raw. (Source: David F. Webb and Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Encounters, case 1977-12, citing Lionel Beer, BUFORA).
770307	Winchester, Hampshire	UK	7						9:00 PM. Mrs. Jane Bowles was driving with a friend, Mrs. Ann Strickland, along a country road when their car stopped and a brilliant glow "like a white sun" lit up the area around them. An oval object was observed that was luminous and making a humming sound. (Source: David F. Webb and Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Encounters, case 1977-12, citing Lionel Beer, BUFORA).
770309	Nelson, Lancashire	UK	3						Ellipse with red-orange lights approached, hovered, tingling sensation felt, physiological effects. See Section VI (E,L) car
770420	Herbrandston, Pembrokeshire, Wales	UK	7						Mark Marston, age 11, was looking for bird's nests in a hedge when "a red glow appeared in the sky 50 yards away." A few moments later a figure appeared and drifted through a closed gate at the other end of the field. It was dressed in a silver suit, like a diver, with a large helmet and a square, featureless face.
770606	Yorkshire	UK	3						Oval object over two vehicles; heat felt, mass displacement. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 23, No. 5; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 70 (E) cars
770621	Salford and Bury btn.	UK	2						On this day a 10 meter long silver cigar shaped object followed two people riding on a motorcycle between Salford and Bury. It replicated all of their turns and was completely silent. It finally flew off behind a house. (Source: FSR, August 1978, p 10).
770803	Thaxted, North Essex	UK	3						Orange-red objects hovered nearby, car lost power (NICAP UFOE II, Section VII).
770828	Windermere, Cumbria	UK	2						12:10 AM An on duty police officer PC IAN MACKENZIE observed two very bright horizontal lights in the vicinity of Langdale Pike that moved towards him and grew brighter. He ruled out any type of aircraft. At the same time PS JOHN McMULLEN also spotted the UFO from his location whilst walking through Keswick with three other officers.
<a href="#">77Fall</a>	Lewes, Sussex (near)	UK	2						5:20 PM. The policewoman noticed a curious, silent object, estimated to be as large as a four-inch plate held at arm's length, at no more than 300 feet altitude. (Good, Above Top Secret, 115 457)

77OctLate	Salisbury Plain, Wiltshire	UK	2						A uniformed officer observed a UFO at an altitude of only 500-700 feet above the Plain. He described it as being oblong with a rounded top and a flat bottom. The object was seen to travel at a very slow speed across the landscape. Source BUFORA Vol 6 No 6 March/April (Reference: THE 5TH ANNUAL PRUFOS POLICE REPORT 2006 by Detective Constable 1877 HESELTINE British Transport Police
780124	Leicester and Hinckley (btn)	UK	1						At least 17 people saw a delta-shaped object that flew low overhead, making no noise. It had steady red, blue, and yellow lights and as it headed south from Leicester it was seen by 12 more witnesses in Hinckley.
780127	Fordsham, Cheshire County	UK	2						Four men were out in a field by the River Weaver when they sighted a silvery balloon-like object float down along the course of the river and land on the bank. It emitted a strong purplish glow that made it hard to look at. Two figures of normal height emerged. They wore silvery suits and had miner's lamps on their heads, and these glowed purple. Cows on a nearby field seemed to become paralyzed and unable to move. Using a metal cage, the UFO-nauts penned in one cow and seemed to measure it.
780127	Fordsham, Cheshire County	UK	4						Four men were out in a field by the River Weaver when they sighted a silvery balloon-like object float down along the course of the river and land on the bank. It emitted a strong purplish glow that made it hard to look at. Two figures of normal height emerged. They wore silvery suits and had miner's lamps on their heads, and these glowed purple. Cows on a nearby field seemed to become paralyzed and unable to move. Using a metal cage, the UFO-nauts penned in one cow and seemed to measure it.
780127	Fordsham, Cheshire County	UK	7						Four men were out in a field by the River Weaver when they sighted a silvery balloon-like object float down along the course of the river and land on the bank. It emitted a strong purplish glow that made it hard to look at. Two figures of normal height emerged. They wore silvery suits and had miner's lamps on their heads, and these glowed purple. Cows on a nearby field seemed to become paralyzed and unable to move. Using a metal cage, the UFO-nauts penned in one cow and seemed to measure it.
780201	Gainsborough, Lincolnshire	UK	2						The witness saw a large silvery disc-shaped object shoot overhead and land behind some nearby trees. Two figures about six feet tall were next seen standing next to the landed UFO.
780201	Gainsborough, Lincolnshire	UK	7						The witness saw a large silvery disc-shaped object shoot overhead and land behind some nearby trees. Two figures about six feet tall were next seen standing next to the landed UFO.
780716	Farningham	UK	2						A metallic gray cigar-shaped object descended over a highway, causing a car on the highway to stop. The witness reported that the car was then levitated inside a beam and brought up inside the craft through an opening.

780716	Farningham	UK	3							A metallic gray cigar-shaped object descended over a highway, causing a car on the highway to stop. The witness reported that the car was then levitated inside a beam and brought up inside the craft through an opening.
780901	Llanerchymedd, Anglesey, Wales	UK	2							several villagers including a man hunting rabbits watched a bright white light descend slowly behind a new housing estate. Other independent witnesses saw a large silvery sphere above a field, and watched the cows panic and neighborhood dogs start barking furiously. A woman and her young daughter looked out and saw three tall men in gray uniforms with caps or helmets attached to their suits walk across a field.
780901	Llanerchymedd, Anglesey, Wales	UK	4							several villagers including a man hunting rabbits watched a bright white light descend slowly behind a new housing estate. Other independent witnesses saw a large silvery sphere above a field, and watched the cows panic and neighborhood dogs start barking furiously. A woman and her young daughter looked out and saw three tall men in gray uniforms with caps or helmets attached to their suits walk across a field.
780901	Llanerchymedd, Anglesey, Wales	UK	7							several villagers including a man hunting rabbits watched a bright white light descend slowly behind a new housing estate. Other independent witnesses saw a large silvery sphere above a field, and watched the cows panic and neighborhood dogs start barking furiously. A woman and her young daughter looked out and saw three tall men in gray uniforms with caps or helmets attached to their suits walk across a field.
781120	Rowlands Castle (near)	UK	2							A mushroom-shaped UFO, bigger than a double-decker bus, with a blue flashing light on top, hovered over a car near Rowlands Castle. It shot off, circled around, and hovered over the car again for an additional ten seconds.
781228	Hemel Hempstead	UK	1							A round orange object with six lights underneath and the size of a double decker bus, and emitted a zooming sound
781231	Bayford	UK	1							Mr. and Mrs. Mason sighted a cigar-shaped object at 7:00 p.m. moving silently through the sky from the west to the east
781231	Carlisle, Cumbria	UK	1							7:00 PM. A silver triangle crossed the sky from west to east.
781231	Hull	UK	1							7:05 PM. A huge triangle was seen flying in the same direction.
790129	Cornwall County	UK	2							In the early morning hours a married couple in Bissoe Truro, Cornwall County, England were awakened to find their bedroom lit up brightly. One of the witnesses looked out the window and was amazed to see a bright hovering oval-shaped craft. Inside could be seen two human-looking men with long wavy blond hair.
790129	Cornwall County	UK	7							In the early morning hours a married couple in Bissoe Truro, Cornwall County, England were awakened to find their bedroom lit up brightly. One of the witnesses looked out the window and was amazed to see a bright hovering oval-shaped craft. Inside could be seen two human-looking men with long wavy blond hair.

790208	Wiltshire (near)	UK	2						6:00 PM. An oval-shaped flying object approached a car driving between Broad Hinton and Clyffe Pypard in Wiltshire, England. It came to within 150 to 300 feet at its closest approach. It had a cluster of very bright strobe-like lights that lit up ground.
790222	Meanwood	UK	6						In Meanwood, near Leeds an eight-foot long ovoid object landed for three minutes. It left behind landing traces. (Source: Timmothy Good, Above Top Secret, p. 72).
790419	Croy	UK	2						Two witnesses to a UFO in Croy ran from their car when the brightly lit object passed low overhead. They reported an abnormal silence, as they could no longer hear the car engine or the door slam when they fled
790419	Croy	UK	7						Two witnesses to a UFO in Croy ran from their car when the brightly lit object passed low overhead. They reported an abnormal silence, as they could no longer hear the car engine or the door slam when they fled
790819	East Didsbury	UK	7						Mother and children abducted
790903	Gateshead	UK	2						Following a series of low level sightings in Gateshead by the main witness and her family, the woman awoke in the middle of this night to see a small metallic disc-shaped object inside her bedroom.
790903	Gateshead	UK	7						Following a series of low level sightings in Gateshead by the main witness and her family, the woman awoke in the middle of this night to see a small metallic disc-shaped object inside her bedroom.
790914	Oakenholt, Wales	UK	2						A beam of light shone through the witness's bedroom window and she suddenly felt dizzy. She then felt herself being levitated through some form of a tunnel and encountered two aliens in a field.
790914	Oakenholt, Wales	UK	7						A beam of light shone through the witness's bedroom window and she suddenly felt dizzy. She then felt herself being levitated through some form of a tunnel and encountered two aliens in a field.
800313	Warwickshire	UK	2						A 31-year-old man saw a huge cigar-shaped object with red lights at both ends fly silently south to north over the A422 highway east of Alcester, Warwickshire, England. The man's steering wheel became unbearably hot during the flyover, and it caused burns on his hands.
800313	Warwickshire	UK	3						A 31-year-old man saw a huge cigar-shaped object with red lights at both ends fly silently south to north over the A422 highway east of Alcester, Warwickshire, England. The man's steering wheel became unbearably hot during the flyover, and it caused burns on his hands.
800831	between Ashbourne and Derby	UK	1						A witness named Lister reported seeing a disc-shaped object making a humming noise. According to the report it maneuvered in the sky, and there were other independent witnesses.
<a href="#">801128</a>	Todmorden, West Yorkshire	UK	7						Constable Alan Godfrey encountered craft on road, time loss. Abduction scenario emerged under hypnosis (section XIII).
801129	Todmorden, West Yorkshire	UK	1						Two on duty uniformed traffic officers were parked up in a pub car park when they observed a very bright UFO low on the horizon.
801215	London	UK	2						Over 40 people in the southeastern part of London, England saw a UFO hover, divide into pieces, re-group, dart a short distance, and then shoot straight up.

<a href="#">801227-30</a>	Rendlesham	UK	8					Air Force security police encounter with landed craft in Rendlesham Forest, physical evidence (section II).
<a href="#">801227-30</a>	Rendlesham Forest	UK	10					Late Dec. 1980; Rendlesham Forest, England, Col. Halt Case
810300	Birstall West Yorkshire	UK	2					Late night, Jane Murphy had gone to bed late when she suddenly woke up standing in a field feeling very cold and wet. She then noticed a huge metallic object hovering over the field, suddenly a group of figures, as many as 10 approached her. When she woke up she was on a bed in a strange room. Several figures were around her communicating via telepathy telling her to look at them. One of the entities was seven-foot tall, human looking with totally black eyes.
810300	Birstall West Yorkshire	UK	7					Late night, Jane Murphy had gone to bed late when she suddenly woke up standing in a field feeling very cold and wet. She then noticed a huge metallic object hovering over the field, suddenly a group of figures, as many as 10 approached her. When she woke up she was on a bed in a strange room. Several figures were around her communicating via telepathy telling her to look at them. One of the entities was seven-foot tall, human looking with totally black eyes.
810310	Skipton, North Yorkshire (near)	UK	2					At Carleton Moors, two uniformed police officers observed a large glowing oval shaped UFO as it moved over the moors. (Source: Yorkshire Post, The 5TH ANNUAL PRUFOS POLICE REPORT 2006 by Detective Constable 1877 HESELTINE British Transport Police).
810716	Atcham, Shropshire (near)	UK	2					2:00 AM. Three women were on their way back home on the A5 expressway when they all suddenly experienced a strange mood change, they all sat very quiet going into some type off limbo state. Then across an open field besides the road four white and two red lights appear. They seemed to be attached to a dark object. The object was round and began pacing the vehicle. At this point the vehicle seem to lose power and would not accelerate. There was an apparent time lapse noted when they reached their destination. Later under hypnosis one of the women recalled the car being floated up to the sky and entering the bottom of an object through two large double doors.
810716	Atcham, Shropshire (near)	UK	3					2:00 AM. Three women were on their way back home on the A5 expressway when they all suddenly experienced a strange mood change, they all sat very quiet going into some type off limbo state. Then across an open field besides the road four white and two red lights appear. They seemed to be attached to a dark object. The object was round and began pacing the vehicle. At this point the vehicle seem to lose power and would not accelerate. There was an apparent time lapse noted when they reached their destination. Later under hypnosis one of the women recalled the car being floated up to the sky and entering the bottom of an object through two large double doors.



810716	Atcham, Shropshire (near)	UK	7						2:00 AM. Three women were on their way back home on the A5 expressway when they all suddenly experienced a strange mood change, they all sat very quiet going into some type off limbo state. Then across an open field besides the road four white and two red lights appear. They seemed to be attached to a dark object. The object was round and began pacing the vehicle. At this point the vehicle seem to lose power and would not accelerate. There was an apparent time lapse noted when they reached their destination. Later under hypnosis one of the women recalled the car being floated up to the sky and entering the bottom of an object through two large double doors.
810900	Todmorden, West Yorkshire	UK	1						Over several nights over 20 members of the public saw a cigar shaped UFO over the town of Todmorden in West Yorkshire. On one of those nights two uniformed police officers also saw the object. (Source: Daily Star 30/03/82, The 5TH ANNUAL PRUFOS POLICE REPORT 2006 by Detective Constable 1877 HESELTINE, British Transport Police)
820304	Hellifield	UK	2						A car on the A65 highway in Hellifield, England was surrounded by blue lights and levitated up into the air. The woman driver felt a strong sensation of cold, and experienced 30 minutes of missing time.
820304	Hellifield	UK	5						A car on the A65 highway in Hellifield, England was surrounded by blue lights and levitated up into the air. The woman driver felt a strong sensation of cold, and experienced 30 minutes of missing time.
820304	Hellifield	UK	7						A car on the A65 highway in Hellifield, England was surrounded by blue lights and levitated up into the air. The woman driver felt a strong sensation of cold, and experienced 30 minutes of missing time.
820325	Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire	UK	2						Two uniformed officers, PS. Ian Victory and PC Anthony Underwood were driving a marked police vehicle when they observed a yellow lozenge shaped UFO in the sky. Stopping the vehicle they sat and watched it pass overhead.
820900	Corby	UK	2						Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.
820900	Corby	UK	3						Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.

820900	Corby	UK	7						Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.
<a href="#">830119</a>	Cardiff, Wales	UK	1						Hundreds Watch Massive UFO
830219	Swansea, Glamorgan, South Wales	UK	1						Daytime. Up to 200 people observed a huge triangular shaped UFO pass overhead in various places along the South Wales coast. They included a class of schoolchildren and a football team.
<a href="#">830315</a>	Reading	UK	1						UFO Alert as Mystery Light Passes over Berks
<a href="#">830812</a>	Aldershot	UK	2						Fisherman taken aboard UFO
<a href="#">830812</a>	Aldershot	UK	7						Fisherman taken aboard UFO
830813	Shipley, West Yorkshire	UK	2						A motorist stopped at a scenic overlook saw a bright pulsating light. As it neared he could see that its light was pulsating every two seconds. He could now see that the light was on a disc-shaped object with shiny domed top that was revolving and dark underside. It passed out of sight in about 2-3 minutes.
831107	Skipton, North Yorkshire	UK	2						Police Sgt Tony Dodd's Experience
831107	Skipton, North Yorkshire	UK	8						Police Sgt Tony Dodd's Experience
840400	Stanmore, Middlesex	UK	2						PC Richard Milthorp was one of at least 20 uniformed officers who observed a dome shaped circular UFO that appeared to 'fire' balls of light to the ground for two hours.
840418	Lakenheath Air Base	UK	2						A rectangular UFO hovered only 100 feet above the side of a road near the RAF Lakenheath Air Base in England. It had red, green and white lights, and was silent.
840419	At an eastern airport	UK	2						16.00 GMT. Air traffic controllers at an eastern airport in England witnessed a glowing sphere that looked like "masses of silver paper crinkled up" touch down on a cross runway, then rocket skyward in a maneuver they judged impossible for aircraft.
850915	Bagshot Heath, Surrey	UK	2						Disc-shaped object hovered ahead of car; second object paced alongside car, bright illumination of area (section IX)
910421	London	UK	11						Missile crossed path of MD-80, RV
<a href="#">940312</a>	Derby	UK	10						a major Flying Triangle incident occurred with the possible crash of a RAF Tornado fighter jet during a chase of a Flying Triangle
590819	80 miles E of U.S. [?].	Unk	1					BBU	(McDonald list)
000000	No location Details	Unknown	8						Year unknown; B-57 photo
440129	Location Unknown	Unknown	11						Red ball; yellow/red flames followed aircraft through evasive action. (Page 56 Ref.1)
510900	Prom. E. Coast AF Base	unknown	9					5	Sept of 1951 to Nov of 1952, Prom. E. Coast AF Base, G
520719	unknown location	Unknown	1					BBU	2 cigar-shaped objects, one hovering the other moving to the E (Battelle Unknown #4)
<a href="#">530000</a>	Location: Confidential	unknown	11		A			5	A3-D's Approach Rocket-Shaped UFO
580000	Location unknown	unknown	9					5	Dewline radar, G
510719	Maldonado	Uruguay	8						Puerto Maldonado, Cigar Photo

670316	Montevideo	Uruguay	8						Daytime. Personnel of Antares astronomical observatory saw an oval object with dark colored dome and an open hatch in the middle. Numerous color and black-and-white photographs were reported to have been taken and offered for sale. (El Universal, Caracas, Venezuela, 3/18/67, copy in NICAP files.)
<a href="#">770726</a>	Maldonada	Uruguay	8						Maldonada, Uruguay
540301	Montevideo	Uruguay	1						Time not given. Numerous bathers at the beaches near Montevideo observed a "flying saucer," a sort of metallic disk emitting yellowish reflections
<a href="#">580505</a>	Pan De Azucar	Uruguay	3						Aerial encounter, heat, between Piper Cub and "top-shaped" object
<a href="#">580505</a>	Pan De Azucar	Uruguay	11	A	5				Top-Like Object Heats Up Piper Cub
631205	Carrasco (near)	Uruguay	1						An oval UFO, metallic-looking like aluminum, was observed hovering in the clear morning sky by hundreds at a resort. One description said the object "balanced gently in the air."
<a href="#">770218</a>	Salto	Uruguay	4						Dog and cows reacted to low hovering disc
771216	La Aurora	Uruguay	2						There was a great flash in the northeastern sky, followed by a UFO gyrating downward as if out of control. Huge sparks fell to the ground, and the UFO descended as if going to land, but then suddenly rose up into the sky at tremendous speed.
781214	Sarandi del Yi	Uruguay	2						A UFO with bright red lights suddenly appeared and started to circle the car driven by Mr. La Bandera and his two passengers.
790302	Rivera	Uruguay	2						People watched an ovoid object dive at a truck and circle a radio tower. The encounter lasted for a few minutes; helmeted figures were reportedly seen onboard the craft.
790302	Rivera	Uruguay	7						People watched an ovoid object dive at a truck and circle a radio tower. The encounter lasted for a few minutes; helmeted figures were reportedly seen onboard the craft.
600813-18	Northern Area	US	1						Concentration of UFO sightings, mostly in north, including -many police witnesses. (NICAP UFOE, XII)
751113	midwestern and southern	USA	1						On this night in 1975 a number of multi-colored nocturnal lights were reported in the midwestern and southern United States. Sparkling white, red, and yellow lights flew in formation erratically in Whitewater, Wisconsin. Red, green, and white lights were sighted in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, moving up-and-down and diagonally. In Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin bright white lights that dimmed, disappeared, and then re-appeared were sighted. In Mobile, Alabama a UFO, changing colors, moved across the horizon. A round silver object was seen moving slowly in the northwest sky in Orlando, Florida. It suddenly disappeared. (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, February 1976, p. 13.)
480803	Moscow	USSR	1				BBU		(55°45' N, 37°42' E).
571126	Sea of Okhotsk, W of Kamchatka	USSR	11				BBU		crew of RB-50, saw a brilliant red object with bluish-green tail
<a href="#">610000</a>	Moscow (near)	USSR	10					NC	Report of Russian tact missiles being fired on UFO
660616	Elista, Kalmuk	USSR	1					NC	Scientist report UFO maneuver missile test
<a href="#">821004</a>	Ukraine	USSR	3	E	5			NC	Russian Base Loses Control of Nuclear Missiles
<a href="#">860426</a>	Chernobyl, Ukraine	USSR	2	C	5			NC	Object Observed After Chernobyl Explosion
900321	Pereslavl-Zalesskiy	USSR	9		5				G,A,V, a/l pilots, jet scram

900321	Pereslavl-Zalesskiy	USSR	11					Interceptor pilot enc, R/V
<a href="#">940127</a>	Kazakhstan Republic	USSR	11	A	3			B-747 encounters maneuvering object
1910Summer	Vernal	UT	2					A man on horseback at night dismounted when his horse became disturbed, and walked to the edge of a clearing in the woods. There he saw a low-hovering disc with a row of lights.
260900	Salt Lake City (near)	UT	3					11:00 PM. An air mail pilot was repeatedly buzzed by a long, cylindrical object. Each time the object came within about 50 yards, the aircraft engine would begin to sputter and misfire, until the pilot was forced to make an emergency landing in a pasture.
260900	Salt Lake City (near)	UT	11					11:00 PM. An air mail pilot was repeatedly buzzed by a long, cylindrical object. Each time the object came within about 50 yards, the aircraft engine would begin to sputter and misfire, until the pilot was forced to make an emergency landing in a pasture.
<a href="#">470908</a>	Logan	UT	1			BBU		5 groups of a total of 12 [?] white or yellowish objects traveling at high speed
481016	Sterling	UT	1			BBU		a flattened football or lozenge shaped black object
<a href="#">490721</a>	Mount Pleasant	UT	11	A	5	BBU		Two Silver Objects On Headon Course
<a href="#">520702</a>	Tremonton	UT	8	I	5			The Tremonton, Utah / Newhouse Color Film
570512	Moab	UT	1					Round, blue-green UFO sped past below observer's altitude. [UFOE, IV]
611002	Salt Lake City	UT	11					Disc-shaped UFO maneuvered away from investigating aircraft. [NICAP UFOE, I]
621023	Farmington	UT	1			8182		grey and silver ball, trailing what looked like twine
660820	Unitah Basin	UT	1					Dusk, MDT. About a dozen witnesses saw a glowing orange disc that hovered, emitting a red light beam from the underside. When children ran toward it, the object took off and disappeared. (Salisbury 1974, Appendix B, Table 1.)
670115	Roosevelt	UT	2					6:00 p.m. MST. Two couples saw a yellow glow coming from inside a dome-shaped object estimated to be two miles away. The object hovered and moved around slowly. (Salisbury, 1974, Case 40, Table 1)
670223	Boneta	UT	2					8:00 p.m. MST (9:00 p.m. CST). A milk truck driver saw a luminous orange object that paced his truck. When he stopped his truck and turned the lights off, the object shot straight up and out of sight. (Salisbury, 1974, Table 1, Case 41F.)
670227	Vernal	UT	3					7:20 p.m. MST (8:20 p.m. CST). A registered nurse while driving encountered a luminous orange dome-shaped object (ball with bottom third cut off), clearly outlined, with blue-green, occasionally red, flame-like streaks coming from the underside. The object paced her car and dipped low before disappearing after 30 minutes. (Salisbury, 1974, p. 39-46.)
670312	Vernal and Roosevelt bt.	UT	2					8:15 p.m.MST. A couple saw the ground illuminated in front of their car. Looking for the source of the light, they saw a large object an estimated 150 feet above the ground shoot by. The object was shaped like a tapered boxcar and flame was coming out the rear. (Salisbury, 1974, pp. 46-48.)

670421	Maeser -Vernal	UT	2						10:30 p.m. MST A retired Air Force man saw nine silver, lens-shaped objects (discs) making violent maneuvers at an estimated 20,000 feet altitude. Viewed through binoculars, the objects had no visible rudders or tails and no vapor trails. (Salisbury, 1974, Table 1, case 46.)
670422	LaPoint	UT	4						Evening. A witness drove into a driveway and saw a 50-foot diameter red ellipse resting on the ground. The object rose,-,. And departed rapidly when the car lights were turned off. Dogs were barking animal reaction). (Salisbury, 1974, Table 1, Case 47.)
670506	St. George	UT	2						1:43 a.m. MDT. A motorist on U.S. 91 heard a loud hum, stooood the car, and saw a 40-foot diameter, amber-colored, circular object with domed top hovering 20-30 feet overhead. (Salt Lake City Tribune, 5/7/67, copy in NiCAP files; L/.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 1, May-June 1967, p. 6; APRO Bulletin, May-June 1967, p. 6 (case misdated as May 13.)
670512	Neola	UT	2						8:00 p.m. MDT (2:00 a.m. GMT, May 13). Two men saw a silver ellipse or disc, 45 feet long and 15 feet thick (3:1 length to width ratio), ; with a distinct outline, that approached, slowed, descended level with a road, tilted and went over a hill. (Salisbury, 1974, Appendix B, Table 1, Case 48.)
671011	Unitah Basin	UT	2						8:30-9:00 p.m. MDT. Many people, singly and in groups, independently reported seeing a brilliant reddish-orange object moving south to north. It was described as a large, flat-bottomed dome (hemisphere) with pulsating red, green and yellow lights (body lights). Its light illuminated the ground as bright as day. (Salisbury, 1974, p. 55-61.)
671014	Ouray	UT	2						7:45 p.m. MDT. Two men in a car saw a sharp-edged, bright orange object shaped like a "haystack on fire" (hemisphere), flat on the bottom, that rose from on or near the ground emitting blinding light as their car approached. (Salisbury, 1974, pp. 53-55.)
671017	Roosevelt	UT	2						10:00 p.m. MDT. A couple saw a large orange, ball of light that hovered over a corral. It was joined by a second orange ball (rendezvous), and they flew away together to the east. (Salisbury, 1974, Appendix B, Table 1, case 54.)
671120	Roosevelt	UT	2						10:00 p.m. MST. A man saw pulsating, rotating , red, green, and amber lights about 100 yards away. A shadowy round area could be seen below the lights. (Salisbury, 1974, Appendix B, Table 1, case 58.)
731016-17	Lehi	UT	7						A woman was abducted front her home, as well as possibly three of her children and a neighbor boy, and given a medical examination on board a craft.
780811	Roosevelt	UT	3						Silver dome-shaped object, green glow, hovered overhead, began circling; E-M effects, dogs whined; UFO finally took off at high speed (section V).
780708	Katta-Kurgan	Uzbekistan	6						An 80 meter long ovoid object flew over toward the southeast, then landed in a vineyard at 11:45 p.m. Ground marks were later found on the ground, and the vegetation (grape vines) were effected.

18600806	Norfolk	VA	1					Two objects, one red and one green, flew overhead together, moving with an undulating motion. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)
<a href="#">4704xx</a>	Richmond	VA	1	D	5	BBU		Silvery Disc Seen Through Theodolite
<a href="#">470707</a>	Arlington	VA	1			BBU		Bet. 10:30 and 11 p.m. (EDT) "blob," the size of a small airplane, reflecting white light (FOIA; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">480731</a>	Marion	VA	11	A	5	191		Light Spotted By Pilot
<a href="#">500124</a>	Blackstone (near)	VA	11	A	5	BBU		C-45 Transport Crew Encounters Object
<a href="#">500529</a>	Mt. Vernon	VA	11					Sperry/Gates Case (AL)
500529	Mt. Vernon (about 7 miles W of)	VA	1			BBU		a spindle-shaped 150 ft long metallic object
<a href="#">520613</a>	Fox Hill	VA	2					object described as similar to a discus used in athletics, about 25 to 30 feet in diameter hovering
<a href="#">520710</a>	Quantico (near)	VA	11	A	5	BBU		Light Maneuvers Near C-60 Airliner
<a href="#">520714</a>	Norfolk (20-25 miles N of )	VA	11	A	5	1444		Nash/Fortenberry Case (AL)
<a href="#">520714</a>	Langley AFB	VA	11					OSI doc confirms Nash/Fortenberry Incident
520716	Hampton Roads	VA	1			BBU		2 amber-colored objects approach from the S
<a href="#">520720</a>	Herndon	VA	9	R	5			Airlines Flight Visual / Ground Radar Tracks
<a href="#">520720</a>	Herndon	VA	11					Airlines Flight Visual / Ground Radar Tracks
520722	Stafford	VA	1			1654		bright ovoid object hover then move in stops and starts
<a href="#">520723</a>	Alexandria	VA	1					9:00 p.m. A red object, size undetermined, was sighted southwest of Alexandria, Virginia. The object hovered for 10 minutes, then disappeared in a westerly direction at a high rate of speed
<a href="#">520725</a>	Manassas	VA	11	A	5			F-94 Checks Out Object Sighted By 647th AC&W
<a href="#">520726</a>	Hampton (and between Newport News and Langley AFB)	VA	9	R	5	BBU		Navy Ground Radar / & Airborne Radars Track UFOs
<a href="#">520729</a>	Langley AFB	VA	9	R	5	1732		2,600 MPH Target Approaches Base
<a href="#">520800</a>	Falls Church	VA	1	D	5			Rotating light UFO seen by ground observers, including police.
520811	Hampton	VA	1			BBU		series of 7 yellowish-orange low-flying objects climb away
520922	Fairfax County	VA	1					Police observed 3-4 UFOs maneuvering erratically. [UFOE, VII]
521011	Newport News	VA	1					Ground Observer Corps spotter saw disc-shaped UFO with "dome". [UFOE, XII]
521029	Richmond (near)	VA	11					Oct 29, 1952; near Richmond, Virginia, Rivas Case (AL)
521124	Annandale	VA	1			2246		round, glowing object fly very fast, make right angle turns
521214	Charlottesville	VA	1			BBU		light orange elliptical shaped object
540104	Quantico	VA	1					Red revolving or blinking lights, hovering and moving soundlessly at tree-top height reportedly seen for six nights
<a href="#">540128</a>	Blackstone	VA	11	A	5			Circular Bright Light Observed by Air & Ground Observers
<a href="#">540318</a>	Alexandria	VA	1					six round or disc-shaped, shiny aluminum objects were observed traveling in a "V" shaped formation
<a href="#">540407</a>	Fentress (3 miles SW of)	VA	11	A	5	BBU		Navy F-6F Follows Two Saucers
540826	Danville	VA	1			3182		2 domed ellipses, 20 ft long, 8 ft thick, 10 ft at ends
540916	Roanoke (near)	VA	2					Shiny, round object buzzed radio tower; transmitter failed to operate properly. [UFOE, VIII]
540916	Marion	VA	3					Radio station transmitter failed to operate properly as round shiny UFO passed tower
550000	Virginia, nr. Washington, D. C	VA	11					Navy pilot observed domed disc. [UFOE, IV]
550217	Blackstone	VA	11			BBU		pilot saw an extremely large light-blue object at 35,000 ft

<a href="#">550428</a>	Dahlgren	VA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Theodolite Tracks UFO & Radar Confirms
550823	Arlington	VA	1			3720		several (6+) orange lights moving singly or in groups
<a href="#">570830</a>	Chesapeake Bay, nr. Norfolk	VA	9	R	5			Two Aircraft Observe Object / Excellent Blip On Radar
<a href="#">580414</a>	Lynchberg	VA	11	A	2	5763		Grey Black Rectangle Encountered By C-47 (CIRVIS)
580500	Richmond (near)	VA	3					Engine of car began running roughly, driver then noticed UFO following car
581007	Alexandria	VA	1			BBU		saturn shaped "silvery" or "aluminum clad" oblate spherical object
<a href="#">590609</a>	Manassas-Roanoke	VA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Two Sites Track At 62,000'
590627	Dunville	VA	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
591019	Langley AFB (N of)	VA	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
610227	Herndon	VA	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
620630 - 620701	Richmond	VA	1			7968		saw a red, star-like light for unspecified length of time
<a href="#">630205</a>	Charlottesville	VA	11	A	5		NC	UFO Hovers Over Missile Battery
<a href="#">630206</a>	Montibello	VA	11	A	5			Very Bright Light On Horizon Seen By Pilot of C-46
640518	Mount Vernon	VA	1			8811		glowing white oval split twice after moving
<a href="#">640724</a>	Langley AFB	VA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Brilliant Objects Tracked on GCA Radar
641221	Staunton	VA	3					Cone-shaped object crossed road, landed, sound heard. Radioactivity detected. (E) See Section I. Car
<a href="#">641221</a>	Harrisonburg	VA	3	E	5	BBU		Car Engine Fails After Object Lands
<a href="#">650101</a>	Norfolk	VA	1	D	5			Large Light Leading 7-8 Smaller Lights
<a href="#">650105</a>	Wallops Island	VA	2	D	1			Bright Yellow Light Flies Overhead
<a href="#">650105</a>	Lynchburg	VA	1	D	5			Light Stops & Starts
<a href="#">650110</a>	South Boston	VA	1	D	2			Hissing Object With Sparks
<a href="#">650114</a>	Thaxton	VA	1	D	5			Cigar Larger Than B-52
<a href="#">650118</a>	Buchanan	VA	1	D	5			Object With Rings Observed
<a href="#">650119</a>	Brand's Flats	VA	7	En	5			Two Humanoids Approach Witness
<a href="#">650121</a>	Richmond	VA	1	D	5			Light Hovers Over Radio Tower
<a href="#">650123</a>	Williamsburg	VA	3	E	5	9242		UFO Hovering Over Field Stalls Cars
<a href="#">650125</a>	Bedford	VA	1	D	5			Square Object Size of Football Field
<a href="#">650127</a>	AltaVista	VA	1	D	2			Bright Light In Erratic Pattern
650127	Hampton	VA	2					NASA engineer saw V-shaped object with red-orange lights zigzagging at low level. Object touched down briefly, took off, and rapidly climbed out of sight (UFOE II, Section IV).
<a href="#">650127</a>	Plum Tree Island	VA	1	D	5			Zig-Zagging Object Lands / Takes Off
<a href="#">650130</a>	Newport News	VA	1	D	5			Triangular Object With No Sound
660624	Richmond	VA	1					3:30 a.m. EDT. A police officer on patrol saw a hovering elliptical object with body lights, surrounded by mist or vapor. The lights were alternately yellow and green. As he approached to investigate, the UFO began moving away, leading him on a cat-and-mouse chase. Finally the object accelerated and sped away. Separate police witnesses observed a UFO in the same general area about 40 minutes later. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 9, Aug.-Sept. 1966, p. 3; Keyhoe & Lore, 1969a, p. 9.)

661104	Alton	VA	3						10:30 p.m. EST. While watching television, a woman saw her set experience severe interference, then black out completely (EM effects). She glanced out the window and saw a huge red light that appeared to be rotating behind a glassy surface of some kind. Above the light was a very large object surrounded by a halo of white light. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. HI, No. 11, Jan.-Feb. 1967, p. 3)
670214	Abington	VA	1						9:00 p.m. EST (8:00 p.m. CST). A woman saw a triangular object with green lights at two points and a red light at the third (body lights). It moved across the sky and then returned to its original position (maneuvered). (NICAP report form.)
670421	South Hill	VA	2			11677			road blocked by storage tank-shaped obj w/dome top
670426	Richmond	VA	2						8:30 p.m. EDT. Two siblings, 13 and 16 yearsb old, saw a silver oval object that had central flashing green lights and a bright light underneath (body lights). The object was hovering near the ground. (NICAP report form and letter.)
670601	Richmond	VA	2						11:30 a.m. EDT. A pre-teen boy and a 16-year-old S girl saw a hubcap-shaped (disc) object with red and green lights (body lights) 4 around the perimeter, white and golden at the bottom. The Volkswagen-sized J object landed in a clearing in the woods. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 1, May-June f 1967, p. 7; unidentified newspaper clipping, 6/2/67, NICAP files.)
670621	Mechanicsville	VA	6						3:00 a.m. EDT. A woman saw a large lighted object with a rounded bottom and domed top that rose straight up from the woods into the sky with a roar like a jet. Trees in the woods reportedly were bent and broken (physical traces), all at the same height. (Heath letter 6/26/67, NICAP files.)
670622	Danville	VA	1						9:30 p.m. EDT. A couple saw a central white light surrounded by alternating rows of revolving yellow lights or ports on a dark object. The object tipped 45 degrees, righted, hovered, and reversed direction before disappearing. (Letter dated 6/23/67, NICAP files.).
670624	Warrenton	VA	1						11:00 p.m. EDT. Two people saw three small objects and a large object that was white, blue, green, and red colored (multicolored lights). Finally the three smaller objects merged with the larger one and disappeared after about an hour. (Pickrell report, NICAP files.)
670911	Arlington	VA	2						12:35 p.m. EDT. A witness in the vicinity of Washington National Airport saw a silver disc with a dome (sombbrero shape) hovering, then it banked and moved out of sight behind trees. (Phone call from witness, 9/12/67, NICAP files.)
670914	Western part of State	VA	11						4:00 p.m. EDT. A man onboard a plane enroute from Atlanta to Pittsburgh saw a flat object that appeared orange at long range and white when closer. The object moved past the plane in the same direction of travel, but at much greater speed. (Report from Colorado NICAP Subcommittee, 9/26/67, NICAP files.)



671012	Roanoke	VA	1					6:37 p.m. EDT. A man saw a bright, blue-white sphere hovering over a mountain. The object moved laterally when an aircraft approached it (aircraft avoidance), then accelerated and sped away. Witness had seen similar objects before. (NICAP report form.)
690117	Crittendon	VA	1			12607		amber lights, one blinking, in elliptical formation
731018	Chatham (Near)	VA	7					Two youths were chased by a white "thing" 3-4 feet tall on White Oak Mountain. The thing had a shimmering body, large head with no eyes and ran sideways.
731107	Chesapeake	VA	1					Disc-shaped object surrounded by bright green halo, red light emitted from underside. (UFOE II, VIII)
750903	Manassas	VA	7					Night. When Miss Melinda Chow got off her homebound bus she saw an orange disc glowing above some nearby treetops & descending. She came out in a clearing to see the UFO resting on stilts 200 ft away. Near it was walking a humanoid being about 5 ft tall, with long narrow legs, very short arms, & "a face that occupied about half the height of his body." His skin was gray & leathery, and he walked "in a bouncing, hopping motion." (Humcat 1975-31 Source: Richard Hall Type: C)
770520	Vienna	VA	2					9:45 PM. Doris Cuningham and her nine year old son were proceeding toward their apartment building when the child suddenly motioned for his mother to look over the pool. Hovering no more than twelve stories above the ground was a large circular shaped object. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, May 1977, page 4)
770704	Arlington	VA	1					Prior to a fireworks display, a retired USAF Colonel, his wife and another couple observed two starlike objects for thirty minutes. Both objects moved at random speeds. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, December 1977, page 4)
820131	Mechanicsville	VA	2					A general contractor and his wife observed a very large grayish cone-shaped object with rows of amber and blue body lights and two huge white light beams in front through their south-facing window. The object was issuing bright illumination about 400-500 feet from their home.
820322	Slanesville	VA	2					The witness had gone outside to investigate a commotion among his dogs and cats and saw two lights descend from the sky and land. He approached with his car but the vehicle stalled. He approached on foot holding a flashlight and encountered a five-foot six-inch tall man dressed in a silvery coverall with a hood.
820322	Slanesville	VA	3					The witness had gone outside to investigate a commotion among his dogs and cats and saw two lights descend from the sky and land. He approached with his car but the vehicle stalled. He approached on foot holding a flashlight and encountered a five-foot six-inch tall man dressed in a silvery coverall with a hood.
820322	Slanesville	VA	4					The witness had gone outside to investigate a commotion among his dogs and cats and saw two lights descend from the sky and land. He approached with his car but the vehicle stalled. He approached on foot holding a flashlight and encountered a five-foot six-inch tall man dressed in a silvery coverall with a hood.

820322	Slanesville	VA	7						The witness had gone outside to investigate a commotion among his dogs and cats and saw two lights descend from the sky and land. He approached with his car but the vehicle stalled. He approached on foot holding a flashlight and encountered a five-foot six-inch tall man dressed in a silvery coverall with a hood.
820330	Charlottesville	VA	2						11:15 PM. An ovoid or "submarine"-shaped object flew over a car. It then hovered over the road, made a U-turn, and then paced the car for 15 blocks. It flew away toward the north.
821119	Temperanceville	VA	2						Circular object with body lights shone light beam down into field, three humanoid silhouettes visible inside. Object rose, flew directly over car, humming sound (sections IX, XII).
840604	Staunton	VA	2						A very luminous object shone a bright light into the window of a mobile home in Staunton, Virginia. The UFO was football-shaped, about the size of a car, and made a faint buzzing noise.
<a href="#">520522</a>	Alexandria	VA	1	D	5	BBU	NC		Top CIA Official & Guests Have Notable Sighting
340203	Sweden, Northern Finland, Norway	Various	1						Ghost aviators (as reported by the New York Times) (Page 8 Ref. 1)
<a href="#">470704</a>	Portland and Milwaukie, OR, Vancouver, WA	various	1			BBU			many over a wide area saw 5 large discs moving at high speed
<a href="#">470704</a>	Portland and Milwaukie, OR, Vancouver, WA	various	1	D	5	BBU			Seven Discs Observed By Many Witnesses
<a href="#">480724</a>	btn Blackstone, Va and Greensboro, N.C.	Various	11						aircraft observed what they thought was an unusual meteor traveling in a southerly direction
481014	Between Dayton, Ohio, and Indianapolis, Ind	various	1						Air Force pilot, major, saw a UFO flying in an oscillatory path, up and down motions. Intelligence report missing. (Fund Report * C-13; 2 pp.) (Project GRUDGE Report Case No. 181)
481126	Washington and Oregon	various	1			BBU			Young. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">501206</a>	Northeastern U.S	Various	9	R	5		NC		Radar-Inspired National Alert
<a href="#">510918</a>	ADC radar sites, Mich, Wisc, Minn	various	9	R	5	BBU			6,000 MPH Targets Tracked By Radar In Three States
511102	AZ, NM, TX, OK	various	1			BBU			Green fireball. (LIFE Incident 10; [FUFOR Index?])
520000	N.Y. to Puerto Rico	Various	11						1952, Fall; N.Y. to Puerto Rico, Zamott/Harris/Hutchins (AL)
<a href="#">540612</a>	Baltimore & Washington, DC area	Various	9	R	5				Baltimore & Washington, DC area, G
541112	Kentucky (Indiana & Ohio)	Various	9		5				Kentucky (Indiana & Ohio), G,V
<a href="#">550623</a>	Utica, NY / Boston, MA	Various	9	R	5				150' Object Passes Over DC-3 Crew From Behind
550716	Eastern United States	various	1						UFOs observed over wide area, jets scrambled. [UFOE, III]
<a href="#">560000</a>	North/South Dakota Airspace	Various	8						1956, Late; Bet. N. & S. Dakota. Filmed by AF crew
<a href="#">560000</a>	North/South Dakota Airspace	Various	9	R	5				RB-36H Encounter / Gnd radar Track of UFO
<a href="#">560000</a>	North/South Dakota Airspace	Various	11						Fall/Winter 1956; North/South, Dakota, Military a/c CE
56Late	Between N. Dakota and S. Dakota	various	8						UFO filmed by AF crew. Radar.
56Late	Between N. Dakota and S. Dakota	various	9		5				UFO filmed by AF crew. Radar.
56Late	Between N. Dakota and S. Dakota	various	11						UFO filmed by AF crew. Radar.
570607	New Jersey & Atlantic coast	various	9		5				New Jersey & Atlantic coast, G
<a href="#">570717</a>	Mississippi, through Louisiana and Texas and into Oklahoma	Various	9	R	5				South-Central States, RB-47 case (M)

<a href="#">570717</a>	Mississippi, through Louisiana and Texas and into Oklahoma	Various	11					South-Central States, RB-47 case (M)
580000	Unnamed AF Base	various	9		5			AF Base, SW United States, G,V
<a href="#">620418</a>	New York to Eureka, Utah, to Nellis AFB	various	9	R	5	BBU		High speed brilliant maneuverable object is tracked by radars
<a href="#">630306</a>	Louisiana, Arkansas, Texas	various	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) Bright Flash & Radar Track in 3 States
<a href="#">650202</a>	VA, DC, MD	various	9	R	5			Airborne & Ground Sightings, Radar Track
<a href="#">650713</a>	Penna. and Ohio	various	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list) At Least Three Radars Track Object Over Two States
<a href="#">650730</a>	East Coast U.S.A.	Various	9	R	5	BBU		Sighting wave mostly in Southwestern U.S. and northward through the central tier of states, later in eastern U.S. (See separate chronology, UFOE II, Section, VIII.)
650804	Michigan-Minnesota	Various	9		5			Michigan-Minnesota, G,V, USAF & RCAF 7-10 UFOs
650810	Pacific Northwest	Various	1					9:40 P.M. Fireball meteor traveling easterly across northeast sky.
660816	Various in MN, ND, WI	Various	8					MN, N. Dakota, Wisconsin, scope photo
670215	Arizona, Tennessee and Texas	Various	2					8:30 p.m. Widespread reports from Arizona, Tennessee, and Texas of a prominent fiery object shedding sparks and leaving a trail. A loud sound, flames, falling debris reported. Estimated duration 1-2 minutes. [Note: Positively identified as a satellite re-entry.]
680303	Northeastern and Central United States	various	1					About 9:50 P.M. (CST). Hundreds of people reported fiery objects streaking across the sky, some showering sparks, leaving bright trails. Zond IV Soviet satellite reentry and decay (Sagan and Page, 1972, 155-161).
681122-27	SE and NW U.S	various	1					Flurry of sightings primarily in the southeastern and northwestern United States.
771217	Colorado & So. Dakota	Various	9		5			G,V, strong returns
921009	Kentucky to New York	Various	1					About 7:50 P.M. Green-orange fireball meteor southwest to northeast on flat trajectory for about 17 seconds, broke up over southeastern New York; large meteorite fell in Peekskill, NY.
18800000	Eastern area	Venezuela	2					A 14-year-old boy saw a luminous ball descending from the sky and hovering near him. He felt somehow "drawn" to it, but succeeded in backing away in spite of his terror.
18861024	Maracaibo	Venezuela	2					During the night, which was rainy and tempestuous, a family of nine persons, sleeping in a hut a few leagues from Maracaibo, were awakened by a loud humming noise and a vivid, dazzling light, which brilliantly illuminated the interior of the house.
530000	Anaco	Venezuela	11					Avensa Airlines pilot reported round gray object paced plane. [UFOE, X]
<a href="#">580515</a>	Caracas	Venezuela	11	A	5	BBU		Formation of Circular Saucers
600524	Ocumare del Tuy	Venezuela	6					Several doctors, a topographer and policemen saw three UFOs, in-line formation, which landed in a heavily wooded area on a hilltop; diamond-shaped scorched marking found at landing site. [NICAP UFOE, VIII]
600702	Maiquetia (near)	Venezuela	11					Pilot and crew of Venezuelan Airlines Super-Constellation arriving from Spain, reported plane was followed by a luminous UFO. [NICAP UFOE, X]
600915	Carrizales	Venezuela	1					Professor of engineering observed accelerating luminous object. [NICAP UFOE, X]

620211	Parque del Este, Caracas	Venezuela	1						UFOs, described as "a body giving off a brilliant light. . . moving at great altitude as if towards the moon." [NICAP UFO Evidence, X]
621221	Angel Falls	Venezuela	8						Bright teardrop-shaped light apparently rising from jungle floor filmed from aircraft. [NICAP UFO Evidence, VIII]
621221	Angel Falls	Venezuela	11						Bright teardrop-shaped light apparently rising from jungle floor filmed from aircraft. [NICAP UFO Evidence, VIII]
670803	Caracus	Venezuela	7						11:30 p.m. LT. A 3-foot-tall being (humanoid) emerged from a hovering, luminous disc and took gravel samples. (APRO Bulletin, Sept.-Oct. 1967, p. 12.)
670804	La Guaira, Federal District	Venezuela	2						Morning. A lawyer who was fishing from a boat saw a gray-blue, double-saucer (Saturn-shaped) object with a rotating ring around the circumference and triangular windows. The ring was red and blue. (El Universal, Caracas, 8/20/67, 8/28/67 copies in NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, March 1968, p. 5.)
670806	San Bernadino	Venezuela	6						Approx. 2:00 a.m. LT. Two sleeping witnesses were awakened by a small being with a large head (humanoid) wearing a "rubber suit." The being jumped out a window toward an object outside that had blinding, multicolored lights. Investigators found scrape marks and footprints (physical traces) at the site. (El Universal, 8/8/67, and El Mundo, 8/9/67, copies in NICAP files.)
670806	San Bernadino	Venezuela	7						Approx. 2:00 a.m. LT. Two sleeping witnesses were awakened by a small being with a large head (humanoid) wearing a "rubber suit." The being jumped out a window toward an object outside that had blinding, multicolored lights. Investigators found scrape marks and footprints (physical traces) at the site. (El Universal, 8/8/67, and El Mundo, 8/9/67, copies in NICAP files.)
670825	Catia La Mar	Venezuela	2						5:00 p.m. LT. A man on the beach saw precipitous movement of water out of which three huge plate-shaped discs emerged and streaked out of sight. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 5, March 1968, p. 5.)
781216	Caracas	Venezuela	1						Early morning, predawn hours five UFOs emitted different colors, made a semi-circular turn, and then hovered over a mountain for several minutes before finally shooting away.
550102	Punta San Juan (near)	Venezuela	11						Airliner enroute to Maracaibo approached by luminous UFO. [UFOE, X]
550202	Valera (near)	Venezuela	3						airliner en route fr Barquisimeto; radio went dead both at Valera and Barq. as pilot started to report a UFO sighting
570419	Maiquetia	Venezuela	3						Airliner en route to Maiquetia sighted UFO; strange radio signals received at Maiquetia airport at same time
670417	Saigon, Vo Than	Viet Nam	11						Time not given. Five white oval objects, oriented vertically, moved across the sky in 5 seconds, periodically passing behind small scattered clouds. Five minutes later jet aircraft at high altitude flew in the same direction as the objects. (Haines, 1994, pp. 88-89; Smith 1997, UNICAT #371).

68Summer	Unknown City	Viet Nam	11						In 1968, when I was an Intelligence Officer, I briefed General George S. Brown, at 7th Air Force Headquarters in Saigon, Vietnam about UFOs near the DMZ. General Brown states in a Department of Defense transcript of press conference in Illinois, October 16, 1973. "I don't know whether this story has ever been told or not. They weren't called UFOs." (George Filer)
<a href="#">660619</a>	Nha Trang	Vietnam	3	E	5				Major E-M Case Over Missile Site
670611	Da Nang	Vietnam	11						Two F-102's chased silver cylinder
660823	Da Nang	Vietnam	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
<a href="#">520424</a>	Bellevue Hill	VT	11	A	5	1147			C-124 Crew Encounter Three Circular Objects
670308	Newpoint	VT	3						9:30 p.m. EST (8:30 p.m. CST). Two women saw a greenish-blue oval hovering over a field, moving up and down. The object changed color to yellow, then to bright white. When the object began moving toward their car, the car refused to start (EM effects). The object was visible for about 7 minutes. (Letter 3/11/67 in NICAP files.)
670317	Evansville	VT	2						10:30 p.m. EST. A couple saw an oval with a body light changing color from red to blue. The object seemed to follow their car before flying away over the horizon after 15 minutes. (White letter, 4/8/67, NICAP files.)
670712	Bristol	VT	2						Bt. 10:00-11:00 p.m. EDT. Several witnesses saw a bright object with two sets of lights, some of them green (body lights). The object landed in a pasture about 500 feet from the witnesses. (Burlington Free Press, Vt., 7/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)
680807	Buff Ledge	VT	7						Dual abduction of male and female summer camp staff members. Independent recall of event years later (Section XIII, Vol. II, The UFO Evidence).
800322	Burlington	VT	9		5				G, FAA & 3 UFOs
820208	Bakersfield	VT	2						A delta-shaped object followed a car home, then flew overhead. The witness ran inside his house to hide. The UFO made no sound.
760622	Galdar, Canary Islands	W. Africa	7						10:30 p.m. Spherical object, transparent, huge, brightly luminous, no sound. Two human-like beings over 6' tall, flesh color, large bright eyes. Pointed wing-like appendages for hands. Brilliant red suits covered body, halo around heads. Object moved in, hovered, made 90-degree turns. Diameter varied greatly. Occupants visible inside object operating instrument panel. Object departed out to sea. (Bruno Molon CEIII study)
<a href="#">650727</a>	Carnarvan	W. Aus	4	An	5				Squashed Football Hovers Over Road
780828	In air space	W. Germany	9		5				US private aircraft with three witnesses at 33,000' observed three UFOs for 1/2 minute. (Haines printout)
<a href="#">450000</a>	Hanford Nuclear Plant	WA	9	R	5			NC	Hanford Nuclear Plant, Washington, (M)
<a href="#">450700</a>	Hanford AEC Plant	WA	9	R	5			NC	UFO over AEC plant tracked by radar, F84's scrambled
4507Mid	Unknown City	WA	1						Object was very bright and had saucer-like appearance; was the size of three aircraft carriers, side-by side, oval shaped, very streamlined like a stretched-out egg and, and pinkish in color; Hovered in fixed position and then went straight-up and disappeared. (Page 188 Ref.1)
<a href="#">470621</a>	Spokane	WA	1	D	5	BBU			Eight Disc-Shaped Objects Big As A House

<a href="#">470621</a>	Maury Island	WA	6						Maury Island Incident
<a href="#">470621</a>	Richland	WA	1	D	5				Three Flat Objects Faster Than P-38's
<a href="#">470624</a>	Mt. Adams	WA	3	E	5	12			Prospector Compass Incident
<a href="#">470624</a>	Mt. Ranier	WA	11	A	5				Arnold Case (P)
<a href="#">470704</a>	Seattle	WA	8						Frank Ryman-1st known photo of Circular obj which moved across the wind [UFOE, VII, XII]
470707	Tacoma	WA	7						Bloecher's case 547, from his book, is a humanoid report.
<a href="#">480700</a>	Pasco	WA	10	M	5			NC	Pilot reports domed disc near AEC area
480709	Fielding Lake	WA	1				BBU		Caramia. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">480725</a>	Yakima	WA	1						At 2:00 P.M. and at 4:20 P.M., a silvery moon-sized flying blob was seen by hundreds of witnesses over the city of Yakima. Hundreds of calls flooded into the CAA office concernig the flying object.
<a href="#">481030</a>	Gray's Harbor	WA	9	R	5	BBU			Kunsmann. (McDonald list; FUFOR Index) ADC Directs F-82 to 10-20 Egg-Shaped Objects
<a href="#">490521</a>	Hanford AEC plant	WA	9	R	5	BBU		NC	silvery disc-shaped object hovering over Hanford - F-82/RV Case
<a href="#">490703</a>	Longview	WA	1	D	5	BBU			Metallic Discus Object Observed By 150-200 Observers
<a href="#">500903</a>	Spokane	WA	1	D	5	797			Three Pancake-Shaped Objects Observed
<a href="#">510826</a>	Larson AFB	WA	9	R	5	BBU			Two Radars Track 900 MPH Target
<a href="#">511016</a>	Whidbey Island NAS	WA	11	A	5	BBU			3 F-94's Encounter Round Grey Object / Photos Taken
<a href="#">520120</a>	Fairchild AFB	WA	1			BBU			bluish-white spherical object with a long blue tail that flew beneath a solid overcast
<a href="#">520322</a>	Yakima (20 miles S of)	WA	9	R	5	1076			F-94 Crew Made Two Sightings / Gnd Radar Track
<a href="#">520322</a>	Yakima (20 miles S of)	WA	11			1076			F-94 Crew Made Two Sightings / Gnd Radar Track
<a href="#">520501</a>	Moses Lake	WA	1			1174			Civilian AEC employees observed a slow moving wingless silver object at 5,000 feet altitude in the Hanford area
520601	Walla Walla	WA	1			1245			oval object with a "definite airfoil" perform a fast climb
<a href="#">520601</a>	Soap Lake	WA	1			1246			3 glimmering objects fly straight and level
520602	Bayview	WA	1			1249			purple object for unknown length of time
<a href="#">520617</a>	McChord AFB	WA	1			1298			Many witnesses saw 1-5 large silver yellow objects flying erratically, stop and start. (Berliner)
<a href="#">520623</a>	Spokane	WA	1			1331			round disc with a metallic shine flash and flutter like a flipped coin. (Berliner)
520623	McChord AFB	WA	1			1332			a very large light fly straight and level
520705	Richland	WA	10			BBU			Hanford Atomic Works - perfect circular white disc above the site
<a href="#">520705</a>	Hanford AEC Plant (at Richland)	WA	11	A	5			NC	C-46 Crew Observe Disc Over AEC Plant
<a href="#">520715</a>	McChord AFB (20 miles S of )	WA	11	A	5	BBU			Object "Rolling" Between Two Fighters
520728	McChord AFB	WA	1			1708			dull, glowing, blue green ball, size of a dime at arms' length
<a href="#">521210</a>	Odessa	WA	9	R	5	BBU			F-94 R/V With Round Object
<a href="#">521210</a>	Hanford AEC Plant	WA	9		5	BBU		NC	Object appeared large, round and white with reddish light
<a href="#">521210</a>	Hanford AEC Plant	WA	11			BBU		NC	Near Hanford Plant, Washington, DC, (M)
521222	Moses Lake (Larson AFB)	WA	1			BBU			hat-shaped glowing object rising vertically in odd spurts right and left
530108	Moses Lake (Larson AFB)	WA	1			2323			green disc shaped or round object fly SW
<a href="#">530206</a>	Rosalia	WA	11	A	5	BBU			B-36 Encounters Light At 7,000'
550903	Bellingham	WA	1			3743			white pinpoint move slowly across 30° of sky
<a href="#">560303</a>	Spokane	WA	1			BBU			(McDonald list; FUFOR Index)

<a href="#">560303</a>	Spokane	WA	9	R	5	BBU		4:40 PM PST, (04/0040Z) 1st Lt. Donald A. Stoner flying an F-86D at 22,000 feet on an air defense mission saw a target on his radar that moved up the scope rapidly and faded.
<a href="#">570614</a>	McChord AFB	WA	9	R	0	BBU		(McDonald list; FUFOR Index) One Vertical Descending Radar Target
571008	Seattle	WA	1			5003		2 flat, round, white objects fly in trail formation
571127	Yakima	WA	1			BBU		control tower operator on the ground saw a bright red glow
571203	Ellensburg (near)	WA	3					Truck motor "almost stopped, "caught again, as UFO sighted. Sighting confirmed by police
571208	Coulee City (near)	WA	3					Automobiles stalled, headlights flickered and went out, as large fiery object passed overhead
<a href="#">580609</a>	Central Puget Sound	WA	11	A	5	BBU		Cylinder Maneuvers Around F-102
591002	Seattle	WA	1			BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">610303</a>	Ephrata	WA	9	R	5	BBU		(McDonald list)
<a href="#">640728</a>	Lake Chelan	WA	2	C	5	BBU		Round Object Descends To Ground
<a href="#">650112</a>	Blaine AFB	WA	2	C	5	BBU		Driver Avoids Collision With 30' Object
670214	Bellingham	WA	2					6:30 p.m. PST (8:30 p.m.). A woman saw a cigar-shaped object with rotating red, green, orange, and white lights (body lights). The object both hovered and darted around in various directions. The witness could see its reflection in the lake. (NICAP report form.)
670313	San De Fuca	WA	3					8:15 p.m. PST. Two men watched a pulsating yellow-orange light for a half hour as it paced their car at close range. The following car had an electrical system failure (EM effects). (Washington State NICAP Subcommittee report, copy in NICAP files.)
670421	Ephrata	WA	2					1:30 a.m. PST. Two couples saw an unexplained light ahead and chased it in their car. Then they came upon an unidentified object sitting on the road and had to slam on the brakes to avoid hitting it . (June Larson report, 8/1/67, in NICAP files.)
670426	Mt. St. Helens	WA	2					Night. Two teenagers saw a saucer-shaped object with a dome, swept back wings, and red body lights. As it pursued the witnesses' car and illuminated it with a light beam, a whistling sound could be heard. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)
670729	Olympia	WA	1					9:00 p.m. PDT. A woman saw an oval light, sometimes silver and sometimes red and blue, that descended suddenly, hovered moved laterally, then descended until lost behind the horizon. (Civil Defense report form, 8/28/67, NICAP files.)
670905	Port Townsend	WA	6					2:00 a.m. PDT. Four witnesses saw a white, dome-shaped object come from behind a hill and appear to land on a golf course. A burned ring (physical traces) was found on the golf course next day. (Port Townsend Leader, 9/7/67, copy in NICAP files.)
671105	Alderwood Manor	WA	1					5:35 p.m. PST. A witness saw a bright orange oblong object that passed overhead, maneuvered, hovered, and descended. It produced a humming sound. (Washington State NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)
680707	Seattle	WA	11					Eight ovals near Cherokee-6

<a href="#">721014</a>	McChord AFB	WA	7						2:00 p.m. Two airmen were instructed to check the tactical air navigational (TACAN) facility located eight miles east of McChord Air Force Base. Briggs exited the building to investigate the sound. Once outside, Briggs observed a saucer shaped object directly above the TACAN building. Briggs watched as the object landed just south of the TACAN compound. Briggs was startled by the object and entered the TACAN building to summoned Hillsgeck. Once Hillsgeck and Briggs exited the building together, they observed two "creatures" walking towards the fence. (See report by Bill Hamilton)
781214	Pomeroy	WA	2						A large UFO paced a car with three women inside. The object had two transparent blue lights and followed them to one of their homes.
791210	Grays Harbor	WA	2						A fireball or missile flew in over the Grays Harbor area from the sea, executed a 180-degree turn, and headed west. It crashed in a clear-cut forest near Elk River, on the south side of the bay.
810210	Auburn	WA	2						The witness had parked her car in her apartment parking lot when she saw a huge lighted object with a ring of flashing lights. The UFO left but a second smaller craft appeared and descended with a falling leaf motion. She later recalled abduction experiences.
810210	Auburn	WA	7						The witness had parked her car in her apartment parking lot when she saw a huge lighted object with a ring of flashing lights. The UFO left but a second smaller craft appeared and descended with a falling leaf motion. She later recalled abduction experiences.
810500	Yakima	WA	7						The main witness had seen for the past 2 months numerous slow flying UFOs and strange lights over the area. She then heard a sound similar to a sewing machine, she turned around and saw the figure of a "feminine appearing" man with small rounded narrow shoulders, a thin head and thick turtle like neck. She could not make out any eyes, legs, or arms. The next thing she remembered was floating through the air over the cornfields behind her house.
810501	Clark County	WA	2						A 26-year-old woman reported a large white glowing disc-shaped object just 150 feet from her home in Clark County, Washington. It made a humming sound and flew off to the south toward Oregon. The incident lasted slightly less than a minute.
820802	Lake Sawyer	WA	2						A couple and their son while driving home to Kent and noticed an illuminated object above the treeline, projecting a beam of light into the sky which moved back and forth like a searchlight. The object had four red body lights.
840727	Lummi Island	WA	1						At 3:45 a.m. a spark-tailed fireball splashed down 1000 yards south of Lummi Island in Washington State. The impact sent a plume of water 100 feet into the air before the object sank and the water as the surface of the sea rolled and bubbled
870901	Bangor	WA	2						Ellipse with windows beamed light down on children in playground, two humanoids visible in object (section XII).
950102	Tekoa	WA	4						Dog curious and fearful as star-like lights landed
<a href="#">980127</a>	Woodland	WA	4						Animals become still as object hovers
<a href="#">980422</a>	various cities	WA	10					NC	UFOs sighted at sub base and nuc storage facility



<a href="#">021208</a>	Bellingham	WA	4					Dogs began howling and at about the same time, an odd cyclic humming sound was heard
770704	Toppenish	WA	2					7:45 P.M. PST Four witnesses observed a disk-shaped object approximately 20-22 feet in diameter hovering overhead for around five minutes. Description: I saw people in a disk shaped object approximately 20- 22 feet around hovering over me for around 5 minutes with 6-7 people on board.
770704	Toppenish	WA	7					7:45 P.M. PST Four witnesses observed a disk-shaped object approximately 20-22 feet in diameter hovering overhead for around five minutes. Description: I saw people in a disk shaped object approximately 20- 22 feet around hovering over me for around 5 minutes with 6-7 people on board.
610921	Pacific Ocean near	Wake Island	11					Airline pilots, ship, reported a bright white circular UFO. [NICAP UFOE, X]
640810	Wake Island (on the airstrip)	Wake Island	1			9031		saw a reddish, blinking light approach the runway
740123	Llandrillo	Wales	7					8:30 p.m. The entire village heard a terrific explosion preceded by the violent shaking of the ground. Going outside people saw blue and orange lights floating in a circle around Cader Mountain, east of the village. A retired military man using the name of "Robert Prescott" that told him that he and some others had been assigned to transport two crates from the crash site at a place called Porton Down military personnel opened the crates and the Prescott saw two humanoid figures about 5 to 6 ft tall, very thin, almost skeletal in nature with a covering skin. Other units supposedly transported live aliens from the "crash" site. (HC addition # 3925; CSETI, Nicholas Redfern, "Cosmic Crashes", Type: H)
770313	Pen-Y-Cwm, Pembrokeshire	Wales	4					9:00 PM. Stephen Taylor, age 17, was walking home from a visit to his girlfriend's house when he saw an orange, luminous, pear-shaped UFO in the sky. The dog behaved normally the next day. (Source: David F. Webb and Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1977 -13, citing Randall Jones Pugh, BUFORA).
770313	Pen-Y-Cwm, Pembrokeshire	Wales	7					9:00 PM. Stephen Taylor, age 17, was walking home from a visit to his girlfriend's house when he saw an orange, luminous, pear-shaped UFO in the sky. Around its underside there was a dim glow of light. As he watched he heard footsteps, and looking around only a few yards away was a figure "like a skinny human six-foot tall." HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1977 -13, citing Randall Jones Pugh, BUFORA).

770407	Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire	Wales	7						5:00 AM. Mr. Cyril John, age 64, a former local political leader, was up early for an early start to London when he noticed a light shining in his bedroom window. Looking out he observed two objects. The first was a silvery-gray egg-shaped object with a bright orange-red light on top of it. It was about four feet across and was rocking gently in the air about 60 meters away. The second was a seven to eight foot tall humanoid figure, who floated in the air with arms out and legs bent back, like a "free fall parachutist." (Source: David F. Webb and Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1977-17 [A1719], citing Randall Jones Pugh, British UFO Research Association).
770419	Little Haven, Pembrokeshire	Wales	3						2:00 AM. The radio of hotel owner Rosa Gremville suddenly went dead. Moments later she heard a loud humming noise outside and looking out she was dazzled by a "huge moon lighting up the area, moving about like a seesaw." It descended and landed in a field 100 yards behind the hotel. "It was round, with flames coming from the top of a dome. (Sources: David F. Webb and Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1977-18; Randall Jones Pugh, FSR, August 1977, p. 6 for BUFORA).
770419	Little Haven, Pembrokeshire	Wales	6						2:00 AM. The radio of hotel owner Rosa Gremville suddenly went dead. Moments later she heard a loud humming noise outside and looking out she was dazzled by a "huge moon lighting up the area, moving about like a seesaw." It descended and landed in a field 100 yards behind the hotel. Burn marks were found on the ground at the site the next day. (Sources: David F. Webb and Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1977-18; Randall Jones Pugh, FSR, August 1977, p. 6 for BUFORA).
770419	Little Haven, Pembrokeshire	Wales	7						2:00 AM. The radio of hotel owner Rosa Gremville suddenly went dead. Moments later she heard a loud humming noise outside and looking out she was dazzled by a "huge moon lighting up the area, moving about like a seesaw." It descended and landed in a field 100 yards behind the hotel. Two creatures 8 or 9-feet tall emerged from the dome through the flames. (Sources: David F. Webb and Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1977-18; Randall Jones Pugh, FSR, August 1977, p. 6 for BUFORA).
770217	Pembrokeshire	Walws	2						During the day a teacher and two canteen workers at Broad Haven school watched a silvery yellow cigar-shaped object glide over a field emitting a loud humming sound. (Source: Albert S. Rosales, Humanoid Contact Database 1977, case # 1386, citing J. A. Brooks, Ghosts and Legends of Wales).
481011	Munich	West Germany	1				BBU		Neubiberg AFB
<a href="#">481123</a>	Munich	West Germany	9	R	5		BBU		Furstenfeldbruck AFB reddish star-like object G,V
<a href="#">520425</a>	Rhein-Main AFB	West Germany	11	A	5		BBU		C-47 Has Near Collision With UFO
<a href="#">520602</a>	Fulda	West Germany	11				1250		porcelain-white object fly very fast for an unknown length of time
520604	Stuttgart	West Germany	1				BBU		circular object with white lights on the leading edge
<a href="#">520721</a>	Wiesbaden	West Germany	11	A	5		1514		Separated Witnesses Observe Maneuvering Lights

520728	Heidelberg	West Germany	1			1700			saucer-shaped object having appearance of light metal
521029	Erding Air Depot	West Germany	1			2196			round object, silhouetted against a cloud
540607	unknown Location	West Germany	1			BBU			2 glowing discs descend vertically then rise rapidly
540705	West Berlin	West Germany	1			BBU			(Jan Aldrich)
540807	unknown location	West Germany	1			BBU			(Jan Aldrich)
<a href="#">571114</a>	Rothwesten	West Germany	9	R	5	BBU			Numerous Targets Tracked (McDonald list; FUFOR Index)
<a href="#">620326</a>	Ramstein AFB	West Germany	11	A	5	7840			Missile-Like Object Observed From Aircraft
650629	Frankfurt	West Germany	1			BBU			(McDonald list)
<a href="#">590310</a>	Grand Bahama Island	West Indies	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) UFO Maneuvers ON FPS-8, Converges On Missile
391000	Wisconsin Rapids	WI	1						Egg-shaped object with spots like portholes observed through an astronomical reflector telescope. (Ref. 3; Report in NICAP files.)
									3:43 [3:45 CST?] p.m. saw 7-10 saucer-shaped objects fly overhead heading S at
<a href="#">470628</a>	Rockfield	WI	1			BBU			high speed (McDonald list; FOIA; FUFOR Index; Bloecher 1967)
<a href="#">471001</a>	Dodgeville	WI	1			91			man saw an undescribed object fly counterclockwise circles
501127	Evansville	WI	11						Blair Case (P)
<a href="#">511010</a>	St. Croix Falls (10 miles E of)	WI	11	A	5	BBU			Maneuvering Object Spotted By Private Pilot
511126	Milwaukee (25 miles E of)	WI	1			BBU			an orange ball of fire with blue tail flying on a level trajectory
<a href="#">520414</a>	La Crosse	WI	11	A	5	1113			CIRVIS Report / V-Formation Seen By Pilot
<a href="#">520416</a>	Madison	WI	1						observed 5 or 6 semi-circular objects almost overhead, glowing with a yellowish-white light
<a href="#">520618</a>	Columbus	WI	1			1302			crescent-shaped object hover then speed away
520628	Lake Kishkonoug	WI	1			1361			silver-white sphere become an ellipse
<a href="#">520712</a>	Williams Bay	WI	9	R	5				radars had picked up strange objects in several areas heading west and north at different altitudes, 3000 mph and above.
<a href="#">520712</a>	Williams Bay	WI	9	R	5				Three Radars Track Objects At High Speed
<a href="#">520713</a>	Osceola	WI	9	R	5				Eleven UFOs Tracked On Radar
<a href="#">520725</a>	Osceola	WI	9	R	1				Ground Radar and Air Visuals
<a href="#">520729</a>	Osceola	WI	9	R	5	1731			Clusters of Small Targets & One Large Target
<a href="#">520729</a>	Osceola	WI	11			1731			Clusters of Small Targets & One Large Target
521209	Madison	WI	1			2267			4 bright lights, in diamond formation
530329	Spooner	WI	1			2526			aluminum, circular object fly high and fast
590108	Walworth (near)	WI	1						Former control tower operator and flight controller saw UFO descend slowly, then speed away like meteor. [NICAP UFOE, V]
<a href="#">590413</a>	Antigo & Madison	WI	9	R	5	BBU			(McDonald list) Highly Maneuverable Lights Tracked / Fighter Scrambled
590913	Gills Rock	WI	1			6506			round yellow light, with 8 blue lights in it, 5 larger red lights
610418	Eagle River	WI	2			BBU			CE-3 case involving ETs giving 'pancakes' for water
640403	Monticello	WI	1			8729			4 huge red lights in a rectangular formation
641114	Menomonee Falls	WI	1			9170			3 dim, reddish lights fly through 160° arc
650706	Kiel	WI	1			9474			flashing light, like a satellite
<a href="#">650725</a>	Truax Field	WI	9	R	5				Missile Radar Picks Up Target At 100,000'
660313	LaCross	WI	4						9:30 p.m. CST. Police and citizens saw two bluish-green lighted objects and heard a beeping noise as if signals were being exchanged between the two. Dogs reacted to the objects (animal reactions.) (NICAP notes.)

660324	Sheboygan	WI	2					BBU		a glowing bowl-shaped object on the road hovering
<a href="#">660325</a>	Truax Field	WI	9	R	5					Yellow Object Tracked By Telescope & Radar
660606	Spooner	WI	1					10626		2 domed discs with sparkling upper surfaces
661005	Osceola	WI	1					10996		small, bright orange, moon-shaped object stationary in the NE
670216	Stoughton	WI	2					11383		a light with faded edges follow car
670220	Oxford	WI	2					11394		an orange red object fly parallel to a truck
670427	Green Lake	WI	1					BBU		cone-shaped object w/blue underside come lower with oscillating motions
670509	Beloit	WI	2							9:05 p.m. CDT. On the same evening, about 200 miles 11 north-northeast of Champaign, Illinois, a woman heard a hissing sound, then saw an object with flashing blue, red, green, and yellow lights. The object "swayed, jumped," and shot out of sight. (The Daily News, 5/10/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670812	Omega	WI	4							2:30 a.m. CDT. A couple saw a glowing object with a light beam for 2-1/2 hours. Barking dogs (animal reaction) alerted the witnesses. The object was hovering and the beam of light was directed toward a farm building near the witnesses. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, 10/27/67, NICAP files.)
671215	Saxon	WI	2	0						1:00 a.m. CST. Three men driving to Saxon saw a rapidly spinning sphere with a white light on top and on the bottom, and red and green lights around the equator (body lights). The object approached at low altitude, hovered over a nearby field. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 4, Jan.-Feb. 1968, p. 6.)
680404	Cochrane	WI	3							Object glowing orange while standing still, bright red while moving, hovered over car; heat, "weightlessness felt". CUFOS report; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 40 (E,L) 2 cars
720821	Waukesha County	WI	3							Orange object hovering over treetops, beeping sound, radiator boiled over. Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 18, No. 6; see Rodeghier, 1981, p. 55 (E,L) car
731015	Omro	WI	7							The witness was awakened sometime after midnight by a brief, high-pitched sound; the room was lit up with a bright, orange-red glow, and he saw three humanoids 4-5 feet tall materialize.
<a href="#">750314</a>	Mellen	WI	4							Dog reacted to domed object over treetops
760422	Elmwood	WI	3							Huge orange object, figures moving inside, blue flash, witness stunned; TV interference coincided. Rodeghier, 1981, p. 68; Schuessler, 1995, p. 109 (E,R,L) police car
760722	Germantown	WI	2							10:50 p.m. A hexagonal object with a flat bottom hovered over the highway. No color was noted, but it had 4-5 lights in front, with a green light on one end and a red on the other. It hovered for five minutes, and had a red flame coming from the bottom the entire time. (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, September 1976, p. 6).



670119	Dunbar	WV	2						9:05 a.m. EST. The owner of an appliance store saw a dull aluminum-colored sphere with a flange around the middle and a window at the top hovering about 4 feet over the road ahead of him. He estimated it to be 25 feet in diameter. When he was 10 feet from it, the object took off and swiftly rose out of sight. (NICAP report; Charleston Gazette, 1/20/67; Huntington Herald 1/20/67; Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, sketch p. 46; Flying Saucer Review, 13 (3), May-June 1967, p. 4; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 11, Jan.-Feb., 1967, p. 4, dated as Jan. 17.)
670214	Suncrest	WV	2						6:45 p.m. EST. Two women and other family members saw a silvery disc, with porthole-like openings visible around the perimeter. Rays of light (light beams) occasionally were emitted from these openings in a variety of colors. The object hovered, then moved off making a sound like a strong wind. (Morgantown Dominion News, West Virginia, 2/15/67, copy in NICAP files; undated Kalapaca investigation report in NICAP files.)
670309	Follansbee	WV	1				BBU		car-sized obj, lights on underside, hovering, left at high speed
<a href="#">670417</a>	New Haven	WV	4						Dog and pony reacted to beam of light
670418	Point Pleasant	WV	11						8:00 p.m. EST. A pilot and ground observers reported an anomalous "light-bearing object." The pilot attempted to close in on the object and flashed his landing lights, but there was no response and the object disappeared. (West Virginia Register, 4/1/67,(??) copy in NICAP files.)
670419	Huntinton	WV	2						8:45 p.m. EST. A witness reported to the newspaper having seen a round object with red and white colors which followed their car and appeared to move with a gliding motion. (Point Pleasant Register, W.Va., 4/22/67, copy in NICAP files.)
670501	Peel Tree	WV	3						Elliptical object hovered close to car, intense heat felt; later headaches and vision problems. Report in NICAP files, (E,R) car
710515	Passapatanzy	WV	7						10:00 p.m. Michael D, 15, was on his way home after camping out with two other boys; while crossing a grassy field, alone, he saw a bright object slowly approaching at low altitude, passing over some high-tension wires that crossed the field. A door 'came down' out of which emerged a "huge" figure, who was hunched over, had long arms, and wore shiny, light reflecting clothing. (Humcat 1971-17; John Carlson, Bruce Maccabee for NICAP)
731015	Morgantown	WV	1						Numerous witnesses at Raleigh County Airport reported a UFO with red, green, and white lights.
731017	Elkhorn	WV	8						Pulsating object photographed during sighting wave (UFOE II, Section VII).
750612	Big Chimney	WV	6						Shortly before 10:00 p.m. A diamond shaped object landed on a gravel road in a mountainous area. It was witnessed by four members of the Crichfield family. Four landing gear imprints were found at the site. (Sources: Center for UFO Studies case files, letter dated August 3, 1975; Larry Hatch, U computer database, citing Alan Landsburg, In Search of Extraterrestrials, p. 8)

780614	Williamson	WV	2					A 60-foot diameter disc directed beams of light at two boys. The boys found they were paralyzed and couldn't move. They reported an episode of missing time.
780614	Williamson	WV	5					A 60-foot diameter disc directed beams of light at two boys. The boys found they were paralyzed and couldn't move. They reported an episode of missing time.
840122	Huntington	WV	2					7:09 PM. On the way outdoors to start his car the witness observed a large brilliant ball of orange light in a stationary position about 900 feet above the neighbors house. The glow from the ball illuminated the entire ground area.
841230	Martinsburg	WV	2					10:00 PM. A 30 foot long X-shaped object paced a car for 20 minutes along a highway in Martinsburg, West Virginia. There were five lights on the bottom of the craft and it made a humming noise.
470706	S. Central	WY	1					Aviation engineer saw oval UFO. [UFOE, VI]
501200	Cheyenne (near)	WY	1					USAF officer saw aluminum-like oval UFO. [III]
520100	Weston	WY	11			BBU		a "shooting star" stop in mid-air between him and a mountain, spinning
520808	Warren AFB	WY	1			BBU		object immediately stop without appearing to decelerate
550523	Cheyenne	WY	1			3565		2 slender, vertical rectangles low on the horizon
571030	Casper	WY	3					Car motor kept stalling as motorist tried to turn around to avoid UFO sitting on road
600701	Leefe (near)	WY	1					hovering disc like "two dinner plates face to face," ascended and sped away. [NICAP UFOE, XII]
<a href="#">660415</a>	F. E. Warren AFB	WY	1					UFO over missile silo (NUFORC)
741025	Rawlins	WY	7					Carl Higdon abduction (Reference 1, Section XIII).
760125	Gillette	WY	2					8:09 p.m. A Sheriff's deputy was driving with his family when an object started coming toward the car. The deputy immediately stopped the car and turned off the headlights. The object appeared to be the size of a semi-truck and had rotating lights of many different colors. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, May 1976, page 1)
<a href="#">740717</a>	Beloite	Yugo	8					Yugoslavia
751028	Belgrade	Yugo	11					DC-9 pilot followed by UFOs, E-M, radar
541025	Belgrade	Yugoslavia	1					High speed objects some egg-shaped seen by hundreds. [UFOE, X]
910919	Medjugorje	Yugoslavia	8					merican tourist took photo of church, unexplained image showed up in picture when developed (section VII).
<a href="#">671123</a>	Zagreb	Yugoslavia	8					Picture taken by Farcich Zoran, near Zagreb.
581100	DEW Line		9			5		Radar tracked UFO which descended, moved horizontally, climbed out of radar beam. [UFOE, VIII]